R341
K25

Keesing's Names Index

SOCIOLOGY & ECONOMICS
DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Jan.-Dec. 1992
covering pages
R1-160, 38701-39252

(Discard pink index
No. N1/1992)

Index No N2/1992

Volume 38 (XXXVIII) UK ISSN 0950-6128

A

Aaronson, Mike, 39034
Abacha, Gen. Sanni, 38708
Abadia, Carlos, 39047
Abadia, Gen. Lisandro, 39196, R80
Abashidze, Aslan, R121
Abbas, Mahmoud Abul, R144
Abbatangelo, Massimo, R112
Abbate Ebo Adou, 38755
Abbil, Iolu, R98
Abd al-Aziz, Othman, 38934
Abdallah, Lt. Abderamane, 39086, 39134
Abdallah, Lt. Cheikh, 39086, 39134
Abdallah, Harif, 38743
Abdel-Halim Moussa, Mohammed, 38840, 38935, 38983
Abdel Meguid, Esmat, 38934
Abdel-Shafi, Haider, 38932, 39119
Abdelkader, Safi, 39132
Abdelrasik, Gen. Hussein Ali, 39036
Abdesselam, Belaid, 39029, 39215
Abdoulaye, Khamed, 39085
Abdul-Aziz, Prince Turki bin, 38790
Abdul Rahman, Pehin Dato Haji, R61
Abdul-Rahman, Sami, R138
Abdul Taib Mahmud, R74
Abdulah, David, R50
Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, 39100, 39196, R74
Abdullah, Anna, R23
Abdullah, Bilal, 39000
Abdullah, Farooq, R66
Abdullah, Hasbi, 38770
Abdullah Said Fundikira, Abd al-Rahman, R23
Abdullahi, Col. Djibril Ould, 38709
Abdullojanov, Abdumalik, 39097, 39192, 39237
Abdurazzakov, Ubaidulla, R123
Abdurrahman, Sami, 38934
Abe, Christopher, R96
Abe, Fumio, 38720, 38766, 38819
Abebe, Mesfin, 39042
Abedi, Agha Hasan, 38737
Abel, Brig.-Gen. David, 38725, R76
Abeygoonasekara, Ossie, R82
Abisala, Aleksandras, 39016, 39157
Abondano Alzamora, Brig.-Gen. Alfonso, 39186
Abraha, Siye, R10
Abraham, Arthur, 38900
Abraham, Lt.-Gen. Hérard, R42
Abrams, Elliott, 39230, R53
Abreu, José Antonio, 38958
Abreu, Sergio, 39234
Abu Bakr, Yasin, 39000
Abubakar, Ahmed, 38951
Abubakar Alhaji, Alhaji, 38708, R18
Abu Nidal see Banna, Sabri Khalil al-,
Abu Yasser, 38835
Abu Ziyad, Ziyad, 39028
Acevedo, Euclides, R47
Acharya, Mahesh, 38729, R77
Acharya, Tanka Prasad, R77
Ache, Eduardo, 38761
Acheikh, Kan, 38853
Achidi Achu, Simon, 38852, 39227
Acosta, Noé, 38759
Ada, Joseph F., R98
Adam-Schwaetzer, Irmgard, 38872
Adamishin, Anatoly, 39155, 39201
Adams, Gerry, R111, R128
Adams, Nicole, 39183
Adayoma, Madeleine, 39083
Adaza, Homobono, R79
Adeang, Kennan, R92
Adedeji, Adebayo, R26
Adeli, Muhammad Hossein, 38811
Ademi, Vullnet, 38878
Adhikari, Man Mohan, R77
Adjaho, Richard, R3
Adji, Garga Hamam, 39043
Adoyta Yussuf, Mohammed, R9
Adrien, Fr Antoine, 39090
Advani, L. K., 38967, 39222
Adyebo, George Cosmas, R24
Adzic, Col.-Gen. Blagoje, 38704, 38849, 38919
Afanasiev, Yuri, R122
Afewerki, Issaias, 38952, R10
Afghani, Mourad al-, 38936
Afghani, Tayeb al-, 38936
Afram, George, 39165
Agazadeh, Gholamreza, 39120, 39171, R136
Agbeka, Komlan Mensah Benjamin, 39084, 39180
Agboyibo, Yawo, R23
Agcaoli, Fidel, R79
Agnaou, Omar, 38871
Agreda Valderrama, Jorge, R30
Aguilar Talamantes, Rafael, R44
Aguirre Ramírez, Gonzalo, 38761, R55
Aherdane, Mahjoubi, R143
Ahern, Bertie, 38780, R111
Ahipeaud, Martial, 38753
Ahmad, Abd ar-Rahim, R145
Ahmad, Amir Kazi Hussain, 38914, R78
Ahmad, Sani, 38737
Ahmad, Sheikh Rashid, R78
Ahmadov, Maj.-Gen. Rustan, R123
Ahmar, Abdullah al-, R146
Ahmar, Shaikh Abdullah bin Hussain al-, R148
Ahmed, Aït Benasser, 38743
Ahmed, Brig.-Gen. Salih Ubayd, R148
Ahmed, Rafeeuddin, 38724
Ahmed, Rakiz, 38743
Ahmed, Shehabuddin, R59
Ahmed Ali, Abdul-Rahman, R21
Ahmeti, Vilson, 38775, 38878, R99
Ahmovic, Husein, 39240
Ahn Eung Mo, R71
Aho, Esko, 39065, 39158, R105
Ahtisaari, Martti, 39102
Ahwoi, Kwamena, R12
Aidara, Baba Atif, 38951, 8952
Aikhomu, Vice-Adml. (retd) Augustus, 38853, 38994, R18
Ai Chau Hseu, R76
Ai Mong, Maj., R76
Aitkenhead Castillo, Richard, R40
Ajello, Aldo, 39178
Ajina, Rajim, 38934
Ajodhia, Jules, R49
Ajongpong, Kofi, R50
Akame Mfoumou, Edouard, 38852
Akaruru, Inatio, R94
Akashi, Yasushi, 38724, 38767, 38816, 38864, 38964, 39052, 39094, 39143, 39195
Akau'ola, George, R97
Akawi, Mustapha, 38787
Akayev, Askar, 38811, 38868, 39017, 39054, 39147, 39237, R121
Akbulut, Yildirim, R126
Akhmedov, Khan, R123
Akhtarini, Rashid, 38983
Akihito, Tsegu no Miya, Emperor of Japan, 39050, 39141, R69
Akmadzic, Mile, 39198
Akol, Lam, 38901
Akpamgbo, Clement, 38708
Akram, Mohammad, 38915
Aksyushits, Viktor, R122
Akulov, Feliks, 39147
Alaoui, Mohammed M'Daghri, R143
Alaiou, Moulay Mustafa Ben Larbi, 39071, R143
Alarcón de Quesada, Ricardo, 38956, 39137
Alatas, Ali, 38724, 38769, 38816, 38868, R68
Alberto, Edmundo Carlos, R17
Albornoz, Francisco, 39002
Albrecht, Hans, 38929, 39209
Albright, Madeleine K., 39229
Aldana, Carlos, 39089, 39137
Aldana Barrena, Alberto, 39161
Alderdice, John, 38738, 38822, 39022
Aleksandrov, Stoyan, 39241
Aleksandrov, Valentin, 39241
Aleksii II, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, 38835, 38925
Alende, Oscar, R27
Alesana, Tofilau Eti, R99
Alexander, Benny, R19
Alexandersen, Oddny, 39112
Alexis, Francis, R40
Alfaro, Roberto, R46
Alfaro Ucero, Luis, 38760
Alfieri, Carmine, 39114
Alfonsín Foulkes, Raúl, 38719
Algirdas Saudargas, R114
Alhaji, Alhaji Abubakar, 38951
Ali, Abdulkarim Ahmed, 39085
Ali, Ahmed Muhammad, 39218
Ali, Brig.-Gen. Jasim, 38789
Ali, Jam Sadiq, 38812
Ali, Kunwar Mahmood, R67
Ali, Salah Omar, R138
Ali, Zachariah, R12
Alia, Ramiz, 38775, 38829, 38878, 39103, R99
Ali Alatas, 39239
Ali Adoum, Mahamat, 38901
Alimadi, Otema, R24
Ali Mahdi Mohammed, Maj.-Gen. Mohammed, R21
Ali Morou, R18
Alinak, Mahmut, 38930, 38979
Alingue Bawoyeu, Jean, 38800, R7
Ali Yahya, Abdenour, 38840
Aliyev, Gaidar, 39203, 38975, R120
Ali Zade, Zardusht, R120
Aksnis, Col. Viktor, 38772, 38826
Allal, Malika, (here given as Allab) 39168
Allaf, Muwaffaq al-, 38786, 39119, 39211
Allain, Jean-Pierre, 38978, 39161
Allaleh Hared, Khaireh, R9
Allamand, Andrés, R33
Allen, Oscar, R49
Alleyn, Brian, R36
Almeida, Luis Miguel, 38758
Almeida, Macedo De, R73
Almeida Bosque, Juan, 39122
Almonte, Jose, 39006
Aloneftis, Andreas, R103
Aloni, Shulamit, 39028, 39212
Altissimo, Renato, R112
Altman, Robert, 39159
Altschul, Ernesto, 38957
Alunan, Rafael, 39006
Alva Castro, Luis, 38760
Alvanez Bamola, Teresa, 38810
Alvarado, Ariel, 39232
Alvarado Cano, Rafael, 38759, R38
Alvares Santacristina, José Luis, 38823
Alvarez, Luis H., R44
Alvárez del Castillo, Enrique, R44
Alvarez Marchain, Humberto, 38954, 39251
Alverguez, Pablo Mauricio, R36
Alves, Darly, 38810

Note: Page numbers given refer only to the *first* mention of a person in the article concerned; further references may occur within the same article.

Alves, Nito, 38851
Alzamora, Carlos, R57
Amamou, Mohammed, R149
Amanbayev, Dzhumgalbek, 39010, R122
Amante, Edelmiro, 39055
Amaoui, Noubir al-, 38982
Amato, Giuliano, 38896, 38943, 8978, 8990, 39024, 39162, 39210
Amazonas, João, R31
Amefia, Joseph Yao, 39041, 39083
Ameglio, Marco, R46
Amer, Lt.-Gen. Rahid, 39247
Amici, Giuseppe, R118
Amin, Abdullah al-, 38933, 39165
Aminov, Jurabek, 39192
Aminu, Jibril, 38708, 38794, 38889, 38951, R157
Amman, Pottu, 38914
Ammar, Habib, R147
Amnuai Wirawan, 39093
Amor, Mohammed Bel Hadj, R147
Amorin, Tavio, 38994
Amory, Vance, R48
Amour, Salmin, R23
Ampratwum, Kenneth, R12
Amrollahi, Reza, R136
Amru, Yasir, R145
Anagnosti, Dhimiter, 38878
Anagnostopoulos, Theodore, 38979, 39246
Anan Kalintha, Air Chief Marshal, 38966
Anand Panyarachun, 38723, 38724, 38729, 38768, 38816, 38966, 39052, 39093, R84
Anant Kalinta, Air Marshal, 39007
Anbari, Abdul Amir al-, 38742, 38838, 39026, 39068
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Daniel Kobina, 38900
Anderson, Lt.-Gen. John, 38816
Andersson, Claes, R105
Anderton, Jim, R93
Ando, Salvo, 38978
Andonie Fernández, Miguel, R43
Andonov, Jovan, 39103
Andrade, Gen. Carlomagno, 39233
Andrea, Padimbe Kamati, 38995
Andreev, Kh., R122
Andreis, Sergio, R112
Andrejcak, Lt.-Gen. Imrich, 38945, 39062, 39105, 39015, 39115
Andrejevs, Georgs, 39211
Andreotti, Giulio, 38722, 38784, 38824, 38870, 38979, R64, R112
Andrews, David, 38780, 39022, 39034, 39207
Andrianopoulos, Andreas, 39114, 39246
Andriessen, Frans, 38746, 38769, 38889, 39170
Andriessen, Koos, R115
Andronaki, Nikolai, 39019, 39109
Andze-Tsoungui, Gilbert, 38852
Angelescu, Gheorghe, 39201
Anguita, Julio, R124
Anishchenko, Gleb, R122
Ankvaba, Col. Aleksandr, 39019
Annan, D. F., R12
Annan, Kofi, 38742
Anne, Princess Royal, 39207
Annus, Lt.-Gen. Antal, 38778
Ansari, Khalid, 38983, R146
Anstee, Margaret, 39178
Antall, Joszef, 38972, 38744, 38777, 38831, 38930, 39062, 39064, 39105, 39153, R110
Anter, Musa, 39114
Antoci, Constantin, 39019
António, Col. Manuel José, 38851, R17
Antoniolli Vásquez, Augusto, 38909, R48
Anwar (Afghanistan), 38915
Anwar Ibrahim, 39196, R74
Anyaoku, Chief E. Chukwuemeka (Emeka), 39229, R151
Aoun, Gen. Michel, 39249
Apang, Gagong, R67
Aponte Pinto, Carlos, 38810
Aqa, Gen. Khan, 39193
Aqrawi, Hashim Hassan, R138
Aquino, Corazon, 38728, 38729, 38768, 38910, 38964, 39007, 39055, 39239, R79
Arabiyat, Abd Al-Latif, 39248
Arad, Ron, 39117
Arafat, Yassir, 38741, 38787, 38791, 38836, 38884, 38887, 38984, 39028, 39167, 39211, 39212, R144, R146
Arana Franco, Luis, 39002
Aranibar Quiroga, Antonio, 39002, R30
Arashi, Qadi Abdel-Karim al-, R148
Araya Monge, Rolando, R35
Arbnori, Pjeter, 38878
Arce Gómez, Col. Luis, R31
Archer, Leonard, R28
Ardzinba, Vladislav, 39019, 39059, 39110, 39156, R121
Aref Bourhan, Ali, 38996, R9
Arendarski, Andrzej, 39017
Arens, Moshe, 38750, 38787, 38835, 38946, R139
Arenson, Bernard, 38758
Argaña, Luis María, R47
Argudo, Mariana, 39002
Arias Calderón, Ricardo, 39232, R46
Arias, Cristóbal, 39000, 39089
Aringo, Peter Oloo, 38707, R13
Aris, Michael, 38913
Arismunandar, Maj.-Gen. Wismoyo, R68
Aristide, Fr Jean-Bertrand, 38716, 38808, 38859, 38905, 38957, 39046, 39090, R42
Armas, Celestino, 38760, R56
Arnao de Uzcátegui, Dulce, 38958
Arnold, Lynn, 39101
Aronson, Bernard, 38908
Aroua, Hassam, 38871
Arrate, Jorge, 39092
Arregui Erostarbe, Joseba, 38823
Arria, Diego, 38883
Arriagada, Genaro, R33
Arrieta, Carlos Gustavo, 38907
Arrindell, Sir Clement Athelstone, R48
Arrocha, Plutarco, R46
Arron, Henck, R49
Arsa Sarasin, 38966, R85, R86
Arsala, Mawlawi, 38915
Arslan, Bahide, 39208
Arslan, Yeliz, 39208
Arslanián, León Carlos, 39092
Arteh Ghalib, Umar, R21
Arthit Kamlang-Ek, Gen., 38725, R85
Arthit Urairat, 38895, 38966, 39093
Arutyunyan, Gagik, 38877, 38976, R119
Arzú Irigoyen, Alvaro, R40, R41
Asanbayev, Yerik, 38969
Asang Laoli, R72
Ashdown, Paddy, 38781, 38869, R128
Ashrawi, Hanan, 38786, 38984, 39028, 39212, 39225, 39248
Ashtotosi, Kandi Ali, 38996
Ashurov, Maj.-Gen. Mukhriddin, 39192
Aslan, Muzaffer, 38934
Aslonov, Kadreddin, 39147
Asmantas, Leonas, 38927
Asparukhov, Gen. Brigo, 39151
Aspe Armella, Pedro, 38716, R44
Aspin, Les, 39229
Asprey, Alistair, 38912, R64
Asri Muda, R74
Assad, Basel al-, 39166
Assad, Hafez al-,
Assad, Lt.-Gen. Hafez al-, 38788, 38837, 38874, 38885, 38933, 38963, 38985, 39028, 39117, 39118, 39119, 39166, 39167, 39212R146
Assad, Col. Rifaat al-, 39166
Assefie, Shaikh al-, R138
Assoumani, Capt. Azali, 39134
Atanasov, Georgi, 39151, 39199, 39014
Atasi, Jamal, R146
Atasi, Nureddin al-, 39118
Athulathmudali, Lalith, R82
Atikpo, Yao Tete Samuel, 39084
Atkins, Chester G., 39087
Attali, Jacques, 38882, 39247, R131
Attas, Haidar Abu Bakr al-, 38936, 38985, 39165, 39248, 38953, R148
Attas, Hasim al-, 38985
Aubry, Martine, 38870
Auken, Svend, 38883, R104
Aung Kham Hti, R76
Aung San Suu Kyi, 38866, 38913, 39007, 39238, R76
Aung Shwe, U, 39007
Aung Ye Kyaw, Lt.-Gen., 38725, 38816
Aurea Saenz, Luz, 38846
Aushev, Gen. Ruslan, 39202
Ausserwinkler, Michael, 38823
Avbersek, Franc, 38920
Aven, Petr, 38772, 38814, 39223
Avendaño Arango, Jorge Eduardo, 39091
Avila Vivas, Virgilio, 38760, R56
Aviles, Ronald Antonio, 39091
Avril, Gregory, 38905
Awad, Arbi, R144
Awdah, Hanna, 39071
Awoonor-Renner, Oreh, 38994
Awwad, Nasif, 38788
Ayah, Wilson Ndolo, R13
Ayayem, Col. François, 39227
Ayaz, Nevzat, R126
Aydid, Gen. Mohammed Farah, 38710, 38755, 38800, 38855, 38902, 38952, 38991, 39034, 39085, 39132, 39182, 39225, R21
Aye Thaung, Maj.-Gen., 39094
Aylwin Azócar, Patricio, 38719, 38810, 38861, 38909, 38959, 39092, 39140, 39187, R33
Ayrykyan, Paruyr, 38877
Azad, Ghulam Nabi, R65
Azam, Gholam, 38967, 39007, 39194
Azimi, Gen. Mohammad Nabi, 38847
Aziz, Prince Abdullah ibn Abdul, R145
Aziz, Prince Nayef ibn Abdul, R145
Aziz, Sartaj, 38914, 39193, R78
Aziz, Prince Sultan ibn Abdul, R145
Aziz, Tariq, 38837, 38887, 38985, 39026, 39163, 39213, R138
Azlan Muhibbuddin Shah, Sultan, 38728, R74
Aznar, José María, R124

B

Ba, Sy Maimouna, 38900
Ba Thein Tin, R76
Ba Thin, R76
Baasanjav, T., 39142
Baba, Ahmed Mokhtar Sidi, R16
Baba, Maj. Cheikh Ahmed Ould, R16
Baba, Mohammed Ould, R16
Babangida, Maj.-Gen. Ibrahim, 38708, 38851, 38853, 38900, 38901, 38993, 39083, 39084, 39130, 39179, 39228, R18
Babbar, Sukhdev Singh, 39054
Babbitt, Bruce, 39229
Babic, Milan, 38704, 38778
Babiuc, Victor, 39063, R117
Baburin, Sergei, 39213
Baca Carbo, Raúl, 38908
Bacale, Arsenio, 38753
Bacar, Ali Mohammed, 38902
Baco, Peter, 38945
Bada Abbas, Maldom, 38801, R7
Badaoui, Abdelhamid, 38871
Badawi, Abdullah Ahmad, 38816
Baddridine, Hashim, 38952
Badenhorst, Gen. Rudolf ©Witkop[a], 39177
Badi, Ahmad bin Said al-, 38938
Badia-Batalla, Francesco, R100
Badinter, Robert, 38918
Badri, Abdullah Salem al-, R143
Badzo, Yury, R123
Baena Soares, João, 39046, 39140
Baeza Melendez, Fernando, 39000
Bagabandi, Natsagiyn, 39010
Bagaza, Jean-Baptiste, 38803, 38852
Baghli, Djelloul, 39029
Bagoe, Stephen, R39
Baguryan, Karen, 39059
Bahdon Farah, Moumin, 38711, R9
Bahl, Ulrich, 38824
Baird, Zoë, 39229
Baiteke, Atanraoi, R99
Bajpai, Ishwari, R90
Bajpai, Rajendra Kumari, R65
Bakalof (Angola), 38851
Bakatin, Vadim, R120
Baker, Jacques, 38859
Baker, James A., 38730, 38745, 38758, 38771, 38786, 38788, 38792, 38803, 38811, 38836, 38837, 38841, 38842, 38881, 38926, 38997, 39026, 39027, 39043, 39086, 39211, 39230, 39236, R52, R63, R86, R118, R125, R139, R145
Baker, Kenneth, 38727, R128
Bakhtiar, Shapour, 38838, 38935
Baki, Misbah, 38934
Bakkar, Ibrahim Mohammad, R143
Bakoyannis, Dora, 39067, 39246, R109
Bakut, Maj.-Gen. Ishaya, 38951, 39041, 39084
Balafas, Giorgos, 39247
Balaguer Cabrera, José Ramón, 39089, 39137
Balaguer, Joaquín, 39090, 39140, R37
Balakumar, V., R82
Balasingham, Anton, R82
Balazs, Artur, 38881
Balbuena, Gen. Emilio, 39188
Baldisis, Vilius, 38927
Balev, Milko, 39104
Balkhi, Mawlawi Ahmed Nazar, 39098
Ballesteros, Donatilo, 39232
Balos, Henchi, R92
Balsai, Istvan, 38831
Baluch, Liaquat, 38914
Balza, Gen. Martín, 38760
Balzamo, Vincenzo, 39162
Bamba, Sylvain, R8
Bamba, Vamoussa, R8
Banchop Bunnak, Gen. (retd), 38966, 39052
Banda, Aleke, 38995
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, 38706, 38804, 38851, 38898, 38949, 38995, 39039, 39086, 39133, 39229, R15
Bandaranaike, Anura, R82
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo, 39099, R82

Banerjee, Mamta, 39194
Banerjee, Milon Kumar, 39194
Bangarappa, S., 39194, R67
Bangerter, Hans, R101
Banks, Victor, R51
Banna, Sabri Khalil al- (Abu Nidal), 39029, 39167, R44
Bannon, John, 39101, R87
Banyat Banthatthan, 39093
Bánzer Suárez, Gen. (retd) Hugo, 38810, 39187, R30
Bao Tong, 39004, 39051
Bao Zunxin, 39189
Bara, Rezzag, 39249
Barahma, Issam, 39224
Barajas, Castillo, 38906
Baraje, Capt., 39084
Barakzai, Yaqub, 39098
Baram, Uzi, 39028
Barannikov, Col.-Gen. Viktor, 38731, 39019, 39223
Bararunyeretse, Libere, 38852, R6
Barba Caballero, José, 39186
Barbero, Marino, 39209
Barbosa, Lazaro, 39139
Barboza, Teoboldo, R13
Barchuk, Vasily, 38875
Barcza, Imre, 39106
Barelli, Walter, 39139
Barghuti, Bashir al-, R144
Barialay, Mahmud, R58
Barka, Panajat, R99
Barnala, Surjit Singh, R68
Barnard, Ferdi, 39177
Barnes, Michael, 38818
Barón Crespo, Enrique, 38735
Barr, William P., 38807, 38935, 38996, 39044, 39135, 39230, R52
Barra, Abderezzak, 38884
Barrantes Lingen, Alfonso, R48
Barreirinhas Cunhal, Alvaro, R117
Barreiro, Andres, 39002
Barrio Terrazas, Francisco, 39000
Barrionuevo, José, 38738
Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta, 38717, 38814, 38906, 38957, 39001, 39091, 39232, R45
Barroso, Dura, 39085
Barrow, Dame Nita, R29
Barruci, Piero, 38978
Barry, Mamadou Boyé, 38753
Barry, Marion, 39087
Barsoumian, Chahe, 38933
Barsumian, Shahi, 39165
Bartholemew, Patriarch, 38835
Bartholemew, Reginald, 38730
Bartlett Díaz, Manuel, 38716
Bartolome, Arsenio, 39196
Bartolucci, Lamberto, 38739
Bartoszcze, Roman, 38972, R116
Barzani, Adham, R138
Barzani, Masoud, 38789, 38833, 38838, 38934, R127, R138
Basavapunnaiah, M., R65
Bashari, Ibrahim Mohammad, 38884, 39168, 39215, R143
Bashir, Lt.-Gen. Omar Hassan Ahmed al-, 38710, 38754, 38800, 38854, 38901, 39132, 39228, 39249, R22
Bashmachnikov, Vladimir, 38773
Basilok, Aleksandr, R123
Basri, Driss, 38982, 39215, R143
Bassene, Marcel, 39084
Bassiouni, David, 38992
Bastian, Gert, 39160
Basu, Jyoti, R65, 67
Bat-Uul, Erdenijn, R75
Batac, Lt.-Col. Victor, R80
Batalla, Hugo, R55
Batastini, William, 39159
Batbayar, Erdenijn, R75
Batcha, Buato Na, R13
Bate, Col. Souleymane, 39086
Bathgate, Lawrence, 38903
Batiashvili, Irakly, 38926
Batista, Eliezer, 38860
Baudis, Dominique, R105
Baudouin, King of the Belgians, R101
Baudys, Antonin, 38945, 39153
Baumet, Gilbert, 39160
Bautista, Lilia, 38769
Bauwens, Mona, 39112
Bavadra, Adi Kuini, R90
Bavcar, Igor, 38920
Bawoyeu, Jean Aligue, 38710
Bayarsuren, Tserenglyn, R75
Baydun, Mohammed Yusuf, 38933, R142
Bayekenov, Lt.-Gen. Bulat, 39009
Bayh, Evan, 39175
Baykal, Deniz, 39114
Baz, Dawoud, R142
Baz, Sheikh Abdel-Aziz bin Abdullah bin, 38790
Bazargan, Abdolali, R136
Bazargan, Mehdi, 38887, R136
Bazin, Marc, 38957, 39046, 39090
Beache, Vincent, R49
Beassoumal, Nadjita, R7
Beate, Bengate Na, R13
Beatrix, Queen of the Netherlands, R115
Beaubrun, Daniel, R39
Beaulieu, Charles, 38859
Becker, Gary, 39171
Becker, Jacques, 38957
Becker, Raymond, R114
Beckers, Ria, R115
Beckett, Margaret, 39022
Bee Htoo, Brig.-Gen., R76
Beg, Gen. Mirza Aslam, 38726, 39146
Beg, Haji Abdol Hafez, 38915
Begin, Menachem, 38835
Behidi, Joseph, 38800
Beiba, Mahfoud Ali, R148
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando, 38959, 39048, R48
Belehradek, Stanislav, 39015
Belhadj, Ali, 38884, 38981, 39030
Béliz, Gustavo, 39234
Belizaire, Dejean, 38716, R42
Belkheir, Maj.-Gen. Larbi, 38702, 38791, 38840, 39029, R133
Belli Pereira, Humberto, R45
Belloucif, Mustapha, 38936
Bemei, Elky, R68
Ben Ali, Gen. Zine el-Abidine, 38887, 39071, 39216, 39215, R147
Ben Ali, Moncef, 39215
Ben Bella, Ahmed, 38702, 38791, 38840, 38982, R133
Ben-Ben, Gen. Arlindo Chenda Pena, 39082
Ben Dhi, Abdelaziz, R147
Ben-Eliezer, Benyamin, 39027
Ben Yahia, Habib, R147
Benameur, Anissa, 38791
Benavides, Leonel, 38717
Benavides Moreno, Col. Guillermo Alfredo, 38716
Benda, Frantisek, 39015
Benda, Vaclav, 38945
Bendeck Olivella, Jorge, 38958
Bendfeldt Alvarez, Manolo, 38906
Bendouga, Joseph, 38898
Benegas, José María (Txiki), R124
Benegoechea, Juan Miguel, 38873
Benflis, Ali, R133
Benhabyles, Abdelmalek, 38702
Benhabyles, Saida, 39168
Benincasa Mannucci, Federico, 38739
Benjamin, Edouard, R12
Benjamin, John, 38900
Benkhelil, Hamadani, 38702, 39029, R133
Benmohamed, Ali, 38982
Bennett, Robert, 39175
Benoit de Coignac, Enric, R100
Benoit, Francois, 38957, 39090
Benoit, Victor, R42
Benouda, Ammar, 38702
Benredouane, Mohammed, 38791
Benten, Leona, 38999
Bentsen, Lloyd, 39229, R52
Bequiri, Iaajet, R99
Berales Bellasteros, Henrique, R158
Berdennikov, Grigory, 39121
Bérégovoy, Pierre, 38746, 38870, 38890, 38891, 38977, 39066, 39099, 39113, 39134, 39161, 39215, R105
Bereng, Chief Mohlalefi, 38953
Bérenger, Paul Raymond, R16
Berge, Gunnar, 39112
Berghofer, Wolfgang, 38782
Berisha, Sali, 38829, 38848, 38878, 38920, 38971, 39199, R99
Berlinski, Léonard, R45
Berlusconi, Silvio, 38871, 39067, R106
Bernal, Gen. Eumelio, 39188
Bernales, Ernesto, R48
Bernard, Daniel, 38710
Berov, Lyuben, 39241
Berrada, Mohammed, R143
Berri, Nabi, 38742, 38836, 38933, 39071, 39117, 39166, 39212, R142
Berríos Martínez, Ruben, R55
Bersenev, Mikhail, 38916
Bertini, Catherine Anne, R160
Bertrand, Léon, R40
Besson, Bernard, R105
Better, Pablo, R38
Beyers, Andries, 39038, 39128
Bhagat, H. K. L., R65
Bhandari, Nar Bahadur, R67
Bhargava, K. K., 38729, R87
Bhatia, Raghunanadan Lal, 39146
Bhatt, Tara Nath Rana, 38764
Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad, 38764, R77
Bhumibol Adulyadej (Rama IX), King of Thailand, 38724, 38768, 38894, 38966, 39093, 39238, R84
Bhutto, Benazir, 38812, 38914, 38968, 39008, 39193, R78
Bhutto, Nusrat, 39193
Biamby, Col. Phillipe, 38758
Bianco, Jean-Louis, 38870
Bid, Ali Salem al-, 39248, R148
Bielecki, Jan Krzysztof, 38735, 38831, 39017, 39063, R116
Bignasca, Giuliano, R126
Bijrani, Mir Hazar Khan, 38726, R78
Bikov, Rumen, 38920, 39241
Bilak, Vasil, 39015
Bildt, Carl, 39064, 39112, R125
Bileka, Silvestre Siale, 38708
Bilic, Branko, 39240
Billardon, André, 39161
Bin Sultan, Prince Khalid, 38934
Binali, William, 38706
Bingaba, Thierry, R7
Bingham, Lord Justice, 39159
Bio, Capt. Julius Maada, 38900, 38994, 39228
Biondini I., Alejandro, R27
Birch, Bill, R93
Bird, Lester, R27
Bird, Vere C. Sr, 38809, R26
Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva, King of Nepal, R77
Biro, Zoltan, 39106
Bisdorff, Aloyse, R114
Bishara, Abdullah Yacoub, 38985, R149
Bishari, Ibrahim, 38839
Bisnauth, Dale, 39137
Bissainthe, Gerarde, 38859
Bisso, Mamadou, 38710, R7
Biswas, Abdur Rahman, 38913, R59
Bitincka, Fatos, 38878
Biwott, Kiprono Nicholas K., 38902, R13
Biya, Paul, 38755, 38802, 38852, 39130, 39134, 39179, 39227, R6
Bizimungu, Casimir, R19
Bizimungu, Pasteur, 38950, 38996
Bizjak, Ivo, 39240
Bizri, Nazih al-, 38933
Björck, Anders, R125
Black, Yondo, R6
Blacker Miller, Augusto, 38846, 38909, R48
Blackmun, Harry A., 38904, 38954, 38955
Blackwell, Kenneth, R158
Blanco Zabala, David, R30
Blix, Hans, 38721, 38788, 38791, 38911, 38962, R154
Blüm, Norbert, 38730
Bo Mya, Maj.-Gen., R76
Bo Yibo, 38961
Boahen, Adu, 39180, R12
Boban, Mate, 38849, 38971, 39012, 39149, 39198
Bodden, W. Norman, R51
Bödenmann, Peter, R126
Bogdankevich, Stanislav, 38924
Böhl, Friedrich, R107
Böhme, Ibrahim, 39023
Boiko, Maj.-Gen. Ivan, 39154
Boismond, Jean-Marie, 38928
Bokassa, Jean-Bedel, 39227
Bole, Filipe, 38917
Bolger, James G. (Jim), 38770, 39011, 39056, R81, R93
Bolkestein, Frits, R115
Bolkiah, Prince Jefri, R61
Bolkiah, Prince Mohamed, R61
Bolkiah, Sultan Sir Hassanal, 38729, 39101, 39149, R61, R87
Boloña Bohr, Carlos, 38846, 38909, R48
Bombet, Emile-Constant, R8
Bommai, S. R., R65
Bompiani, Adriano, 38978
Bond, Alan, 38868, 38917, 38966, 39056, 39148, 39197, R88
Bond, Christopher (Kit), 39175
Bondarenko, Elena, R123
Bondevik, Kjell Magne, R116
Bonello Du Puis, George, 38784, R114
Bongho-Nouarra, Stéphane Maurice, 39083, 39179, 39227
Bongo, Nkanga, 39039
Bongo, Omar, 38756, 39227, R11
Boniver, Margherita, 38978
Bonnard, Claude, R126
Bonnet, Gen. Martin, R27
Bonnici, Karmenu Mifsud, 38835
Bonomi Bolchini, Anna, 38870
Booh-Booh, Jacques-Roger, 38852
Booi, John, R45
Boothby, Derek, 38837
Boothroyd, Betty, 38869
Boras, Franjo, R130
Borbely, Endre, 39106
Borea Odria, Alberto, 39233
Boren, David, 39135
Borghini, Pietro, 38896, 39024
Borja, Célio, 38860, 39079
Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo, 38717, 38861, 38908, 39001, R38, R48
Born, Ulrich, 38822

Bornhausen, Jorge, 38860, 39079
Boross, Péter, R110
Borova, Xhemal, 39104
Borsellino, Paolo, 39024, 39246
Borujerdi, Allahedin, 39009
Boscaglia, Clara, R118
Bosch, Juan, R37
Bosevski, Valentin, 39241
Bossano, José (Joe), 38739, R108
Bossi, Umberto, 39246, R112
Bossunga, Mathieu, 39039
Botchwey, Kwesi, R12
Botha, P. W., 38798
Botha, Roelof F. ("Pik"), 38705, 38751, 38814, 38851, 38897, 38990, 39037, 39078, 39128, 39129, 39178, R19
Bottomley, Virginia, 38869
Botusharova, Snezhana, 39105
Bou Thang, 38724, bderrahim, 38743
Bouabid, Abdurrahim, R143
Boubaker, Sidi Mohamed Ould, R16
Boube, Gado, 38993
Boucher, Richard, 38791
Boudiaf, Mohammed, 38702, 38790, 38981, 39029, 39119, 39249
Bouer, Saúl, 39188
Boukrouh, Noureddine, 38791, 38982, R133
Boulares, Habib, R147
Boulkheir, Messaoud Ould, 38710
Bouloulou, Benjamin, 39227
Boumaraaf, Lembarek, 38981, 39029, 39119
Bounkoulou, Benjamin, 39083
Bouraima, Inoussa Traore, 39083
Bouraleh Robleh, Moussa, R9
Bourassa, Robert, 38808, 39044, 39089, R32
Boureima, Capt. Maliki, 38801
Bourequat, Ali Auguste, 38743
Bourequat, Bayazid Jacques, 38743
Bourequat, Midhat René, 38743
Bourgeois, André, 38821
Bourguiba, Habib, R147
Bousquet, René, R159
Bousquet, Rufus, 38905
Bouterse, Lt.-Col. Désiré "Desi", 39185
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, 38704, 38742, 38767, 38769, 38779, 38791, 38793, 38816, 38830, 38854, 38855, 38864, 38866, 38873, 38884, 38886, 38918, 38935, 38980, 38982, 38990, 38992, 38994, 39013, 39026, 39034, 39036, 39037, 39041, 39067, 39069, 39072, 39094, 39097, 39102, 39121, 39122, 39129, 39133, 39137, 39164, 39181, 39198, 39210, 39217, 39225, 39232, 39239, 39240, R135, R158
Bouvard, Loïc, 39219
Bowen, David, 39189
Bowen, Gen. Hezekiah, R14
Boxer, Barbara, 39175 -39176
Boyer, Eric, R11
Boyer, Miguel, 38823
Bradley, Bill, 38997
Bradley, Michael, R52
Bradley, Tom, 38894
Brady, Nicholas, 38746, 38861, 38882, 38990, 39002, 39119, R52
Brady, Vincent, R111
Braga de Macedo, Jorge, R117
Braga Silva, Enrique, 38761
Braganca, Albertino Homen dos Santos Sequeira, 38900
Brahimi, Lakhdar, 38702, 39029, R133
Braithwaite, Desmond, 38905
Brammer, Geoffrey, 39072
Brandao, André Luis, 38851
Brandt, Willy, 39122, 39155, 39160
Brang Seng, R76
Brathwaite, Nicholas, 38861, R40
Bratinka, Pavel, 38944
Bratkowski, Andrzej, 39017
Braun, Carol Moseley, 39175 -39176
Bravo, Douglas, 38907, 39185
Brazauskas, Algirdas, 39157, 39205, 39243
Breaux, John B., 39175
Bredin, Frédérique, 38870
Brennan, Seamus, 38780
Brienne, Alain, 38876
Brière, Jean, R106
Briguglio, Lino, R114
Brinkmann, Eelco, R115
Briones Davila, Gen. Juan Enrique, 38909, R47
Briseno, Theodore J., 38856, 39044
Brito, António, 39139
Brito Cecchi, Mariano, R55
Brittan, Sir Leon, 38746
Brizan, George, 38861, R40
Brooke, Peter, 38738, 38780, 38822, 38869, 39112, 39207, R129
Brown, Edmund (Jerry), 38756, 38805, 38856, 38903, 38997, R53
Brown, Jesse, 39229
Brown, Ronald H., 39229, R52
Brown, Stephanie, 38762
Brown, Virdin, R55
Browne, Alex R. E., 38994
Browner, Carol, 39229
Brugger, Siegfried, 39210
Bruguière, Jean-Louis, 39215
Brundtland, Gro Harlem, 38947, 39112, 39206, 39211, R116
Brunhart, Hans, R113
Brunings, Gerard, R50
Brunner, Aloïs, 38788
Brunner, Bernhard, 39116
Brunswijk, Ronnie, 38907, 39047, R50
Bruton, John, R111
Brutus, André, 38957
Bseisou, Atef, 38983
Bucaram Ortiz, Abdalá, 38717, 38907, 39001, R38
Bucaram Saxida, Averroes, R38
Bucetta, Mohamed, R143
Buchanan, Patrick, 38714, 38756, 38805, 38856, 38903, 39043, R52
Budathoki, R. K., R60
Budhsinghwala, Gujrant Singh, 39008, 39053
Budisa, Drazen, 39064, 39150
Buffett, David, R89
Bufi, Ylli, R99
Bugar, Bela, 39105
Bugti, Mohammad Akbar, R78
Bui Danh Luu, 39144
Bui Thien Ngo, Lt.-Gen., 39144, R85
Bujak, Zbigniew, 39200
Bukhizam, Ibrahim, R143
Bukoshi, Bujar, 38846, R130
Bulaleh Barreh, Ahmed, R9
Bulatovic, Momir, 39240, R130
Bulatovic, Pavle, 39013, 39150
Bululu, Lunda, R26
Bumpers, Dale L., 39175
Bunchu Rotchanasathian, 39093, R85
Bundu, Abbas, R26
Bundu, Maj. James Philip, 38900
Bunnak, Marut, 39093
Buntham Khaewatthana, 39093
Burbulis, Gennady, 38773, 38875, 38914, 38923, 38925, 38968, 39154, 39202, 39223, R122
Burck, Francis, R91
Burdick, Quentin N., 39176
Buresova, Dagmar, 38830
Buric, Mihajlo, 39013
Burke, Brian, 38965, 39101, 39148
Burke, Ray, 38780, R111
Buscetta, Tommaso, 39210
Busek, Erhard, R100
Bush, Barbara, 39043
Bush, George Herbert Walker, 38711, 38713, 38719, 38721, 38722, 38723, 38724, 38728, 38730, 38742, 38744, 38746, 38756, 38761, 38769, 38792, 38793, 38795, 38805, 38814, 38830, 38836, 38837, 38841, 38842, 38843, 38856, 38857, 38858, 38863, 38879, 38881, 38888, 38894, 38903, 38905, 38909, 38911, 38925, 38939, 38953, 38955, 38957, 38960, 38971, 38985, 38987, 38990, 38997, 38998, 39001, 39004, 39011, 39026, 39030, 39031, 39035, 39043, 39045, 39068, 39070, 39073, 39086, 39087, 39088, 39090, 39095, 39115, 39116, 39121, 39134, 39136, 39144, 39149, 39156, 39163, 39169, 39174, 39177, 39181, 39183, 39196, 39203, 39211, 39224, 39225, 39230, 39239, 39240, R52, R64, R85, R86, R94, R110, R139, R152
Bush, Neil, R53
Busquin, Philippe, 38738, R101
Buta, Capt. K. A., R12
Butadroka, Sakeasi, R90
Buthelezi, Chief Mangosuthu, 38705, 38991, 39037, 39079, 39127, 39226, R19
Butkevicius, Audrius, 39243, R114
Button, John, R87
Buwayz, Faris, 38933, 39071, 39117, 39165, 39249, R142
Buyoya, Maj. Pierre, 38852, R6
Bya Reh, R76
Byambasuren, Dashiyn, 38723, 38815, 38912, R75

C

Cabanillas, Mercedes, 38760
Caberera Filho, Antonio, 38860
Cabral, Alexandre Bucancil, R13
Cabral, Vasco, 38802, R13
Cabrera Aguirre, Rear-Adml. Luis, 39186
Caceres Velasquez, Reynaldo, R48
Cacete, Simao, 39128
Cacheris, Plato, 38936
Cai Cheng, R62
Cai Zimin, R63
Cain, John, 39101, 39148, R88
Caithness, Earl of, 38723, 38724
Calata, Fort, 38896
Caldera Azmitia, Fernando Augusto, 39091
Calderón Bertí, Humberto, 38810, 38958
Calderón Fournier, Rafael Angel, R35
Calfa, Marian, 38777, 38879, 38921, 38944, R103
Calixte, André, 38957
Callejas, Rafael Leonardo, 38910, 39232, R43
Calmon de Sá, Angelo, 38860
Calvo Ortega, Rafael, R124
Camacho Solís, Manuel, R44
Camara, Assan Musa, 38899, R11
Camara, Col. Iafai, R13
Camara, Nantenin, 38753
Camargo, Afonso, 38860
Cambot, Guy, R106
Camdessus, Michel, 38720, 38747, 38888, 39060, 39105, 39119, 39151, R156
Cameron, Donald, 38808
Camet, Jorge, 38846, 38909
Campbell, Ben N., 39175
Campbell, Parnell, R49
Campeanu, Radu, R118
Campero Prudencio, Fernando, 38810
Campora, Anne-Marie, R115
Campos Cruz Varela, Elena, R36
Canepa, Adolfo, R108
Canty, Brian, R50
Cao Shuangming, Lt.-Gen., 39189
Cao Sy Khiem, 39144
Capcha, Valentín, 38847
Capili Reyes, Ricardo, 38818
Caperton, Gaston, 39175
Capobianco, Guillermo, R31
Captain Combo, 39086
Carbone Rico, Enrique Alvaro, R55
Card, Andrew H., 38713
Cárdenas, Delia, 39047
Cárdenas, Julio, 38717
Cárdenas Solórzano, Cuauhtémoc, 38758, 39000, 39089, 39045, R44
Cardos, Domingos, R17
Cardoso, Bernardino, 39131, R13
Cardoso de Mello, Zelia, 39079, R31, R32
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, 39139
Cardoso, Gen. Fernando, 39139
Carey, Most Rev. George, 38939
Carey, Ron, 38757
Cargonja, Darko, 39064, 39103
Carías Zapata, Mario, R43
Cariglia, Antonio, R112
Carillo Melo, Gen. (retd) Lorenzo, 39188
Carl XVI Gustaf, King of Sweden, R125
Carli, Guido, R112
Carlos Arslanian, Leon, R27
"Carlos the Jackal", 38978
Carlot, Maxime, R98
Carlsson, Ingvar, 39112, 39207
Carnahan, Mel, 39175
Carnogursky, Jan, 38945, 39105, R103
Carper, Tom, 39175
Carpio Nicolle, Jorge, R41
Carré, Max, 38957
Carrillo Flores, Fernando, R34
Carrington, Edwin, 38761, 39049
Carrington, Lord, 38779, 38849, 38918, 38970, 39013, 39036
Carstens, Karl, 38929
Cartagena, Jorge, 38909
Carter, Jimmy, 38757, 38998, 39138
Carter, Joseph Emmanuel, 39000
Caruana, Peter, 38739
Carvajal, Felipe, R31
Carvalhas, Carlos, 39247
Carvalho, Evaristo do Espirito Santo, 38900
Carvalho, Lt.-Col. Otelo Saraiva de, 39162
Carvallo Yáñez, Gen. Carlos, 38719
Casadei, Giorgio, 39024
Caseiro, Rafael, R3
Caselli, Giancarlo, 39246
Casey, Eamonn, 38928
Castellanos, Raúl, 39137
Castillo Barajas, Antulio, 38906
Castillo Perea, Norberto, 39232
Castillo Sinibaldi, Ricardo, 38906
Castor, Elie, R40
Castro, Emilio, 39074
Castro Díaz Balart, Fidel, 38956
Castro Patiño, Ivan, R38
Castro Ruz, Fidel, 38956, 39000, 39003, 39089, 39136, R35
Castro Ruz, Gen. Raúl, R36
Cat, Carlos, R55
Catálan, Carlos Solchaga, 39119
Caughley, Tim, R94

Cavaco Silva, Aníbal, 38785, 38889, 39003, R117
Cavallo, Domingo, 38719, 38761, 38861, 39002, 39188, R27
Ceausescu, Nicolae, 39201
Ceausescu, Nicu, 38881, 39201
Ceccoli I, Edda, R118
Cedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto, 38716, R44
Cédras, Lt.-Gen. Raoul, 38758, 38808, 38859, 38905, R42
Cela, Kudred, 38878
Celli, Humberto, 38907, 39233
Cenac, Neville, 38859, R49
Cenci, Roberto, 39162
Ceontea, Radu, 39151
Cepaitis, Virgilijus, 38880, 39110
Cernak, Petr, 38945, 39061
Cernak, Ludovit, 38945
Cervetti, Gianni, 39025
César Aguirre, Alfredo, 38906, 38957, 39001, 39232
César Farias, Paulo, 39079
César Flores, Adml. Mario, 39139, R31
Cesar, Ivan, 39064
Céspedes Toro, Jaime, 38810
Cetin, Hikmet, 38811, 38826, 38828, 38925, 38987, 39013, 39068, R126
Cevers, Ziedonis, 39157
Chaabane, Sadok, 38982
Chaban-Delmas, Jacques, 38736
Chadha, Win, 39099
Chadli Bendjedid, Col., 38702, 38936, R133
Chae Mun Shik, 39142
Chaianan Samudavanij, 39052
Chaim See Tong, R81
Chainarong Noonpakdi, Lt-Gen., 39052
Chakari, Mohammad Sediq, 38915
Chakkrapong, Norodom, 38724
Chalak, Al-Fadl, 38836
Chalerm Yubamrung, Police Captain, 38725
Chalier, Yves, 38871
Chalmers, Benjamin, R52
Chamlong Simaung, Maj.-Gen., 38725, 38816, 38894, 39093, R85
Chamorro de Barrios, Violeta, 39231
Chamoun, Dory, 39029, 39071, R142
Chan, John, R64
Chan Phin, R61
Chan, Sir Julius, 39055, R95
Chance, Leo, R45
Chand, Shree, 39189
Chandarpal, Indra, 39137
Chang, Clement, R84
Chang, George, 38961
Chang Chun-hung, R84
Chang Shee Fu, R76
Chang Tsan-hung, R84
Chanturia, Georgi, R121
Chaovalit Yongchaiyut, Gen., 38725, 38816, 38865, 38895, 39093
Charasse, Michel, 38870, 39160, R107
Charles, Dame (Mary) Eugenia, R36
Charles, Serge, 38859
Charlier, Gen. Jos, 39023
Charpak, Georges, 39171
Chatichai Choonhaven, Maj.-Gen., 38725, 38816, 38865, 39007, 39093, R85
Chaudry, Mahendra, 38917
Chaus, Lt.-Gen. Petr, 38880, 38924, R121
Chausen Kosal, R61
Chavan, S. B., 38727, 38866, 38913, 39008, R65
Chávez Alvárez, Jorge, 38846
Chávez, Ausencio, 39136
Chávez Frías, Lt.-Col. Hugo, 38759, 38810, 38859, 39048, 39185
Chazli, Gen. Saadeddine, 38840
Chea Sim, 38864, 38724
Chea Soth, R61
Cheiffou, Amadou, 38708, 38801, 38899, 38993, 39085, R18
Cheikh, Moustapha Said, R8
Chen Jinhua, R62
Chen Li-an, 38814, 38765, 38814
Chen Liyun, 39095
Chen Xitong, 39127
Chen Yun, 38813, 38861, (here given as Chen Yen) 38961, 39126, R62
Chen Ziming, 38722
Chen Ziyang, 38862
Cheney, Dick, 38759, 38760, 38807, 38857, 38867, 38881, 38998, 39144, 39165, 39225, R52
Chernichenko, Yury, 38773
Chernomyrdin, Viktor, 38923, 39223
Chernyshev, Yevgeny, R123
Chesoni, Zakayo, 39182
Chetta Tanajaro, Gen., 39052
Chevalier Bravo, Juan, R46
Chevènement, Jean-Pierre, 39081, R105
Chhay Than, R61
Chi Haotian, Gen., 39127, 39144
Chiang Kai-shek, 38765
Chiarelli, Carlos, 38720, R31
Chibwe, Ephraim, 39038
Chidambaram, P., 39008
Chidzero, Bernard, 38751, 38995, R25
Chien Fu, Frederick, 38765, R84
Chiepe, Gaositwe K. T., 39039
Chiesa, Mario, 38824, 38896, 39024, 39246
Chihana, Chakufwa, 38804, 38851, 38898, 38995, 39086, 39133, 39182, 39229
Chikulu, Chief Gabriel, 38951
Chiluba, Frederick, 38752, 38755, 38994, 39038, R25
Chimango, Louis, 38706, R15
Chingunji, Tito, 38803
Chinnawut Sunthonsima, Col., 39093
Chipande, Lt.-Gen. Alberto Joaquim, R17
Chipenda, Daniel, 38949, 38994, 39128
Chipeta, Mapopa, 38996
Chirac, Jacques, 38736, 38772, 38942, 39081, R105
Chirica, Andrei, 39201
Chirwa, Orton, 39133, 39182
Chirwa, Robson W., 38706, R15
Chirwa, Vera, 39133
Chissano, Joaquim Albert, 38995, 39039, 39129, R17
Chit Swe, Lt.-Gen., 38725, 38816
Chitepo, Victoria, 38949
Chitunda, Jeremias, 39178
Cho Yong Nim, 39235
Choi Chang Yoon, 38962
Choi Chong-Sun, 38863
Choi Gak Kyu, R71
Choi Hyung Woo, R71
Choijil, Dul, R75
Choi Se Chang, R71
Choi Young Choul, 38962
Chornovil, Vyacheslav, 38828, 39155, 39204, 39243
Choua, Lol Mahamat, 38801
Choudhry, Abdul Matin, R59
Choudhry, Badruddoja, R59
Choummali Saignakong, Brig.-Gen., R72
Chourou, Sadok, 39072
Chrétien, Jean, 39045, 39089, R32
Christie, Werner, 39112
Christodoulou, Efthymios, 38835, R109
Christofias, Demetris, R103
Christofori, Nino, 38978
Christopher, Warren M., 39176, 39229
Chrzanowski, Wieslaw, 38775, R116
Chu Kao-cheng, R84
Chuan Leekpai, 39093, 39145, 39195, R85
Chubais, Anatoly, 38772, 38923, 39057, 39107, 39154
Chung Ju Yung, 38799, 38911, 38962, 39050, 39096, 39142, 39191, 39234, R72
Chung Se Yung, 39235
Chung Won Shik, 38766, 38912, 39096, R71
Churkin, Vitaly, 39110
Ciarrapico, Giuseppe, 38870
Ciaston, Gen. Wladyslaw, 38775, 38973
Cic, Milan, 38945
Cicero, Paulino, 39139
Cienfuegos, Ferman, 39232
Cienfuegos Gorriarán, Osmany, R36
Ciller, Tansu, R126, R127
Cimoszewicz, W., R116
Cipian Tavara, Germán, 39092
Cisneros, Henry G., 39229
Cissé, Mohammed Amadou, 39041, 39086
Cissoko, Col. Toumani, 39086
Citaristi, Severino, 38896
Claes, Willy, 38821, 39083, R101
Clair, Serge, R16
Clark, Alan, 39207
Clark, Joe, 38956, 38999, R32
Clarke, Kenneth, 38869, 38928
Clarke, Neil, 39159
Clarridge, Duane R., 39087, 39230, R53
Cleary, Phil, 38868
Clerfayt, Georges, R101
Clerici, Federico, R27
Clerides, Glafkos, R103
Clifford, Clark, 39159
Clinton, Bill, 38713, 38756, 38805, 38856, 38903, 38953, 38986, 38997, 38999, 39035, 39043, 39086, 39087, 39134, 39170, 39174, 39183, 39184, 39211, 39215, 39216, 39225, 39229, R53
Clinton, Hillary, 38714, 38999, 39043
Clodumar, Kinza, R92
Clodumar, Vinci, 39197
Clowes, Peter, 38781
Coats, Dan, 39175
Cocker, Cecil, R96
Coëme, Guy, 38821, R101
Coetsee, Kobie (H. J.), 38798, 39183, R19
Cohen, David, 38932
Cohen, Geula, R139
Cohen, Herman, 38710, 38801, 38950, 39128
Cohen, Victor D., R53
Cohen, William, 38793
Coimbra, Marcos, 38860
Cojuangco, Eduardo (Danding), 38729, 38768, 38910, 38964, 39007, R80
Cojuangco, Jose, 39007, R79
Coleman, Peter, R97
Coleman, Roger Keith, 38904
Coleridge, David, 39022
Collinge, John G., R93
Collins, Bob, 38917
Collins, Gerard, 38780, R111
Collis, Kenneth, R50
Collor de Mello, Fernando, 38720, 38810, 38860, 38909, 39002, 39003, 39079, 39139, 39188, 39233, R31, R47
Collor de Mello, Leda, 38909
Collor de Mello, Pedro, 38909
Collymore, Clinton, 39137
Colom, Angel, 38823
Colombo, Emilio, 39025, 39039, 39151, 39241
Colorado, Antonio, R55
Colossio, Luis Donaldo, R44
Commander Franklyn, *see* Galeano, Israel
Commander Rolando, *see* Polay Campos, Victor
Commander Thomas, *see* Sabajo, Thomas
Commey, Col. Richard, R12
Compaore, Capt. Blaise, 38753, 38853, 38855, 38898, 38951, R5
Compaore, Jean-Léonard, 38753, R5
Compton, John, 38859, 38905, R49
Concha, Manuel de la, 38823
Conde, Alhassane, R12
Conde, Alpha, R12
Conde Orellana, Manuel, 38906
Confessor, Maria Nieves, 39006
Conjugo, Jean Claude, 39040
Connell, Desmond, 39208
Connell, Laurie, 39056, 39148
Conrad, Kent, 39175 -39176
Constantin, Daniel, R11
Constantine, King, 39162
Constantinescu, Emil, 39104, 39150, 39201
Conte, Carmelo, 38978, 39246
Conte, Maj.-Gen. Lansana, 38708, 38753, R12
Conteh, Gen. Abdulai, 38994, R21
Conti, Gianni, 39024
Contreras, Brig. Gen. Ricardo, 39187
Contreras, Gen. (retd) Manuel, 38719, 39187
Cook, Peter, 38917
Cooke, Howard, R43
Cooper, Richard, 39026
Cooper, Warren, R90
Cooray, Sirisena, R82
Coore, David, R43
Cop, Juraj, 39015
Coposu, Corneliu, 39201, R118
Corbin, Robert, R41
Corcuera, José Luís, R124
Córdovez, Diego, R38
Corns, Lt.-Gen. Johnnie, 39146
Corrado, Ernest, 38859
Corrado, Sebastiano, 38824
Corrado del Rio, Baltasar, R55
Corral, Alfredo, 39002
Corrales Padilla, Hernán, R43
Correa Diaz, Germán, 39092
Correa Lima, Mauricio, 39139, 39189
Correia, Carlos, R13
Cosic, Dobrica, 38970, 39013, 39036, 39102, 39149, 39198, 39240
Cosio Vidaurri, Guillermo, 38905
Cossiga, Francesco, 38745, 38784, 38826, 38870, 38895, R112, R114
Costa, Alexandre, 39139
Costa, Raffaele, 38978
Costa, Salavessa Da, R73
Costa, Saturnino, 38802
Costa Alegre, Noberto José d'Alva, 38900
Costa Mendez, Nicanor, 39049
Cotel, Serge, 38859
Cotti, Flavio, R126
Coughlin, Navy Lt. Paula, 39087
Couto dos Santos, Antonio, 38823
Coverdell, Paul D., 39175, 39176
Cowan, Brian, 38780
Cranston, Alan, R53
Craxi, Bettino, 38824, 38896, 38978,

39024, 39114, 39210, 39246, R112
Craxi, Bobo, 38896, 38978, 39024
Creanga, Pavel, 39060
Cremonese, Gianfranco, 39024
Crespo, Alfredo, 39138
Cresson, Edith, 38736, 38783, 38928, R105
Crimaldi, Vincenzo, 38896
Cristea, Marin, 39201
Cristiani Burkard, Alfredo Felix, 38759, 39047, 39137, 39185, 39232, R38
Crnic, Ivica, 39103
Croissant, Klaus, 39112
Cronje, Pierre, 38850
Crosbie, John, R32
Crowe, Adml. (retd) William, 39027
Cruickshank, Allan, R49
Cruz, Rene, 39007
Cruz, Rogelio, 39232
Cruz Pinto, João, 39131
Cruzatt Juárez, Deodato, 38909
Crvenkovski, Branko, 39036, 39103
Crvenkovski, Stevo, 39103
Csurka, Istvan, 39105
Cuisia, José, 38769, 39055
Cumplido Cereceda, Francisco, R33
Cunescu, Sergiu, R118
Cunhal, Alvaro, 39247
Cuntrera, Paolo, 39114
Cuntrera, Pasquale, 39114
Cuntrera, Gaspare, 39114
Cuomo, Mario, 38714, 38757, 38997, R53
Curcio, Renato, R112
Curien, Hubert, 38870
Cutilheiro, José, 38849, 38918, 39013, 39102

D

Daba, Alemayehu, R10
Dabcevic-Kucar, Savka, 38919, 39064
Dabdoub Arrien, Carlos, 38810
Dabengwa, Dumiso, 38995
Da Conceiçao, Eneias, R17
Dacosta, Claude Antoine, 39227
Da Costa, Jose, 38818
Da Costa Fernandes, Gen. Tony, 38949
Da Costa Monteiro, Brig. Sócrates, 38860, R31
Da Cruz, Francisco Ramos, 38851
Daddah, Ahmed Ould, 38802
Dadzie, Kenneth, 38794, R158
Dahik, Alberto, 39001
Dahir, Mikha'il al-, 39165
Dahruj, Faruq, 38742, 39117
Daim Zainuddin, R74
Daio, Daniel Lima dos Santos, 38854, 38900
Dalai Lama, *see* Gyatso, Tenzin
Dalan, Bedrettin, R126
Dales, Ien, R115
Dalk, Detlef, 38822
Dalli, John, 38784, R114
Dalling, David, 38850
Dallul, Muhsin, 38933, 39165, 39212, 39249
Dalmia, Vishnu Hari, 39222
Daly, Brendan, R111
Dam, Atli, R104
Daman Persaud, Reepu, 39137
Damanaki, Maria, R109
Damase Ngollo, Gen. Raymond, 39227
D'Amato, Alfonse, 39175
Da Moura Brizola, Leonel, R31
Dan, Matei Agathon, 39201
Danescu, Gheorghe Ion, 39201
Dang Huu, 39144
Dang Vu Chu, 39144
Daniel, Simeon, R48
Danielescu, George, R117
Danko, Edmond, 38951
Dansoh, J. A., R12
Dao Duy Tung, R85
Daouei, Akoli, 38708
Darbo, Bakary Bunja, 38899, R11
Darby, Fred, R50
Darko, Kwabena, 39180
Darman, Richard, 38712, 38947, R52
Da Rocha Veneu, Gen. Luiz António, 39139
Darsières, Camille, R39
Darwish, Mahmoud, R144
Daryanto, Nico, R68
Daschle, Thomas (Tom), 39175
Dash-Yondon, Budragchaagiyn, 38815, 39142, R75
Da Silva, Benedia, 39189
Da Silva, Luís Inácio ("Lula"), 39189, R31
Da Silveira Serpa, Adml. Ivan, 39139
D'Aubuisson, Roberto, 38759
Dau Flores, Enrique, 38859
Dau Ngoc Xuan, 39144
Dauda, John Bandala, R21
Dauto, Ossmane Ali, R17
D'Auvergne, Ira, 38905
Davaasambuu, Dalrain, 39095
Davidoff, Michael, R53
Davidow, Jeffrey, 39226
Davies, Peter, 39034
Davis, Rear Adml. George W., 39087
Davlatov, Ismoil, 39237
Dawkins, John, 39056, R87
Day Flores, Enrique, 38905
Day O'Connor, Sandra, 38954, 38955
De Alcantara Monteiro, Mario, 38706
De Almeida, Roberto, R3
Dean, Howard, 39175
De Araujo, Fernando, 38818
De Armas, Frank, 38958
De Armas, Jésus, 38758
Debarge, Marcel, 38950
De Bari Hermoza, Gen. Nicolás, 39187
De Barros, Filinto, R13
De Beer, Zach, R19
De Benedetti, Carlo, 38870
Debernardi, Enzo, R47
De Bonafini, Hebe, R27
DeBrum, Tony, R92
Déby, Col. Idriss, 38710, 38800, 38901, 38952, 39132, 39181, R7
De Camara, João Freitas, 38818
De Carvalho, Artino Afonso, 38900
Decourtray, Cardinal Albert, 38747
De Deus Pinheiro, João, 39006, 39210
De Franco, Silvio, 38717
Degen, Silvije, 39064
Dehaene, Jean-Luc, 38821, 38872, 39023, R101
Dehousse, Jean-Maurice, 38821
Dejmal, Ivan, R103
De Klerk, Frederik Willem, 38704, 38750, 38795, 38850, 38896, 38948, 38991, 38993, 39127, 39177, 39226, R19, R84, R140
De Krivoy, Ruth, 38859
De la Calle Lombana, Humberto, 38958, R34
De la Caridad Alvárez Pedroso, Pedro, 38715
De la Cruz Concepción, Gen. Pedro, 39188
Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal, 38722, (here given as Jean-Paul) 39245, R126
Delapraz, David, 39053
De la Puente Raygada, Oscar, 38846, 38909, 38959
De la Rúa, Fernando, 38959
Del Castillo, Jorge, 38908
Del Cid Peralta, Eusebio, 38906
Delcroix, Leo, 38821, 39023
Delebarre, Michel, 38870, R105
Deleza, Wadson Bini, 38706
De Léon Aponte, Mabelys, 38760
De L'Estrac, Jean-Claude Gervais, R16
Delia, Pal, R99
De l'Isle, Jean Brière, 38900
De Lorenzo, Francesco, 38978
Delors, Jacques, 38736, 38785, 38831, 38842, 38888, 38920, 38943, 38990, 39081, 39153, 39170, 39177, R131
Del Pennino, Antonio, 38896, 39025
Delport, Tertius, 39128
Delsoin, Jean Robert, 38957
Deluz, Guy, 38795, 38843
De los Angeles García, María, 39089
De los Heros Perez Alba, Alfonso, 38846, R47
De Maizière, Lothar, R107
De Marco, Guido, 38784, Guido, R114
Demba, Stanford, R15
Demeksa, Kuma, R10
Dementei, Nikolai, R121
Demerdjian, Hagop Yarwan, 39165
De Michelis, Gianni, 38723, 38724, 38978, 39024, 39246, R112
Demirel, Suleyman, 38771, 38786, 38833, 38874, 38921, 38924, 38925, 38930, 38975, 39009, 39025, 39068, 39114, 39213, R126
De Mita, Ciriaco, 39114, 39162, R112
Demjanjuk, John, 38747
Demmer, Camille, R114
Demnati, Osman, 39215
Denard, Bob, 39086
De Nava, Gen. Guillermo, 38720
Denegri Cornejo, Hugo Ernesto, 38846, 38908
Deng, Lt.-Col. Galwak, 38992
Deng Guangen, R62
Deng Liqun, 38813, 39005
Deng Xiaoping, 38722, 38764, 38813, 38861, 38912, 38961, 39004, 39126, 39189, 39236, R62
Deng Yingchao, 39005
Denktash, Rauf, 38980, 39067, 39210, R103
Dennis, Bengt, 39207
Depe, Marc Atti, 38901, 38994
De Posadas, Ignacio, 38761, R55
Deprez, Gérard, 38872, R101
Der'i, Arie, 39028, R139
Derijcke, Eric, 38821
DeRoburt, Hammer, 39011
De Rossa, Prionsias, 38780, R111
De Sancha, Antonia, 39112
De Santos, Bernard, 39137
Desgranges, Michel, 38838
De Silva, Maj.-Gen. Gerry, 39146
Desir, Joseph, 38859
De Soto, Alvaro, 39137
De Soto, Hernando, 38718
Despeignes, Jacquelin Montalvo, 38859
De St Jorre, Danielle, R20
Detenamo, Vincent, 39197
Deupan, Sher Bahadur, R77
Deus Pinheiro, João de, R117
De Venecia, Jose, 39007
De Villa, Gen. Renato, R79
De Villiers, Philippe, 39081
Devine, Michael, 38759
De Weever, Millicent, R45
Dhairi, Maj.-Gen. Hamoudah bin Ali al-, R147
Dhanabalan, Suppiah, 39239, R81
Dhifallah, Naceur, 39168
Dhlakama, Alfonso, 38995, 39039, 39129, R17
Diabate, Col. Moussa, 38900
Diabre, Zephirin, 38951
Diaka, Bernardin Mungul, R24
Diallo, Aicha Bah, 38753
Diallo, Maj. Abdourahmane, 38753, R12
Diallo, Maj. Ibrahima, 38753
Diallo, Salif, 38951
Diar, Aly Djabord, R26
Dias, Giaconda, R31
Dias, Lazaro Manuel, R3
Días Loureiro, Manuel, R117
Diassala, Dakole, 38802
Díaz, Gen. Farouk Yanine, 39186
Diaz, Jean-Paul, 39131
Díaz, Rodolfo, 39234
Díaz Betancourt, Eduardo, 38715
Díaz de Endara, Ana Mae, 38907
Díaz Pérez, Juan José, R47
Dib, Roger, R142
Dibba, Sherif Mustapha, 38899, R11
Dicle, Hatip, 38739
Didi, Hassini Ould, R16
Dienel, Thomas, 39245
Dieng, Khary, R20
Dienstbier, Jiri, 38828, 38831, 38876, R103, 38944
Diergaardt, J. G. A., R17
Diestel, Peter-Michael, 39023
Di Gennaro, Giuseppe, 39067
DiGenova, Joseph, 39230
Dighe, Madhukar, R67
Dijoud, Paul, 38755
Diibo, Gelasa, R10
Diillen, Karel, R101
Dimanis, Sergejs, 39016
Dimitrov, Filip, 38776, 38830, 38885, 38920, 39061, 39105, 39151, 39199, R102
Dimitrov, Stanislav, 38920
Dimitrova, Blaga, 38734
Din, Hasan Izz al-, 39165
Ding Guangen, 39127
Dinka, Tesfaye, R10
Dinkins, David, 38999
Diop, Serigne Lamine, R20
Diouf, Abdou, 38853, 38993, 38996, 39043, 39131, R20
Di Pietro, Antonio, 38896, 39114
Di Tella, Guido, 38719, 38760, R27
Diria, Ahmed Hassan, 38996, 39085, R23
Diro, Ted, 38965, R95
Dissanayake, Gamini, R82
Dit Munty, 38864, R61
Ditfurth, Jutta, R107
Divina, Capt. Edgardo, R80
Dixit, J. N., 38727, 38813, 39053, 39146
Diyab, Assad, 38933
Dizdarevic, Mustafa, 39240
Djaballah, Sheikh Abdallah, R133
Djama Elabe, Mohammed, 39042
Djeric, Branko, 39103
Djerma, Mahamat, 38801
Djimasta, Koibla, 38901
Djohar, Said Mohammed, 38706, 38902, 38996, 39086, 39134, 39183, R8
Djoussouf, Abbas, R8
Djukic, Ilija, 39103
Djurayev, Solijon, 39147
Diamini, Obed, R23
Diamini, Sibusiso Barnabus, R23
Diamini, Solomon, R23
Dlimi, Col. Ahmed, 38743
Dlouhy, Valdimir, 39015, 38944, 39015
Dmitriev, Viktor, R122
Doan Khue, Gen., 39144, 39239, R85

Dobbertin, Rolf, R107
Dodd, Christopher J., 39175
Doe, Samuel Kanyon, R14
Dogan, Ahmed, 39105, R102
Doherty, Joseph, 38781
Doherty, Sean, 38779
Doi, Akoka, R95
Doi, Takako, R69
Doje Cering, R64
Doko, Jerko, 38971
Doldán, Enzo, R47
Dole, Bob, 39175
Dolgos, Lubomir, 38945
Dollo, Yves, R107
Domokos, Géza, 39017, R118
Do Muoi, 38723, 38768, 39094, R85
Do Nascimento, Lopo Fortunato Ferreira, 38851
Donat Cattin, Carlo, R112
Dong Sy Nguyen, Senior Gen., R85
Dong Yinchu, R62
Do Quoc Sam, 39144, R85
Dorank, Assifat, 38753
Dorean, Byron, 39175
Doria Medina, Samuel, 39092
Dorn, David, 38742
Do Rosario, Antonio Alberto, 38855
Dorronsoro, José Antonio, 38753
Do Sohan, 38864
Dos Passos, Luis, 39128
Dos Santos, Gen. Fernando Lureiro, 39162
Dos Santos, José Eduardo, 39178, 39226, 38705, 38851, 38949, 38994, 39082, 39128, R3
Dos Santos, Manuel, 39131
Dos Santos, Norberto Fernandes, 38851
Dos Santos, Wilson, 38803
Dos Santos Daio, Daniel Lima, R20
Dossou, Paul, R3
Dostam, Gen. Abdul Rashid, 38847, 38915, 38969, 39009, 39054, 39098, 39147, 39192, 39238
Douglas, Denzil, R48
Douglas, Michael, R36
Dourda, Abu Zaid Omar, 39215, R143
Doutoum, Mahamat Habib, 39132
Dowding, Peter, 39148
Dowiyogo, Bernard, 39197, R92
Dozen, Masahiro, 38819
Drach, Ivan, 38828, R123
Drago Correa, Maria Herminia, 38846
Dragoshi, Alush, 39241
Dramé, Tiébilé, R15
Draper, Gordon, R50
Draper, William H., III, 38747, R158
Draskovic, Vuk, 38833
Drenchev, Milan, 38776, R102
Dreyfus Morales, Enrique, 38717, R45
Drion, Franklin, 39006, 39055
Driza, Bashkim, 39104
Drnovsek, Janez, 38849, 38919, 38920, 39241
Drogoul, Christopher, 39135, 39230
Drollet, Jacqui, R90
Drown, Arvey Duane, 38818
Druc, Mircea, 39201
Drukov, Anatoly, 38968
Dubcek, Alexander, 38777, 38831, 38944, 39062, 39152, 39199
Dubrovsky, Lubos, R103
Dubynin, Col.-Gen. Viktor, 39054
Duchac, Josef, 38782
Ducharme, Alfredo, R56
Dudayev, Dzhakhar, 38826, 38876, 39155, 39202
Dudinets, Vasiliy, 39021
Duffy, Michael, 39197
Dufoix, Georgina, 38783, 39246
Dukakis, Michael, 38757, R52
Duke, David, 38714, 38756, 38805, 38856, R52
Dumas, Roland, 38730, 38741, 38742, 38783, 38788, 38870, 39119, 39167, 39213, 39240, R105, R141
Dumbuya, Ahmed Ramadan, 38900, 39228, R21
Duncan, Daniel Kablan, R8
Dunkel, Arthur, 38746, 38842, 38889, 39177, R154
Dünki, Max, 38930, R126
Dunn Barreiro, Roberto, 39002
Duperval, Col. Jean-Claude, 38758
Du Plessis, Barend J., 38850, 38897, R19
Dupont, Jacques, R115
Duquesne, Antoine, R101
Durão Barroso, José Manuel, 39209, 39239
Duraj, Miklos, 39105
Durán, Armando, R56
Durán, José ("The Pope"), 39114
Durán, Julio, R33
Durán Ballén, Sixto, 38907, 39001, 39091
Durán Quintero, Argelino, 38809
Durante, Mauro, 39139
Durda, Abu Zayd Umar, R115
Durieux, Bruno, 38928
Durrani, Maj.-Gen. Asad, 38762, 38812
Dustov, Narzullo, 38969
Duval, Sir Gaetan, R16
Dwiwedi, Surendra Nath, R67
Dyba, Karel, 39015
Dyers, Eustace, R51
Dyka, Zbigniew, 39017
Dyremose, Henning, R104
Dyson, Ruth, R93
Dzhemilev, Mustafa, 39155

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence, 38908, 39043, 39144, 39153, 39166, 39181, 39240
Eanes, António, 38818
Ebot Ntui, Ogork, R6
Ebouka-Babackas, Edouard, R8
Ecevit, Bulent, R126
Echibey, Ebulfez, 38827
Eddé, Raymond, 39071, R142
Ederer, Brigitte, 38823
Edwards, Malcolm, 38781
Eetooklook, James, 39184
Efi, Tupua Tamasese, R99
Eid Franco, Oscar, R30
Eide, Gen. Vigleik, 38890
Eitan, Rafael, 39070, R139
Ekeus, Rolf, 38788, 39026, 39164
Ekindi, Jean-Jacques, 39130
Ekwona, Pres Nimes, 39197
Elchibey, Abulfez, 38926, 38975, 38976, 39109, 39156, 39203, R120
Elena Aparicio, Maria, 38905
Eliasson, Jan, 38793, 38866, 39069, 39163
Eliezer, Benyamin Ben, 39028, 39070
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain etc, 38770, 38931, 39148, 39160, 39207, R16, R128
Ellemann-Jensen, Uffe, 38826, 38834, 38897, 38943, 39085, 39158, R104
Elliott, John D., R87
Ellis, L. R., R45
Ellouz, Habib, 39072
Eman, J. H. A. (Henny), R45
Emmanuelli, Henri, 38736, 39023, 39066, 39113, 39161
Enahoro, Chief Anthony, 39228
Enciso, Gen. Aldino, 39188
Endara Galimany, Guillermo, 38907, 38958, 39185, 39232, R46
Enderlein, Heinrich, 39112
Enebish, Lhamsuren, 39142
Engell, Hans, R104
Enggaard, Knud, R104
Engholm, Björn, 38737, 38872, 39066, 39111, R107
Englund, Douglas, 39026
Enrile, Juan Ponce, 38728, 38768, R79
Enriquez, Salvador, 39006
Ensayhan, M., 38962
Eon, Michel, R115
Eppelmann, Rainer, 38822
Epstein, Haim, R139
Erakat, Saeb, 39028
Erb, Richard, 39057
Erbakan, Necmettin, R126
Erfal, Mohamed Ag, 38900
Erkan, Unal, 38979
Ermán González, Antonio, R27
Ershad, Lt.-Gen. (retd) Hussain Mohammed, 38729, 38763, 38820, 39053, R59
Ershad, Raushan, 38729
Erskine, Lt.-Gen. Emmanuel, 39180
Escalona, Arnulfo, R46
Escalona, Juan, 39000
Escheikh, Abdulhamid, R147
Escobar Gaviria, Pablo, 38717, 39001, 39091, 39138, 39186
Escobar Gaviria, Roberto, 39001, 39138
Escrivá de Balaguer, Josémaría, 38939
Esdras, Marcel, R39
Eser, Günter, 39219
Eskenazi, Iliko, 38920
Espina, Gustavo, R40
Espinoza, Col. Pedro, 38719, 39187
Espy, Mike, 39229
Esquivel, Manuel, R30
Esso, Laurent, 38852
Essy, Amara, R8
Estanislao, Jesus, 38818, R79
Estay Reyno, Miguel, 38861
Estier, Claude, 39160
Estigarribia Elizache, Hugo, R47
Estrada, Joseph (Erap), 38768, 38729, 38910, 38964, 39006
Estrada-Kalaw, Eva, 38964
Etpison, Ngiratkel, 39197, R89
Etsou-Nzabi-Bamungwabi, Cardinal Frédéric, 38752
Ettl, Harald, 38823
Evans, Gareth, 38764, 38917, 39011, R87
Evans-Clarke, Glenn, R52
Evren, Kenan, R126
Ewangai, Mohammed, 39084
Ewing, Winifred, R128
Eyadema, Gen. Gnassingbe, 38854, 38994, 38901, 39041, 39083, 39130, 39134, 39179, R23
Eyi Mousuy Andeme, Isidoro, R9
Eyskens, Mark, R101
Eysmont, Zbigniew, 39017
Eysmontt, Jerzy, 38774, R116

F

Fabius, Laurent, 38735, 38871, 39246, R105
Facchiano, Ferdinando, 38978
Fadzil Nor, R74
Fafunwa, Olilyu Babatunde, 38708
Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King of Saudi Arabia, 38790, 38839, 38868, 39116, 39146, 39166, R145
Fahey, John, 38965
Faircloth, Lauch, 39175
Faisal, Prince Saud al-, R145, R146
Faisal, Prince Turki al-, 39147, 39193
Faisal, Yusuf, R146
Fajardo Salas, Gonzalo, R35
Fakhuri, Shawki, 38933
Falana, Femi, 38900
Falcone, Giovanni, 38895, 38979, 39024, 39067
Falconi, Juan, R38
Fall, Medoune, R20
Falzon, Michael, 38784
Fanek, Fahed, 38837
Farah Lodon, Souleiman, 39042
Fareed, Abdul Sabur, 39009, 39054
Faremo, Grete, 39112
Farghaly Haridi, Gamal, 38935, 39030
Farias, Paulo César, 38909, 39188
Farid, Ustad, 38848
Fariz, Ziyad, 38836
Farokhzad, Fereydun, 39072
Farrag, Ibrahim, R135
Farrelly, Alexander, R55
Faruq (Afghanistan), 38915
Fassi, Mohammed al-, 38790
Fasslabend, Werner, R100
Fassou, Capt. Jean-Claude, 38753
Fassou, René Loua, 38753
Fatah, Abdul, 38965
Fattush, Nicholas, 39165
Fawehinmi, Gani, 38951
Fayot, Ben, R114
Febres Cordero Rivadeneira, León, 38717, 38908, R38
Fedorov, Boris, 39223
Fedotov, Mikhail, 39223
Feingold, Russell, 39175
Feinstein, Dianne, 39175 -39176
Fei Xiaotong, R62
Fekete, Gyula, R110
Felber, René, 38722, 38813, R126
Feldgrill-Zankel, Ruth, 39209
Feldman, Moshe, R139
Féliho, Jean-Florentin, R3
Felipe, Crown Prince of Spain, 39140
Félix, Gen. (retd) Jorge, R38
Fenech, Joe, 38784
Fenech-Adami, Edward, 38784, 39025, R114
Feng Baosheng, 38862
Ferlini, Massimo, 38896
Fernández, Eduardo, 39185
Fernan, Marcelo, 38728, 38768, 38964, R80
Fernández, César, 38906
Fernández, Eduardo, 38907, R56
Fernández, Max, 39002
Fernandez, Gen. Tony da Costa, 38803
Fernández Ordóñez, Francisco, 38753, 38778, 38978, 39066, R109, R124
Fernández Rojas, Guillermo, R35
Fernando, Vice-Adml. Clancy, 39194
Fernando Nogueira, Joaquim, R117
Ferrano Pinto, Germán, R35
Ferraro, Geraldine, 39087
Ferraro, Liliana, 39067
Ferreira, Odete, 39210
Ferrero López, Ramón, 38873
Ferri, Franco, 38739
Fethallah, Yousef, 38981
Fety, Michel, 38996
Fhimah, al-Amin Khalifa, 38791, 38839, 38883, 38936
Field, Michael, 38729
Fiers, Alan D., 39043, 39230, R53
Figueredo Planchart, Reinaldo, R56
Filali, Abdel Latif, 38743, R143
Filaret, Metropolitan, 38925, 39021

Filatov, Sergei, 39019, 39154
Filenko, Vladimir, 39243, R123
Filipov, Grisha, 39014
Filippi, Jean-François, 38928
Filkus, Rudolf, 38945
Finck, Ulrich, R108
Finette, Jean Regis, R16
Finnbogadóttir, Vigdís see Vigdís Finnbogadóttir
Finocchiaro, Angelo, 39067
Fischer, Edmond, 39171
Fishman, Luis, R35
Fishman Zonzinski, Luis, 39090
Fisunoglu, Gen. Muhittin, 38914
Fitzgerald, Jennifer, 39043
Fitzwater, Marlin, 38842, 38883, 39135
Fiuza, Ricardo, 38860
Five, Kaci Kullmann, R116
Fleischer, Luis, R156
Fleischhauer, Carl-August, 38793
Fleming, Osborne, R50
Fleury Filho, Luiz António, 39139
Flisowski, Zdobyslaw, 39017
Flook, Cindy, R93
Flores, Juan Carlos, 39139
Flores, Adml. Mario César, 38860
Flosse, Gaston, R90
Flowers, Gennifer, 38714
Flynn, Padraig, 38780
Fofana, Madigbe, 38753
Fokin, Vitold, 38732, 38773, 38824, 38828, 38921, 38975, 39021, 39060, 39061, 39109, 39155, R123
Foley, Thomas S., 38806, 38857, 38903, 38955
Fomukong, Tita, 39130
Fontana, Alessandro, 38978
Fontana, Angelo, 38978
Ford, Sir David, R64
Ford, Gerald, 38757
Ford, Wendell H., 39175
Ford Boyd, Guillermo, 39047, 39232, R46
Forde, Henry, R29
Forero Quiñones, Gen. Jaime, 39186
Forlani, Arnaldo, 38896, 39162, R112
Formica, Salvatore (Rino), 39114, R112
Fort, Wilner, 38957
Fortí, Aldo, 39092
Fortunato, Pedro, 38851
Fotedar, M. L., R65
Foula, Maj. Henri, R12
Fowler, Sir Norman, 38869
Fowler, Wyche J, 39176
Foxley Rioseco, Alejandro, 39049, R33
Frahm, Herbert Ernst Karl, 39160
Franci, Luciano, R112
Francis, Guy, 38859
Franco, Itamar, 39079, 39139, 39188, 39233, R31
Franco de Campos, Pedro, 39139
Franco Vargas, Germán, 39188
Franjiyah, Sulayman, 38933, 38983, 39165, R142
Frank, Edouard, 38707, 39227, R7
Frank, Hilbourne, R26
Frankel, Jacob, R139
Franklin, Barbara, 39236, R52
Frazczack, Augustine, 39239
Frckoski, Ljubomir, 39103
Frei Ruíz Tagle, Eduardo, R33
Freire, Roberto, 39139
Freitas do Amaral, Diogo, 38823, R117
Frendo, Michael, 38784
Fresard, Jean-Jacques, 38724
Frey, Gerhard, 38871
Frick, Alexander, R114
Frick, Marlen, R113
Fridrik Sophusson, R111
Friedrich, Ralf, 38977
Fru Ndi, John, 39130, 39179, 39227
Frutos Vaesken, Alexis, R47
Fu Quanyou, Lt.-Gen., 39127, 39189
Fuchs, Peter, 38843
Fudah, Farag, 38983
Fuezessy, Tibor, 38972
Fuiza, Ricardo, 38720
Fujimori, Alberto Keinya, 38717, 38718, 38761, 38846, 38860, 38906, 38908, 38959, 39002, 39003, 39048, 39092, 39138, 39186, 39233, R47, R81
Fujinami, Takao, 38819
Fullerton, William H., R39
Fulvio Celauro, Hugo, R47
Funada, Hajime, 39235
Funar, Gheorghe, 38922, 39151
Funk, Sherman, 38890
Funna, James S. A., 38900, R21
Für, Lajos, 38828, R110
Fynatides, Serafeim, R109

G

Gaber, Slavko, 38920
Gabou, Alexis, 38898, R8
Gabriels, Jaak, R101
Gadgil, Vithal Narwal, R65
Gaglio, Salvatore, 38824
Gaidar, Yegor, 38730, 38731, 38772, 38875, 38888, 38890, 38973, 39019, 39057, 39060, 39061, 39106, 39110, 39142, 39149, 39153, 39154, 39156, 39157, 39202, 39223, R122
Gailani, Pir Sayed Ahmed, R58
Galassi, Clelio, 38824
Galazov, Akhsarbek, 39019, 39202
Galea, Louis, 38784
Galeano, Israel ("Cdr. Franklyn"), 38906, R45
Galindo, Mario, R46
Galinski, Heinz, 39023
Gallagher, Robert, 38800
Galland, Yves, R105
Gallardo, Gen. José, 39002
Galszecsy, Andras, 38777
Galucci, Robert, 38742
Galvin, Gen. John, 38889
Gambell, Ray, R156
Gamboa, Víctor, 38958
Gamsakhurdia, Zviad, 38731, 38774, 38826, 38877, 38981, 39019, 39059, 39156, 39204, R121
Ganbold, Davaadorjiyn, 39142, R75
Ganchev, Georgi, 38734
Gandhi, Priyanka, 38726
Gandhi, Rajiv, 38726, 38727, 38914
Gandhi, Sonia, 38726, R66
Ganev, Stoyan, 38734, 38830, 38920, 39121, R102
Ganga, Dieudonné, 38898
Gangadeen, Robert, R41
Gangouo, Col. Michel, 38707
Ganilau, Brig. Ratu Epeli, R90
Ganilau, Ratu Sir Penaia, 389172, R89
Ganzon, Rodolfo, 38768
Ganzouri, Kamal Ahmed, R135
Gao Di, 38813, (here wrongly given as Gao Dai) 39005
Gao Shan, 39051
Gao Tianzheng, Lt.-Gen., 39189
Gaoui, Omar el-, R148
Garang de Mabior, Col. John, 38854, 38901, 38952, 38992, 39132, 39181, R22
Garcete, Gen. Humberto, 38960, 39188
Garcia, Jane Lee, R53
Garcia, José, 38999
Garcia, Robert, 38956, R53
García de la Cruz, Andres, 38956
García García, Carlos, 38846, R47
García Granados, Jorge, R41
García Márquez, Gabriel, 39186
García Pérez, Alan, 38718, 38760, 38846, 38908 , 38959, 39048, 39186, R48
García Ramírez, Vice-Adml. Hernando, 39188
García Samayoa, Gen. José Domingo, R40
García Valverde, Julián, R124
García Vargas, Julián, R124
Gardiol, Irène, R126
Garel-Jones, Tristan, 38719
Garfa, Lt.-Col. Mahamat, 39132
Garilao, Ernesto, 39006
Garland, Roger, R111
Garoeb, Justus, R17
Garrett, H. Lawrence III, 38998, 39087
Garretta, Michel, 38978, 39161
Garrucho, Peter, 38769, 39006, 39055
Gasana, James, 38852
Gasanov, Gasan, 38827, 38877
Gasiyev, Rakhim, 38827
Gasparovic, Ivan, 38831, 38945, 39105
Gata, Falakiko, R91
Gates, Daryl F., 38894, 38956
Gates, Robert M., 38789, 39027, 39135, 39169, R52
Gatt, Lawrence, 38784
Gatti, Gabriele, 38824, R118
Gaudin, Jean-Claude, 39066
Gaviria Trujillo, César, 38907, 38958, 39001, 39003, 39138, 39186, R34
Gavrilov, A., R122
Gaw Lin Da, Lt.-Col., R76
Gaye, James Alkali, 38899
Gaylani, Sayd Solayman, 38915
Gayoom, Maumoun Abdul, 39149, R75
Gbagbo, Laurent, 38753, 38802, 38899, 38996, R8
Gbagbo, Michel, 38899
Gbedemah, Komla A., 38899
Gbedemah, Lt.-Col. Mensah, R12
Geagea, Samir, 38933, 38983, 39029, 39071, 39117, R142
Gecas, Anton, 39032
Gecevicius, Antanas, 39032
Geingob, Hage, 38997, R17
Gekht, Yury, 39058
Gelestathis, Nikolaos, 39246
Gelli, Licio, 38870, 39162
Gemayel, Amin, 39071
Genia, Jack, 39056
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich, 38775, 38822, 38868, 38871, 38877, 38878, 38929, R107
Geoghegan Quinn, Maire, 38780
George, Clair E., 39043, 39087, 39230, R53
George, Guy, R91
George, Louis, 38905
George, Norman, R95
George, Ron, 39045, 39126
Georges, Mr Justice Telford, 39229
Georgievski, Prof. Ljupco, R130
Gephardt, Richard (Dick), 38857, R52
Gerashchenko, Viktor, 39021, 39057, 39107
Geremek, Bronislaw, R116
Gerhardt, Dieter, 39038
Getty, Donald (Don), 38808, 38956, 39089, 39231
Ghafar Baba, 39196, R74
Ghafur, Huma Abdel Khahaliq Abdel, 39026
Ghafurifard, Hassan, R136
Ghani, Abdel Aziz Abdel, R148
Ghani, Sawfat Abdel, 38983
Ghannouchi, Mohammed, 38982, R147
Ghannouchi, Rachid, 39072, R147
Ghawshah, Samir, R144
Ghazalah, Field-Marshal Mohammed Abdel- Halim Abu, R135
Ghaziri, Mohammad, 39165
Gheorghescu, Florin, 39201
Ghiotti, Gilberto, R118
Ghiz, Joe, 38808
Ghosheh, Ibrahim, 39212
Ghosheh, Samir, R144
Ghozali, Sid-Ahmed, 38702, 38791, 38899, 39029, R133
Ghusayn, Jawid Al-, R144
Giacomini, Remy, R118
Gibril, Maj. Akim, 38900
Gigineishvili, Leri, 39204
Gil Bermúdez, Maj.-Gen. Ramón Emilio, 39186
Gilds, Siegfried, R49
Gimoti, Geza, 38971
Gingrich, Newt, 38807
Gioura, Derog, 39197
Girjasing, Soeshiel, R49
Girondo Cabrera, Eusebio, 39187
Girukwigomba, Astere, 38852
Gisanga, Roger, 39039
Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 38736, 38942, 39081, 39161, R105
Gjesteby, Karl, R116
Gjinushi, Skender, R99
Gjoleka, Meno, R99
Gladstone, David, R83
Glasser, Leo, 38955
Glasspole, Sir Florizel, R43
Glazyev, Sergei, 39223
Glean, Carlyle, 38861
Glemp, Cardinal Jozef, R116
Glenn, John, 39175
Gligorov, Kiro, 38850, 39036, 39240, R130
Gloria, Ricardo, 39006
Gluckman, Jonathan, 38991
Gnassingbe, Capt. Ernest, 38994
Gninimvi, Leopold, 38754
Gobeh, Abdel Qadir Mohammed, R21
Godmanis, Ivars, 38926, 39060, 39096, 39157, R113
Godo, Sabri, R99
Godoy Reyes, Virgilio, 38906, 38957, R45
Goebbels, Joseph, 39032
Goebbels, Robert, R114
Goerens, Charles, R114
Goguadze, Vakhtang, 39204
Gogulov, Dancho, 39241
Goh Chok Tong, 38729, 38816, 39239, R61, R81, R87
Goiporia, M. N., 38967
Golan, Robert, 38885
Goldemberg, José, 38720, 38810, 38860, 39002, 39079, R31
Goldin, Daniel, 38843
Goldstone, Richard, 38705, 38751, 38991, 39078, 39177
Golu, Mihai, 39201
Gombar, Csaba, 38972
Gombojav, Jambyn, 39010
Gombosuren, Tserenpilyn, 38815, 39095, 39142, R75
Gomes, Domingos Fernandes, R13
Gomes Durão, Diamantino, 38823
Gómez, Alvaro, R34
Gomez, René Alseny, 38753, R12
Gómez, Timoleón, 38809
Gomolka, Alfred, 38822
Gomov, Boris, 39216
Gonçalves, Most Rev. Jaime, 39039
Gonchigdorj, Radnaasumbereliyn, 38815, R75

Göncz, Arpad, 38777, 38831, 38972, 39105, 39117, R34, R56, R110
Goniwe, Matthew, 38896
Goniwe, Mbulelo, 38896
Gonsalves, Ralph, R49
Gonzaga Zoroastro de Lucena, Gen. Zenildo, 39139
Gonzalez, Mariano, 39002
Gonzales, Nepatali, 38728, 39007, R79
González, Andrés, 38958
González, Gerardo, R46
Gonzalez, Henry, 38935
González, Leo, R47
González, Otoniel, 39138
González, Rodolfo, 39231
González Catarain, María Dolores, R124
González Márquez, Carlos, R33
González Márquez, Felipe, 38778, 38783, 38978, 39003, 39161, R109, R124
González Pozo, Camilo, 38907
González Rojas, Col. Luis Catalino, 39188
Gooding, Arnold, 38900
Goodlad, Alastair, 39094
Gopaul, N. K., R41
Gorbachev, Mikhail, 38731, 38733, 38792, 38826, 38841, 38864, 38922, 38986, 38990, 39020, 39056, 39090, 39097, 39155, 39236, R70, R152, R118
Gorbadhan, Tjan, R49
Gorbunovs, Anatolijs, 38880, R113
Gordon, Rear Adml. John E., 39087
Gordon, Dame Minita Elvira, R30
Gordon-Somers, Trevor Livingston, 39228
Gore, Albert (Al), 39135, 39174, 38997, R52
Gore, Michael, 38910
Goria, Giovanni, 38978
Goryszewski, Henryk, 39017
Gosev, Petar, 39014, 39036
Goss, Wayne, 39101, R87
Gotoda, Masaharu, 39235
Gotti, John, 38715, 38858, 38955
Gould, Bryan, 38869, 39022, 39112
Goulding, Marrack, 38704, 38793, 38809, 38918, 39047, 39137, 39178
Gouled Aptidon, Hassan, 38711, 38755, 38855, 39042, 39085, 39134, 39181, R9
Goumba, Abel, 38707
Gourad Hamadou, Barkat, R9
Gowhari, Sayd Eshaq, 39098
Gowon, Gen. Yakubu, 38993
Goyemido, Etienne, 38898
Gqozo, Brig. Joshua Oupa, 39037, 39078, 39128, 39226
Grachev, Marshal Pavel, 38876, 38923, 38925, 38926, 38969, 38976, 39016, 39109, 39156, 39169, 39204, 39223, 39243
Grade, Michael, 39022
Gradzheiru, A., R122
Graham, Rev. Billy, 38863
Graham, Bob, 39175
Granic, Mate, 39064, 39103
Grant, James P., 39163, 39251, R159
Grant, Mary, R12
Grassley, Charles E., 39175
Gratz, Leopold, 39163
Gravano, Salvatore (Sammy Bull), 38715, 38858
Greaves, Evelyn, 39189
Greaves, Philip, R29
Green, Hamilton, 39138, R41
Greenidge, Carl, R41
Gregg, Judd, 39175
Greguric, Franjo, 38704, 38849, 38920, 39064
Greiff, Gustavo, 39091
Greiner, Nick, 38965, 39056, R87
Grikelis, Eduardas, 39243
Grímsson, Ólafur Ragnar *see* Ólafur Ragnar Grímsson
Griñan, José Antonio, 38738
Grinev, Vladimir, R123
Gromov, Col.-Gen. Boris, 38876
Gronkiewicz-Waltz, Hanna, 38832, 38881
Groom, Ray, 38729, 39101, R87
Gros Espiell, Héctor, 38908, 39234
Gros, Francisco, 38860, R31
Grosso, Carlos, 39188
Grubac, Momcilo, 39013
Gruber Odreman, Rear-Adml. Hernán, 39186
Gruszecki, Tomasz, 38774
Gualtieri, Libero, 38745
Guarino, Giuseppe, 38978
Gudzhabidze, Vazha, 39204
Guebuza, Lt.-Gen. Armando, R17
Guechi, Said, 38791, 39029
Gueffroy, Chris, 38736
Gueï, Gen. Robert, 38753
Guenaizia, Maj.-Gen. Abdelmalek, 38702
Guerin, James, R53
Guerra, Alceni, 38720
Guerra González, Alfonso, 38823, 39161, R124
Guerrero, Lorenzo (Larry) De Leon, R97
Guët, Goukouni, 38710, 38901, R7
Guevara, Rafael, 38760, 38810
Gufarov, Saidamin, 39237
Gugerbauer, Norbert, 38823
Guillaume, Günther, 39160
Guillermo Young, Juan, R55
Guimaraes, Ulysses, 39139, R31
Guingona, Teofisto, 39007
Gul, Gen. Hammed, 38726
Gumbs, Emile, R50
Gummer, John, 38869, 39177
Gun Pimarnthip, Air Chief Marshal, 39052
Gunawardene, Dinesh, R82
Gunaydin, Yasar, 38784
Guo Fengmin, 38961, 39190
Gupta, Indrajit, R65
Gures, Gen. Dogan, 39163, 39210, 38734
Gurgen, Halit, 38785
Gurirab, Theo-Ben, R17
Gurtovoi, Mikhail, 39107
Gusmao, José Xanana, 39196, 39239, R68
Gutérres, Antonio, 38786, R117
Gutiérrez Barrios, Fernando, 39136, R44
Gutiérrez Maya, Andrés Arturo, 38717
Guzmán Errázurlz, Jaime, R34
Guzmán Fernández, Atilio, R37
Guzmán Renoso, Abimael, 38909, 39091, 39138, 39186, R48
Guzmán Rodríguez, Maj.-Gen. Hernán José, 39186
Gventsadze, Roman, 39059
Gwarzo, Alhaji Ismaila, 38708
Gyaincain Norbu, R64
Gyatso, His Holiness Tenzin, 38912, R64, R114
Gylys, Povilas, 39243
Gyozo, Nagy, 38922
Gysi, Gregor, 39023, R107

H

Ha Quang Du, 39144
Habash, Georges, 38782, R140, R144
Habib, Antonios, 38983
Habibi, Hassan Ebrahim, R136
Habimana, Bonaventure, R19
Habito, Ceilito, 39006
Habré, Hissène, 38710, 38901, 38952, R7, R143
Habyarimana, Maj.-Gen. Juvénal, 38752, 38852, 39040, 39133, R18
Hachani, Abdelkader, 38703, 38790, 38884
Hachim, Said Hassan Said, 38707, R8
Haddad, Jamil, 39139
Haddad, Paulo, 39139, 39188, 39233
Haddam, Tedjini, 38702, 38791
Hadebe, Reggie, 39127
Hadi, Mizban Khader, R138
Hadi, Zabiholiah, 38915
Hadzic, Goran, 38779
Hagen, Carl, R116
Hagino, Koki, 38819
Haibara, Masahisa, 39192, 39236
Haidara, Mamdou, R26
Haider, Jörg, 38823, 39209, R100
Haig, Gen. Alexander, 38977, 39066
Hakim, Gen. Abdul, 39054
Hakim, Brahim, 39071
Hakim, Mohammad, R58
Hakim, Ayatollah Seyyed Mohammad Baqr al-, 38789, 38887, 39068, R138
Halabi, Gen. Salah, R135
Halaicu, Crin, 38778
Hales, Alejandro, 39092
Halford, Alison, 39022
Hall, Aleksander, 39242
Hall, Clinton Adam, 39164
Hallaj, Mohammed, 39211
Hamadah, Marwan, 38933, 39029, 39165
Hamadei, Abdel-Hadi, 38983
Hamadjoda, Adjoudji, 39043
Hämäläinen, Sirkka, 38872
Hamdan, Mahmud Abu-, 39165
Hamdan, Mohammed, 38741
Hamdani, Smail, 38703
Hamdi, Abdul Rahman Mahmoud, 38754, R22
Hamdoun, Nizar, 39163
Hameni Bieuleu, Victorin, 39179
Hamilton Depassier, Juan, 39092
Hamilton, Lee H., 38757, 38998
Hammadi, Hamid Yusuf, 39163
Hammadi, Sa'adoun, R138
Hamrouche, Mouloud, R133
Hancox, Alan, 38707
Handal, Shafik Jorge, 38716, 38759
Hanekom, Gerhard, 38851
Hang Chuon, 38864
Hani, Chris, 39078, R19
Hankiss, Elemer, 38972, 39242
Hanni, Mourad, 38936
Hannibalsson, Jón Baldvin *see* Jón Baldvin Hannibalsson
Hans Adam von und zu Liechtenstein II, Prince, 39245, R113
Hansen, Peter, 39034
Hansenne, Michel, R155
Han Young Sok, 38962
Han Zhubin, 39095
Hapke, Uwe, 38782
Happart, José, 39113
Haqani, Mawlawi Jalaloddin, 38915
Haqqani, Jalaluddin, 38915
Harald V, King of Norway, R116
Harbah, Mohammad, 38837, 39118, R146
Hardan, As'ad, 38933
Hardi, Mohammed, 39029, 39119
Hargreaves, Henrique, 39139
Harikishan Singh Surjeet, R65
Hariri, Rafiq al-, 39166, 39212, 39224, 39249
Harish, Micha, 39028, R139
Harkin, Tom, 38714, 38757, 38805, R53
Harmel, Mohamed, R147
Harney, Mary, 39208
Haroun, Ali, 38702, 38790, 38791
Harris, Robert Alton, 38857, 38904
Harrouchi, Abderrahim, 39071
Hart, Gary, 38714
Hartmann, Rüdiger, 39216
Hartwig, Clayton M., R53
Hasan, Brig.-Gen. Ahmad Mahmud, R22
Hasan, Imran, 38770
Hasan, Mushirul, 38913
Hasan, Nurul, R67
Hasan, Watban Ibrahim al-, R138
Hasanov, Hassan, 38774, R120
Hashemi, Sharif al-, 38791
Hashidu, Alhaji Abubakar, 38708
Hashimi, Abd al-Razzaq Qasim al-, 39026
Hasler, Ernst, R113
Häsler, Heinz, 38930
Hasler, Otto, R113
Hassaballah Soubiane, Ahmat, R7
Hassan II, King of Morocco, 38743, 38839, 38840, 38883, 38982, 39071, 39115, 39118, 39215, 39216, R143, R149
Hassan, Lt.-Gen. Hussein Kamal, 38789
Hassan, Moisés, R45
Hassanali, Noor Mohammed, R50
Hassanaly, Mohammed, R8
Hasselfeldt, Gerda, 38872, 38929
Hastings, Alcee L., 39069
Haswell, Robert, 38850
Hata, Tsutomu, 38867, 39049, 39141, 39192, 39235, R69
Hatef, Abdorrahim, 38847
Hatfield, Mark, 39044
Hatoyama, Kunio, R69
Hattersley, Roy, 38869
Hatton, Steve, R87
Hatzikakis, Sotiris, 39246
Hatzinikolaou, Panayiotis, 39246
Haughey, Charles, 38779, R111, R129
Hau Pei-tsun, Gen. (retd), 39143, 39236, R84
Hauser, Robert, 38934
Hausiku, Marco, 38851
Haussman, Ricardo, 38958
Havel, Vaclav, 38734, 38745, 38777, 38830, 38879, 38921, 38930, 38944, 39014, 39062, 39199, R103
Hawadie Madar, Mohammed, R21
Hawamidah, Mahmud al-, 39071
Hawatmeh, Nayef, R144
Hawi, Georges, 38742, 39117, R142
Hawke, Bob, 38770, 38868, 39101, R87, R95
Hawsizi, Amir, 38934
Haxhia, Maksim, 39103
Hay, Abdol, 38915
Hayashi, Taikan, 39235
Hayashi, Yosahiro, 38720, 39235
Haydalla, Mohammed Khouna Ould, 38709
Hayden, Bill, R87
Haynes, Richie, R29
Hazareh, Gen. Khodad, 39009
Hector, Tim, R26
Heinrich, Ingo, 38736
He Jingzhe, 38813
Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin, 38725, 38811,

38847, 38914, 38915, 38969, 39009, 39054, 39098, 39146, 39192, 39238, R59
Helbing, Monika, 38782
Hellsvik, Gun, R125
Helms, Jesse, 38957, 39091
Hempstone, Smith, R13
Heng Samrin, 38864, R61
Henri, Jean-Marie, 38804
Henry, Geoffrey, R94
Herath, Harold, 38727, R60, R82
Herath, Ranuka, R82
Herdman, John Mark Ambrose, R51
Hermannsson, Steingrímur see Steingrímur Hermannsson
Hernández, Eligio, 39209
Hernández Colón, Rafael, 38720, Rafael, R55
Hernández Delfino, Carlos, 38958
Hernández Galicia, Joaquín, 39089
Hernández Valiente, René, R38
Herrara, Roberto, 39232
Herrigel, Otto, 38851
Herschensohn, Bruce, 39176
Hersi, Mohammed Said, 38902
Hervé, Edmond, 39246
Herzog, Chaim, 38824, 38946, 39025, 39249, R139
Heseltine, Michael, 38869, 39159, 39246, R128
Hetman, Vadim, 38828, 39204
Hewson, John, 38917, R87
Heyliger, Hugh, R48
Hidaldo, Alcibiades, 38904, 38956
Hilal, Ali Abu, 38932
Hills, Carla, 38746, 38889, 39170, 39236
Hindawi, Dhuqan al-, R140
Hinds, Sam, 39137
Hingel, Murillo, 39139
Hiriart Balderrama, Fernando, R44
Hirsch Ballin, Ernst, R115
Hithi, Usamah Abd al-Razzaq Hummadi al-, 39163, R138
Hnatyshyn, Ramon John, R32
Hoang Duc Nghi, 39144
Hoar, Gen. Joseph, 38726
Hobson, J. Victor Jr, R89
Hocine, Ait Ahmed, 38702, 38791, 38982, R133
Hodge, Derek M., R55
Hodoul, Jacques, R21
Hoeveler, William M., 38857, 38999, 39231
Hofbauer, Roman, 38945
Hoffman, Pavel, R103
Ho Hon, R61
Holcik, Jan, 38944
Holder, Gérard, R40
Hollings, Ernest F., 39175
Holmes à Court, Robert, 39148
Holmes Trujillo García, Carlos, 38958
Holo, Théodore, R3
Holomisa, Maj.-Gen Bantu, 38948
Holst, Johan Joergen, R116
Hommes Rodríguez, Rudolf, 38958, R34
Honasan, Gregorio "Gringo", 39239, R80
Honecker, Erich, 38737, 38782, 38929, 39023, 39209, R107
Honecker, Margot, 39023
Hong Gun Pyo, 38721
Honorat, Jean Jacques, 38716, 38808, 38859, 38957, R42
Honsik, Gerd, 38929
Hormaechea, Juan, 39161
Horn, Gyula, R110
Hor Nam Hong, R61
Horta, Jose Ramos, R68
Hortmanowicz, Zygmunt, 39017
Horvat, Branko, R130
Horvath, Andro, 39104
Horvath, Laszlo, 38971
Hory, Jean-Francois, 38978
Horyn, Mykhailo, 38828
Hosni, Farouk, 39168
Hosokawa, Morihiro, 39004
Ho Te, 39144
Houaiss, António, 39139
Hou Jiez, R62
Houphouët-Boigny, Félix, 38753, 38802, 38853, 38996, R8
Hourani, Abdullah, R144
Hourani, Mohammed, 38786
Houyenga, Raphael, 39063
Hove, Richard, R25
Hovhannesyan, Raffi, 38774, 39156, 39203, R119
Howard, Edward Lee, 39064
Howard, J. Daniel, 39087
Howard, Michael, 38781, 38869, 38890
Howe, Brian, R87
Hoxha, Artan, 38878
Hoxha, Enver, 38920, 39014
Hoyos, Fr Bernardo, 38809
Hoyte, Hugh Desmond, 39137, R41
Hrawi, Elias, 38742, 38933, 38983, 39028, 39071, 39117, 39166, 39212, R142
Hrynov, Volodimir, 38773
Hsu Hsin-liang, R84
Htoon Yi, Col., R76
Huang Hwa, 38912
Huang Zhendong, R62
Huatay, Marta, 39138
Hubayqah, Elie, 38933, 39165, R142
Huerta, Cmdr. Daniel, R34
Huggins, Russell, R50
Hughes, Conrado, R55
Hu Jintao, 39127
Huillca, Pedro, 39234
Humboldt Barrero, Ciro, 39140
Hume, John, 38738, 38822, 39022, R128
Humihia, Ahmed, 38993
Humphreys, Ben, 38917
Hun Sen, 38817, 38864, R61
Hunt, David, 38869
Hunt, Guy, 39231
Hunt, Jim, 39175
Hunt, Ray, 38903
Hunte, Julian, 38859, R49
Hu Ping, R62
Hu Qili, R62, R63
Hurd, Douglas, 38727, 38730, 38815, 38869, 38874, 38883, 38936, 39013, 39078, 39085, 39121, 39143, 39146, 39190, R13, R65, R109, R128
Hurtado Cabrera, Carlos, 38906, R45
Hurtado González, Jaime, R38
Hurtado Prem, Fernando, 39047, R40
Hurtarte Cano, Carlos Leonel, 38906
Husayn Khudayyir al-Samarrai, Ahmad, 38935
Huska, Augustin Marian, 38945
Hussain, Altaf, R78
Hussain, Choudhry Shujat, 38812, Shujat, R78
Hussein ibn Talal, King of Jordan, 38837, 38887, 38984, 39027, 39118, 39166, 39213, 39248, R140
Hussein, Jumaine, 38852
Hussein, Sadisavam Saddam, 38743, 38788, 38789, 38838, 38985, 38998, 39026, 39027, 39069, 39115, 39135, 39164, 39213, 39247, R52, R138, R145
Husseini, Faisal, 38836, 38984, 39028, 39212
Husseini, Hussein al-, 39071, 38742, 38933, 39166, R142
Hut, Shalfiq al-, R144
Hu Tsu Tau, Richard, R81
Huuhtanen, Jorma, 38872
Huwaydi, Bashir Huwayj, R143
Hu Yaobang, 39127
Hyun Soong Jong, 39142
Hyzler, George, 38784

I

Iacovou, Georgios, R102
Ibáñez, Blanca, 39138
Ibarra, Antonio, 39001
Ibrahim, Abbas, R75
Ibrahim, Abdullah, 38982, R143
Ibrahim, Abu, 38741
Ibrahim, Ismail, 38755
Ibrahim, Izzat, R138
Ibrahim, Zakari, 38708
Ichikawa, Yuichi, R69
Iddih, Michel, 39165
Idi Ango, Omar, R18
Idris, Sheikh, 38764
Idrisu, Alhaji Mahamad, R12
Ieng Muli, R61
Ieng Sary, R61
Ige, Olawale Adeniji, 38708
Iglesias, Enrique V., R57
Ikimi, Chief Tom, R18
Ikiar, Fehmi, R126
Ikramov, Maksud, 38811, 38916, 39147
Ileo Nsongo Amba, R24
Ilie, Aurel Constantin, 39201
Iliescu, Ion, 38732, 38778, 38829, 38832, 38881, 38924, 38973, 39017, 39060, 39104, 39150, 39201, R117, R140
Illom, Gaspar, R41
Ilyas, Muhammad, 39007
Imam, Air Vice-Marshal (retd) Nura, 38708
Iman, Imran, 38977
Imanaliev, Murat, R121
Imanyara, Gitobu, R13
Im Chhunlim, 38864, R61
Ingraham, Hubert, 39046, 39090, R28, R29
Ingram, James, R160
Ingram, Vincent, R95
Inguanzo, Francisco, R44
Innocent, Edward, 38905
Inonu, Erdal, R126
Inoue, Takashi, 39235
Inouye, Daniel K., 39175
Iontana, Ionatana, R97
Iosseliani, Dzhaba, 38731, 38774, 38827, R121
Iotti, Nilde, 38870
Iparaquirre, Elena Reboredo, 39092, 39138
Irala Burgos, Jerónimo, R47
Irving, David, 39032
Iryani, Abdul Ali al-Karim al-, R148
Isa, Pehin Dato Haji, R61
Isanov, Nasirdin, R122
Ishaq, Ali, R144
Ishida, Koshiro, R69
Ishii, Susumu, 39191
Iskandarov, Akbarsho, 39147, 39097, 39192
Islam, Ahmed Said, 38902
Isleta, Honesto, 39007
Isma'il, Mahmud, R145
Ismatullayev, Shukhrat, 39237
Issarapong Noonpakdi, Gen., 38865, 38966, 39007, 39052, 39094, R84
Istúriz, Aristóbulo, 39233
Isuele, Imo, 38951
Ito, Lance A., 38858
Iturralde Ballivián, Carlos, 38810, R30
Iuta, Taomati T., R92
Ivan Boesky, Michael, R53
Ivans, Dainis, R113
Ivic, Ivan, 39013
Iyad, Abu, R145
Izaguirre Angeli, Alejandro, 38760
Izetbegovic, Alija, 38779, 38849, 38919, 38970, 39013, 39035, 39102, 39149, 39198, 39240, R130

J

Jabang, Lamin Kiti, 38899
Jaber, Saad Saleh, R138
Jabir, Kamil Abu, R140
Jabril, Ahmed, 38791, R144
Jaburi, Lt.-Gen Saadi Tu'ma Abbas al, R138
Jack, David, R49
Jackson, Rev. Jesse, 38714, 38856, 38953, 38997
Jacob, M. M., 38914
Jacobs, Sir Wilfred Ebenezer, R26
Jadambaa, Lt.-Gen. Shagalyn, 39095, R76
Jaeger, Franz, R126
Ja'far, Majid Abd, 39026, R138
Jagan, Cheddi, 39137, R41
Jagland, Thorbjörn, 39211
Jaguaribe, Hélio, 38860
Jaime, Aguinaldo, 38706
Jairo Velásquez, John, 39138
Jakhar, Balram, R65
Jakhrani, Mohammad Yusuf, 38968
Jakobsen, Mimi, R104
Jailoud, Maj. Abdel Salem, 38936, 39215, R143
Jallow, Hassan, 38899
Jallow, Omar Amadou, 38899, R11
Jameel, Fathulla, R75
James, Edison, R36
James, Stanislaus A., R49
James, Vance, R45
Jamil, Tariq, 39159
Janabi, Muayad Hassan Naji, 39247
Jani, Jani, R99
Janjua, Gen. Asif Nawaz, 38726, 39146
Janko, Lojze, 38920
Jankowitsch, Peter, 38823
Janmaat, Hans, R115
Janowski, Gabriel, 39017, R116
Jansa, Janez, 38920
Jansen, Maj. Karen, 38965, 39026
Januallatos, Exarch, 39104
Jaramillo Correa, Luis Fernando, R34
Jaramillo Gómez, William, 38958
Jaramillo Ossa, Bernardo, 38717
Jardana, Basil, 38836, R140
Jardim, Maria de Fatima, 38851
Jarnjak, Ivan, 38849, 39064, 39103
Jaruzelski, Gen. Wojciech, 38775, 39106
Jarvis, Bill, R32
Jasic, Zoran, 39103
Jasray, Puntsagiyn, 39010, 39095
Jatene, Adib, 38860
Jatoi, Ghulam Murtaza Khan, 38812
Jatoi, Ghulam Mustapha, 38812, 39193, R78
Jatoi, Masroor, 38812
Jatta, Memba, R11
Jatta, Sidia, 38899, R11
Jawara, Sir Dawda Kairaba, 38753, 38855, 38899, 39043, R11
Jawdat al-Subul, R140
Jaworski, Zbigniew, 39017
Jayakumar, Shanmugam, R81

Jayalalitha, Jayaram, R66, R67
Jayasuriya, Gamani, R82
Jayfi, Muhammad Abdullah al-, 39248
Jazairy, Idriss, R155
Jazbinsek, Miha, 38920
Jazi, Daly, 39072
Jean, Col. Gracia, 38859
Jean, Grand Duke of Luxembourg, R114
Jean-Louis, Greger, 38859
Jeanneney, Jean-Nöel, 38765
Jeffrey, Henry, 39137
Jelincic, Zmago, 39241
Jemison, Mae, 39123
Jennekens, Jon, 38789
Jennings, Sir Robert, R155
Jeraj, Joze, 38920
Jérémie, Beade Toira, 39132
Jesus, Jose de, 39006
Jeszenszky, Geza, 38732, 38777, 38778, 39105, 39199, R110
Jeyaretnum, J. B., R81
Jeydid, Moulay al-Hassan Ould, R16
Ji Chaozhu, 38793
Jia Chunwang, R62
Jiang Chunyun, 39127
Jiang Zemin, 38764, 38813, 38815, 38862, 38912, 38961, 39004, 39126, 39127, 39236, R62
Jiddou, Taleb Ould, R16
Jifril, Abdel Rahman al-, R148
Jiménez Sánchez, Gen. Iván, 38958, 39185, 39233
Jimenez de Arechaga, Eduardo, R33
Jimenez de la Jara, Jorge, 39140
Jin Nyum, 38723
João, Bengue Pedro, 39128
Johansen, Lars Emil, R104
Johansson, Olof, R125
John, Llewellyn, R41
John Paul II, His Holiness Pope, 38835, 38939, 38949, 39140, 39219, 39251, R32, R116, R159
Johnsen, Sigbjoern, R116
Johnson, Magic, R149
Johnson, Prince Yormie, 38709, R14
Johnston, Will, R45
Jonah, James, 38710, 38755, 38793, 38800, 39224
Jón Baldvin Hannibalsson, R111
Jones, Ben, R40
Jones, Fitzroy, 38861
Jones, Willie Leroy, 39089
Jordan, Barbara, 38997
Jordan, Vernon, 39176
Jorge, Coutinho, 39139
Jorge Blanco, Salvador, R37
Joseph, Molwyn, 38809
Joseph, Richard, 39180
Joshi, Govinda Raj, R77
Joshi, Murli Manohar, 38726, 39222
Joshi, Ram Hari, R77
Jospin, Lionel, 38735, 38871, R105
Jovanovic, Dragan, 39103
Jovanovic, Vladislav, 39013, 39103
Jovel, Francisco, 38759
Jovic, Borisav, 38704, 39103
Joxe, Pierre, 38870, 39094, 39098, 39146, 39169
Joy Way, Víctor, 38846
Juan Carlos, King of Spain, 38824, 38873, 39061, R124
Jubair, Shaikh Muhammad ibn Ibrahim ibn, 38790, 39116, R145
Jugnauth, Aneerood, R16
Juhantalo, Kauko, 39065
Jukic, Josip, 39240
Juknys, Romualdas, R114
Julius Sólnes, R111
Jumblatt, Walid, 38742, 38933, 39029, 39165, R142
Jumma, Omar Ali, R23
Junck, Robert, 38929, R101
Juncker, Jean-Claude, R114
Jundzis, Talavs, R113
Junejo, Mohammad Khan, R78
Junqueira, Aristides, 39079, 39188
Jurjevic, Col. Zvonko, 38704
Jurkans, Janis, 39157, 39211, R113
Just, Gustav, 38822
Juventin, Jean, R90

K

Ka, Djibo, 38897, R20
Kaba, Soriba, 38753
Kabajani, Richard Kabelwa, 38851
Kabat, Jindrich, 39015
Kabbia, Musa, R21
Kabichoosa, Charlie, 39099
Kabin, Jaan, 38971
Kabingu Muregi, James, 38707
Kabore, Roch Christian, 38753, 38951, R5
Kabua, Amata, 38729, 38917, R92
Kachamila, João, R17
Kacin, Jelko, 38920, 39241
Kaczynski, Jaroslav, 38972, R116
Kadamy, Mohammed, 38711
Kadannikov, Viktor, 39223
Kádár, Bela, 38921
Kadare, Ismail, 38920
Kadhafi, Col. Moamer al, 38791, 38884, 38936, 39030, 39072, 39193, 39251, R143, R149
Kadijevic, Col.-Gen. Veljko, 38704, R130
Kadzamira, Cecilia, 38706
Kaelin, Walter, 38789
Kafi, Ali, 38702, 38981, 39029, 39118, 39215, 39216
Kaifu, Toshiki, 38766, 38963, R61, R64, R69, R76, R81, R110
Kaijuka, Richard, 38803
Kajfez, Franjo, 39103
Kajiyama, Seiroku, 39235
Kake, Ibrahima, R12
Kakfui, Stephen, 39184
Kalantzakos, Aristidis, 39246
Kalima, Chuulu, 39038
Kalininchenko, Gen. Ilya, 39018
Kalkanis, Socrates, 38739
Kallal, Abdullah, R147
Kalmoy, Vasily, 39019
Kalnins, Arnis, 39157
Kalpokas, Donald, R98
Kalugin, Col.-Gen. Igor, 38771
Kalugin, Maj.-Gen. Oleg, 38723
Kalvoda, Jan, 39015
Kama, Kaido, 39157
Kamara, Col. (retd) Alimany Usman, 38900
Kamara, Makale, 38753
Kamara, Mohammed Lamin, 39228
Kambarov, Isa, 38925, 39018
Kambo, Lt. Samuel Komba, 38900, 38994, 39228
Kamikamica, Josefata, 38917, R89
Kamil, Brig.-Gen. Hussein, R138
Kaminski, Jerzy, 39017
Kamm, John, 39051
Kamotho, John Joseph, R13
Kanabi, Hasan, 38985
Kanafani, Bushra, 39070
Kaneko, Kiyoshi, 39140
Kanellopoulos, Athanassios, 38786, R109
Kanemaru, Shin, 38721, 38767, 39049, 39140, 39191, 39235
Kang Hyon Wook, 38799
Kang Song San, 39235
Kangai, Kumbirai, 38995
Kanis, Pavol, R103
Kanju, Siddique, 38762
Kankaanniemi, Toimi, R105
Kankoila, François Mendy, 38993
Kannout, Abdel Ghani, R146
Kano, Michihiko, 39235
Kant, Krishna, R67
Kanter, Arnold, 38722
Kantor, Mickey, 39176
Kanyerengwe, Col. Alex, R19
Kapunan, Eduardo, R80
Karabashev, Valentin, 39241
Karabayev, Ednan, 39237
Karadjic, Radovan, 39240
Karadjordjevic, Aleksandar, 38971
Karadzic, Radovan, 38832, 38849, 38919, 38970, 39013, 39102, 39149, 39198, R30
Karamanlis, Achilleas, 39246
Karamanlis, Konstantinos, R109
Karami, Umar, 38742, 38836, 38932, R142
Karanja, Josephat, 38707
Karatas, Dursun, 38874
Karazija, Rimantas, 39243
Kargbo, Frank, 38994
Kariithi, Geoffrey, 38707
Karikari, Kwame, R12
Karim, Ataul, 38724
Karimov, Djamshed, 39097
Karimov, Islam, 38725, 38772, 38811, 38814, 38825, 38868, 39010, 39055, 39098, 39147, 39237, R123
Karimov, Olim, 39237
Karimu, John, 38900
Karkar, Salah, 39072
Karkarashvili, Col. Georgiy, 38827, 39059
Karmal, Babrak, 38847
Karoui, Hamed, R147
Karrubi, Medhi, 38935
Karunakaran, K., R67
Karunanidhi, Muthuvel, R66
Karzay, Abdol Ahad Khan, 38915
Kasatonov, Adml. Igor, 38732, 39021, 39243
Kasem Suwannagul, 38725, 38966
Kasemsri, Kasem S., 38966
Kaset Rojanani, Air Chief Marshal, 38816, 38865, 38966, 39007, 39052, R84
Kasonde, Emmanuel, 38752, G., R25
Kasrils, Ronnie, 39078
Kassiano, Maj.-Gen. Dominic, 38992
Kassogué, Oumar, R15
Kassoma, Col. António Paulo, 38851
Kategaya, Eriya, 38803, R24
Katiyar, Vinay, 39222
Katjiuongua, Moses, R17
Kato, Koichi, 39190
Kato, Takeshi, 38819
Katopola, Dalton, 38706
Kaujumov, Lakim, R122
Kaul, Sheila, R65
Kaunda, Kenneth, 38711, 39134, R25
Kaushal, Swaraj, R67
Kausimae, David, R96
Kavaliku, S. Langi, R96
Kavsadze, Aleksandr, 38877, 38926, 39019, 39059
Kaw Sawasdiphanich, 38966
Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume, R23
Kay, David, 39164
Kaysone Phomvihane, 38724, 38768, 38868, 39195, R72
Kazatsa, Charles, 38852
Keating, Charles H. Jr, 38858, R53
Keating, Paul, 38729, 38764, 38770, 38868, 38912, 38917, 39012, 39056, 39094, 39101, 39148, 39197, R87
Kebich, Vyacheslav, R121
Kebir, Rabeh, 38703, 38790, 38840, 39118
Kececiler, Ahmet, 39247
Kecmanovic, Nenad, 38971
Keco, Teodor, 39104
Kefaloyiannis, Ioannis, 39246
Keleti, Gyoergy, 38972
Keller, Joan, R100
Keller, Rudolf, R126
Kelly, Petra, 39160
Kelso, Adml. Frank, 38726
Keltosova, Olga, 38945
Kemal, Prince Said Ali, R8
Kemmy, Jim, R111
Kemp, Jack, 38857, 38894
Kempster, Justice Michael, 38862
Kempthorne, Dirk, 39175
Kemptner, Thomas, 38983
Kenilorea, Peter, R96
Kenjayev, Safarali, 38811, 38916, 38969, 39147
Kennedy, Anthony M., 38904, 38955
Kennedy, Charles, R128
Kennedy, Edward M., 38955
Kennett, Jeff, 39148
Keramane, Abdennour, 38981
Kerrey, Bob, 38714, 38756, 38805, R53
Kerry, John, 39159, 39196
Kertes, Mihail, 39150
Keshtmand, Sultan Ali, R58
Kesri, Sitarem, R65
Kessar, Yisrael, 39028
Kessler, Heinz, 38737, 38929, 39209
Keys, Derek, 38897
Kgabo, Englishman, 38804
Khachiashvili, Temuraz, 39204
Khaddam, Abdel Halim, 38742, 38788, 39029, 39166, R146
Khail, Muhammad Ali Abdul, R145
Khaing Ye Khaing, Maj., R76
Khaled Mohieddin, Ibrahim Mahmoud, R135
Khaled, Walid, 39029
Khaleeli, Abdul Karim, R59
Khaleqiar, Fazl Haq, R58
Khales, Mohammad Yunus, R59
Khalid, Taysir, R144
Khalid, Walid, 38984
Khalid al-Fahum, R144
Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khaled al-, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Hamed bin Isa al-, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Suluman al-, 39248, R135
Khalifa, Maj.-Gen. Shaikh Khalifa bin Ahmed al-, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman al-, R135
Khalifah, Col. Mohammed al-Amin, 38754
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mohammed al-, R135
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mubarak al-, R135
Khalil, Ali al-, 38933, R142
Khalil, Anwar al-, 39165
Khamenei, Ayatollah Seyed Ali, 38984, 39214, 39215, R136
Khamidov, Iskender, 39203
Khamphoui Keoboualapha, R72
Khamtay Siphandon, Gen., 38768, 38817, 39195, R72
Khan, Abbas Ali, R59
Khan, Akhtar Hameed, 39193
Khan, Amanullah, 38763
Khan, Air Chief Marshal Farooq F., 38914
Khan, Fida Mohammad, R78

Khan, Ghulam Ishaq, 38726, 39009, 39089, 39146, R78
Khan, Irfanullah Marwat, 38812
Khan, Khan Abdul Wali, R78
Khan, Khurshid Alam, R68
Khan, Sahibzada Yaqub, 38888, R78
Khan, Shahryar, 38762, 39054, 39238
Khan, Shamsul Islam, R59
Khan, Yakoub, 39216
Khan, Zahiruddin, R59
Khanna, Rajesh, 38967
Khasbulatov, Ruslan, 38731, 38773, 38875, 39018, 39020, 39053, 39106, 39107, 39154, 39203, 39223
Khatami, Mohammed, 39027
Khater, Sayed Mubarak Ali al-, R145
Khatib, Maj.-Gen. Sami al-, 38742, 38933, R142
Kheil, Mohammed Fadhel, 39072
Khetsuriani, Dzhoni, 39110
Khieu Samphan, 38864, 38964, 39052, 39094, 39143, 39196, R61
Khimmat Zade, Mohammed Sharif, R122
Khin Maung Thein, U, 38725
Khin Maung Yin, U, 38725
Khin Nyunt, Brig.-Gen., 38865, R76
Khizha, Georgy, 38923, 39058, 39202
Khlystun, Viktor, 39058
Khmelko, Valery, R123
Khodabux, Bashir, 38953
Khoei, Grand Ayatollah Abolqassem al-, 39069
Khojakov, Ovlyakuli, 38811
Khoshtaria, Georgi, R121
Khosit Panpiamrat, 38966
Khrus Sangai, R76
Khudayberdiyev, Narmakhonmadi, 39010
Khudayyir, Ahmad Husayn, 39026, R138
Khudonazarov, Davlat, 39147
Khumalo, Mbongeni, 38705
Khumalo, Zonke Amos, R23
Khun Sa, R76
Khuri, Bishop Ilya, R144
Khuvaidullayev, Nurullo, 39097
Khwand, Butros, 39117
Kibaki, Mwai, 38707, 39229, R13
Kibona, Stephen, R23
Kiechle, Ignaz, 39170
Kilfedder, Sir James, R128
Kilian, Krzystof, 39017
Kilimite, Hien Theodore, 38951
Kim Bok Dong, 39191
Kim Dae Jung, 38799, 38911, 38962, 39050, 39096, 39142, 39191, 39234, R71
Kim Dong Ik, 39142
Kim Eui Taek, R71
Kim Il Sung, 38722, 38766, 38863, 39235, R64, R70
Kim Jong Il, 38722, 38863, 39235, R70
Kim Jong Pil, 38799
Kim Ki Choon, R71
Kim Pok Sin, R70
Kim Tal Hyon, 39235
Kim Woo Choong, 39142
Kim Yong Nam, R70
Kim Young Sam, 38722, 38799, 38911, 38962, 39050, 39096, 39142, 39191, 39234, R71
Kim Young Sun, 38722
Kinana, Abd al-Rahman, R23
Kincl, Frantisek, 39199
King, Maurice, R29
King, Rodney, 38856, 38894, 38956, 39044
King, Stephenson, 38905
King, Tom, 38790, 38793, R128
Kinga Logokwa, George, 38992
Kingibe, Baba Gana, R18
Kingsley, Gregory, 39088
Kinkel, Klaus, 38872, 38929, 39112, 39146, 39190, 39200, R107
Kinnock, Neil, 38781, 38822, 38869, 39022, R128
Kintanar, Romulo, 39055, R80
Kirakosyan, Arman, 39203
Kirakosyan, John, 39203
Kiraly, Karoly, 38778
Kiraly, Zoltan, 38971, 39106
Kireev, Arkady, R123
Kirk, Kent, R104
Kirkland, Lane, 38856
Kirner, Joan, 39148, R87, R88
Kirtinidhi Bista, 38813
Kisekka, Samson, R24
Kita, Shuji, 39235
Kitingan, Jeffrey, R74
Kitingan, Datuk Joseph Pairin, 38728, R74
Kitovani, Tengiz, 38731, 38827, 39059, 39204, 39243, R121
Kittani, Ismat, 39182
Kiyonga, Crispus, R24
Klak, Jan, 38945
Klaus, Vaclav, 38879, 38882, 38944, 39015, 39061, 39062, 39105, 39151, 39153, 39199, R103
Klebeck, Kurt, 38939
Klein, Ralph, 39231
Kleitos, Nikolaos, R109
Klepac, Jan, 38831
Klepsch, Egon, 38735
Klestil, Thomas, 38929, 39025, 39062
Klibi, Chedli, R149
Klima, Viktor, 38823
Klose, Hans-Ulrich, R107
Klumbys, Egidijus, R114
Knapp, Garry, R93
Knazko, Milan, 38945, 39062
Knezevic, Momcilo, 39150
Knight, K. D., R43
Knudsen, Grete, 39112
Kobbekaduwa, Maj.-Gen. Denzil, 39053, 39146
Kobets, Gen. Konstantin, 38876
Kocarnik, Ivan, 39015
Koch, Ed, 38836
Kocharyan, Robert, 39059
Koding, Mark, R74
Kodjo, Mensan Agbeyome, 39084, 39179
Kodock, Frederic Augustin, 38802, 39227
Koffi, Léon Konan, R8
Koffigoh, Joseph Kokou, 38854, 38901, 39083, 39131, 39179, R23
Kohl, Helmut, 38773, 38777, 38814, 38823, 38842, 38868, 38871, 38881, 38911, 38928, 38931, 38942, 38990, 39062, 39066, 39080, 39111, 39117, 39158, 39200, 39205, 39208, 39225, 39243, 39245, R34, R107, R133
Koirala, Girja Prasad, 38764, 38867, 38813, 39145, R77
Koirala, Maitrika Prasad, 38764, 38813
Koivisto, Mauno, 38834, R81, R105
Koivistoinen, Kaarina, R105
Koizumi, Junichiro, 39235
Kojima, Michael, 38904
Kok, Wim, R115
Kokoshin, Andrei, 38876
Kokov, Valery, 39108
Kolelas, Bernard, 39040, 39179
Kolimba, Horace, R23
Kolingba, Gen. André, 38707, 38898, 39183, 39227, 39040, 39130, 39134, R7
Kollek, Teddy, 38788
Koller, Arnold, 38722, R126
Kolodziejczyk, Vice-Adml. Piotr, 38735, 38881
Kololo, Jean-Blaise, R8
Kolone, Va'ai, R99
Kolumbegov, Torez, 38732, 38877
Koma, Kenneth, R4
Kombo, Adamou, R18
Kombo, Mgr Ernest, 38950
K'Ombudo, Ojwanga, 39133
Konare, Alpha Oumar, 38708, 38853, 38951, 39132
Konate, Tieoule Mamadou, 38853
Koné, Lt.-Col. Kanfougouna, R15
Kong Samol, R61
Kono, Yohei, 39235
Konstantinov, Ilya, 39058, 39154
Kontagora, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Mamman, 38708
Kontic, Radoje, 39013, 39240
Kontoyiannopoulos, Vassilis, 39246
Koon, Sgt. Stacey C., 38856, 39044
Kopac, Janez, 38920
Kopekov, Lt.-Gen. Danatar, 39012, R123
Kopliku, Bashkim, 38878
Kopriva, Tomas, 39105
Koptev, Yuri, 38843
Kordus, Siegfried, 39065
Koroi, Jokapeci, R89
Korowi, Wiwa, R95
Korsaga, Frédéric Assomption, R5
Koshkodan, Mikhail, 39019
Koskinos, Christos, 39246
Koskotas, Georgios, 38739, 39163, R109
Kostash, Ion, 39019
Kostic, Branko, 39240, R130
Kostic, Jugoslav, 38970
Kostov, Ivan, 38830, 39061
Kotelo, Tokonye, 38953
Kotenev, Aleksandr, 38974
Koty, Col. Abbas, 38901, 38952, R7
Kotze, Capt. Craig, 38948
Kouangou, Jean-François Tchibinda, 39083
Kouchner, Bernard, 38743, 38800, 38870, 39034
Koumakoye, Kassire, 38901
Koumba, Justin, 38898
Kouomegni, Augustin Kontchou, 39179
Koutsogiorgas, Agamemnon, 38739
Kouvelas, Sotiris, 39246
Kovac, Michal, 38945
Kovac, Oskar, 39013, 39198
Kovac, Roman, 38945
Koy Buntha, 38864
Kozakcioglu, Hayri, 38874
Kozhin, Rear Adml. Boris, 39021
Kozinc, Miha, 38920
Kozlovsky, Lt.-Gen. Pavel, 38924
Kozlowski, Jacek, 39063
Kozyrev, Andrei, 38715, 38730, 38751, 38792, 38799, 38814, 38820, 38826, 38839, 38841, 38864, 38877, 38890, 38911, 38915, 38918, 38924, 38925, 39020, 39070, 39097, 39110, 39121, 39142, 39153, 39154, 39165, 39203, 39211, R122
Kpetigo, Elias Kwassivi, 39084, R23
Kpodzro, Mgr Sanouko Philippe, 38901, 39131
Kpwoka, Jean, R7
Kracun, Davorin, 38920
Kraisak Choonhaven, 38725
Kranjc, Marjan, 38920
Krastins, Andrejs, 38927
Krastins, Edmunds, 38926
Krause, Gustavo, 39139, 39188, 39233
Krauss Rusque, Enrique, R33
Kravchenko, Petr, 38730, 38778, 38828, R121
Kravchenko, Valery, 38773
Kravchuk, Leonid, 38730, 38732, 38771, 38773, 38825, 38828, 38878, 38925, 38937, 38973, 38975, 39018, 39021, 39060, 39109, 39155, 39204, 39216, 39217, R123
Krayushkin, Maj.-Gen. Anatoly, 39057
Krebs, Edwin, 39171
Kriel, Hernus, 38991, 39037, 39078, R19
Krikalyov, Sergei, 38843, R157
Krishnamurti, V., 39053
Kristafor, Stan, 39038
Kristensen, Finn, 39112, R116
Kristova, Marie, 39015
Kropiwnicki, Jerzy, 39017
Kryanghe, Maj.-Gen. Pavel, 39019
Kryuchkov, Vladimir, 39057
Krzakiewski, Marian, 38973
Kubecka, Jaroslav, 38945
Kucan, Milan, 39037, 39150, 39199, 39240, R130
Kuchma, Leonid, 39155, 39201, 39204, 39216, 39243
Kuguru, Davidson Ngibuini, R13
Kühnpast, Andreas, 38736
Kukanjac, Col.-Gen. Milutin, 38919
Kukorelli, Istavan, 39106
Kukul, Sinan, 38874
Kuliev, Avde, R123
Kullberg, Rolf, 38872
Kulumbegov, Torez, 39018
Kumalo, Yosef, 39042
Kumar, Shanta, R66
Kumaranatunge, Chandrika, R82
Kunceviciene, Elvyra, 38880, 39016
Kunder, James, 38992
Kunev, Valentin, 39019
Kuo, François Sengat, R6
Kuo, Shirley, 39190, R84
Kuo Pei-hung, R84
Kupa, Mihály, R110
Kupfer, Lothar, 39065
Kuptsev, Valentin, 39224
Kurkova, Bella, 39154
Kuron, Jacek, 39017, 39063
Kuron, Klaus, 38782
Küssel, Gottfried, 38738
Kuuskoski, Eeva, 38872
Kviliataya, Otar, R121
Kwayana, Eusi, R41
Kwelagobe, Daniel, 38804
Kyaw Ba, Maj.-Gen, 39094
Kyaw Min, Maj.-Gen., 38725, 39094
Kyd, David, 38788
Kyprianou, Spyros, R103
Kyrkos, Leonidas, R109

L

Laanjan, Olev, R104
Laar, Mart, 39157
Lacalle Herrera, Luis Alberto, 38720, 38761, 39002, 39234, R55
Lacayo Oyanguren, Antonio, 38906, 38957, 39001, R45
Lacayo Solórzano, Raúl A., 38717
Lacey, Frederick B., 39136, 39230
Lachmon, Jaggernath, R49
Lacina, Ferdinand, R100
Lacroix, Jean Pierre, R40
Laczkowski, Pawel, 39017
Lafer, Celso, 38860
Lafleur, Jacques, R91
Lafontant, Roger, R42
Lafrance, Pierre, 38703
Lage Dávila, Carlos, 38904
Laghnimi, Driss, 38982
Lago Finsterwald, Raúl, 38761

Lagos Escobar, Ricardo, 39092
Lagourgue, Pierre, R11
Lagumdzija, Zlatko, 38971
Lagwell, Ibrahim, 38884
Lahnstein, Anne Enger, R116
Laina, Loum Hinassou, 39042
Lainez Coello, Col. Claudio, R43
Laíno, Domingo, R47
Lake, Anthony, 39229
Lal, Bhajan, R66
Lali, Mohammad Yaqub, 39096
Lalonde, Brice, 38820, 38871, R105
Lalsingh, Kenny, R40
Lalthanhawla, R67
Lalumière, Catherine, 38775, 38831, R130
La Malfa, Giorgio, 38978, R112
Lambert, Jean, R128
Lamberth, Royce, 39043
Lambsdorff, Otto Graf, R107
Lamine, Mohammed, R148
Lamont, Norman, 38746, 38821, 38869, 38990, 39021, 39080, 39113, 39159, R128
Lamouri, Sassi, 38791
Lamrani, Mohammed Karim, 39071, 39216
Lamunière, Charles, 38992
Lanavoi, Volodimir, 38828
Lando, Honorato, 39128
Landsbergis, Vytautas, 38774, 38829, 38880, 38926, 38927, 38972, 39157, 39205, 39243, R114
Lang, Ian, 38869
Lang, Jack, 38870, 38928, 39081
Langley, Sir Desmond, R51
Langos, Jan, R103
Lannoye, Paul, R101
Lanovoi, Vladimir, 39021
Lansiquot, Romanus, 38905
Lapang, D. D., 38762, R67
Laraki, Azzedine, 39071, R143
Larba, Yarga, 38951
Larifla, Dominique, R39
Larijani, Ali, 39027
Larionov, Vice-Adml. Vitaly, 39243
Larsen, Kari Nordheim, 39112
Larson, Adml. Charles, 39196
Lasa Michelena, Juan Lorenzo, 38873
Lasse, Vincent, R50
Lastovka, Stefan, 39241
Latasa Guetaria, José Miguel, R124
Lati, Toalipi, R97
Lauko, Martin, 38831
Laurel, Salvador, 38728, 38768, 38964, R79
Lauria Lesseur, Carmelo, 38760
Lauristin, Marju, 39157
Lauristiu, M., R104
Lawrence, Carmen, 39148, R87
Lawson, Richard, R128
Laynie, Tamirat, R10
Lazarevic, Ratko, 39103
Lazaryan, Fr Husik, R119
Leahy, Patrick, 38836, 39175
Leahy, Fr Tom, 39039
Leal, Ernesto, 38717
Leavitt, Mike, 39175
Lebed, Gen. Aleksandr, 38976, 39019, 39109
Lebed, Col. Aleksei, 39109
Lecante, Andre, R40
Ledezma, Antonio, 38760, 39186, R56
Le Duc Anh, Senior Gen., 39094, 39144, 39196, R85
Lee, Martin, 38862, R64
Lee Dong Ho, 38799
Lee Hsien Loong, Brig.-Gen. (reserve), 39239, R81
Lee Hsien-pin, 38765
Lee Hyun Woo, 39142
Lee Jai Chang, 38962
Lee Jong Chan, 38911, 38962, 39096, 39234
Lee Jung Woo, 39142
Lee Ki Taek, 38799
Lee Kuan Yew, 38865, 39144, 39239, R81
Lee Moon Suk, 38962
Leerling, Meindert, R115
Lee Sahng Yeon, 38799
Lee Sang Ock, 38799, 39004, 39050, 39239, R71
Lee Son-shil, 39141
Lee Teng-hui, 38814, 38862, 38912, 39143, 39236, R84
Lee Yon Taek, 38962
Lega, Silvio, 39024
Lei Jieqiong, R62
Leitch, Chris, R93
Lejeune, Max, R105
Lekhanya, Maj.-Gen. Justin Metsing, R14
Le Mai, 38865
Lemos Simmons, Carlos, 38809
Leon, Corazon de, 39006
Leoni Ramos, Pedro Paulo, 38860
Léontieff, Alexandre, R90
Léotard, Francois, 38978, 39023, 39161, R105
Le Pen, Jean-Marie, 38736, 38820, 39066, 39081, R106
Le Pensec, Louis, 38870
Le Phuoc Tho, R85
Lepping, Sir George, R96
Le Quang Dao, 38865, 39094
Lessoued, Habib, 39072
Leta, Lencho, R10
Letelier, Brig.-Gen. Hector, 38719
Letelier, Orlando, 38719
Letsie III, King of Lesotho, 38995, R14
Leutheusser-Schnarrenberger, Sabine, 38929
Le Van Triet, 39144
Levi, David, 38741, 38786, 38787, 38835, 38885, 38935, 38947, R139
Lew Hyuck In, 39142
Lewandowski, Janusz, 39017, 39062, 39106
Lewis, Harcourt, 39189
Lewis, Sir Terence, R88
Lewis, Vaughan A., R57
Le Xuan Trinh, 39144
Liabes, Djilali, 38962
Libai, David, 39028, 39224
Libri, Domenico, 39114
Li Daoyu, 39163
Lidmi, Brahim, 39132
Liener, Arthur, 38930
Lignataviciene, Irena, R114
Ligresti, Salvatore, 39024
Lihaydan, Shaikh Salih Bin Muhammad al-, 39116
Li Huang, R84
Li In Mo, 39096
Li Jijun, 39189
Li Jing, Vice-Adml., 39189
Li Lanqing, 38814, 39051, 39127, 39060, R62
Lilley, James, 39098
Lilley, Peter, 38869
Lilov, Aleksandr, 39241
Lim, Capt. Danilo, 39055
Lim, Narzalina, 39006
Lima, Moises André, R3
Lima, Salvatore, 38824
Lima Shaul, Eunice, 38906
Limann, Hilla, 39180
Li Mingqi, 38764
Lim Keng Yaik, R74
Lim Kit Siang, R74
Lin Hanxiong, R62
Linares, Julio E., 38958, R46
Ling Liong Sik, R74
Lingama-Toleque, Christian, R7
Lini, Walter, R98
Linse Silva, Evandro, 39188
Li Peng, 38722, 38768, 38813, 38815, 38861, 38912, 38914, 38961, 39005, 39008, 39051, 39054, 39127, 39236, 39239, R62, R66, R71, R141
Li Ruihuan, 38722, 39127, R62
Li Senmao, 39095
Lisov, Yevgeny, 38731
Lissouba, Pascal, 39040, 39083, 39179, 39227
Li Tieying, 39127, R62
Liu Huaqing, 39127, 39189, R62
Liu Huaqiu, 39095
Liu Zhongli, 39095
Li Xiannian, 38961
Li Xilin, Lt.-Gen., 39189
Li Ximing, 39005, R62
Liyeko, Lt.-Gen. Mahele, 39083
Li Ying-yuan, R84
Lizzio, Giovanni, 39024
Lo Cascio, Giovanni, 38824
Lobov, Oleg, 39096
Locascio, Frank "Frankie Locs", 38858, 38955
Loeak, Christopher, R92
Logologofolau, Clovis, R91
Lohoues-Oble, Jacqueline, R8
Lom, Petr, 39015
Lomanidze, Givi, 39019, 39059
Loncar, Budimir, R130
Loncle, François, 38928
Longland, Brig. Tom, 38927
Longuet, Gérard, R105
Lopes, Tiago Aleluia, R13
Lopéz, Pedro, 39002
López Caballero, Alfonso, 38958
López Echandi, Arnoldo, R35
López Michelsen, Alfonso, R34
López Obrador, Andrés Manuel, 38716
Lopez Ruiz, José Antonio, R124
Lopukhin, Vladimir, 38923, 38974
Lorenc, Alojz, 39199
Losado, Mario, R27
Löschnak, Franz, R100
Lotoman, Fuimaono, R99
Lou Meiwen, R84
Loueckhote, Simon, R91
Lounga, François, 38898
Loutf Massoud, Mohammed, 38886
Louw, Gene, 38897, 39226
Lovre, Kovilijko, 39013
Lowry, Mike, 39175
Lozano Martínez, Orlando, R43
Lozaraitis, Stasis, 39243

Lubbers, Ruud, 38705, 38785, 38798, 38929, R115
Lubota, Francisco Xavier, R3
Lubys, Bronislovas, 39061, 39243
Lucar, Lt.-Gen. Jorge, 39092
Luchnikov, Svetoslav, 38920
Lucic, Blagoje, 39013
Luczak, Aleksander, 38972
Ludzhev, Dimitur, 38830, 38920, 39241, R102
Luemba, José Tiburcio, 38994
Luembe, Delphin, 38898
Lüftl, Walter, 38823
Lugar, Richard, 38793
Lui, Salesio, R95
Lu Jiaxi, R62
Lukanov, Andrei, 39014, 39241
Lukyanenko, Levko, R123
Lukyanov, Anatoly, 38826
"Lula", *see* da Silva, Luís Inácio
Lumbi, Pierre, 39039, 39083
Lun Maung, Brig.-Gen., 39094
Luncheon, Roger, 39137
Lunda Bululu, R24
Lu Ping, 38723, 38765, 38815, 38961, 39143, R65
Lupo Flores, José Luis, 39187
Lushev, Gen. Petr G., R160
Lusinchi, Jaime, 39138
Lutkowski, Karol, 38735, 38775, R116
Lutzemberger, José, 38810, 39002
Luvsabjav, Namsraijavyn, 39095
Luvunga, Patrick, 39134
Lux, Josef, 39015, R103
Lu You-wen, 38961, R84
Luzhkov, Yury, 38974
Lwin, U, R76
Ly Tong, 39094
Lylyk, Sergei, R123
Lynch, Wendy, R93
Lysarides, Vassos, R103
Lysenko, Vladimir, R122

M

Ma'alim Mohammed, Umar, R21
Maalouf, Nasri al-, 38933, 39117
Maarouf, Taha Mohieddin, R138
Maassi, Carlos, R50
Maasum, Fuad, 39026
Maathai, Wangari, 38707
Mabote, Col.-Gen. Sebastiao, R17
Macapagal, Felicisimo, R79
Macas, Luis, 39091
M'beri, Martin, 39083
McBride, Robert, 39079
McCain, John, 39175
McCarthy, Eugene, 38757
McCarthy, John, R142
McCarthy, William J., 38757
McCartney, John, R28
McClure, James, R128
McColl, Sir Colin, 38927
McCreevy, Charlie, 38780
McDade, Joseph M., 38904
MacDonald, H., R89
McDonald, Stuart, R87
Macek, Miroslav, 38945
McFarlane, Robert C., 39230
MacGregor, John, 38869, R128
McGlone, Patsy, R128
Machado Caetano, Joaquim, 39210
Machado, José Manuel, R73
Machar, Riek, R22
Machuca Vargas, Gen. Orlando, 39188, R47
McHugh, Jeanette, 38917
Machungo, Mario da Graça, R17
Maciel, Marco, 39079
Macierewicz, Antoni, 38972, 39017, 39106, R116
Mack, Myma, 38759
Mackay of Clashfern, Lord, 38869, R64
McKenna, Frank, 38808
MacKenzie, Lt.-Gen. Sir Jeremy, 38890, 39169
MacKenzie, Gen. Lewis, 39013, 39036
McKinnon, Don, R90, R93
Mackuandji Bondjale Oko, Teodoro, R10
McLarty, Thomas F. "Mack", 39229
McLaughlin, Audrey, 39089, R32
McLaughlin, Sybil, R51
MacLean, Roberto, 38846
Maclean Abaroa, Ronald, 38810, 39002
MMcLennan, Gordon, R128
MacLeod, Hamish, 38815, 38863, 39005, R64
McNamara, Dennis, 38864
MacSharry, Ray, 38834, 39170, 39177
Madani, Abassi, 38884, 38981, 39030,

R133
Madhavan, K., 39053
Madi, Anwar, 39029
Madigan, Edward R., 38807, 38834, 38857, 39177
Madjber, Abdelwahab, 39119
Madonia, Giuseppe, 39114
Maduro, Conrad, R51
Magalhães Jr, Jutahy, 39139
Magaña Negrete, Gumersindo, R44
Magginas, Vassilis, 39114
Maginnis, Ken, 39113
Magnago, Silvius, R112
Magoche, Emmanuel, R26
Magri, Antônio Rogério, 38720, 38860
Magsaysay, Ramon Jr, 38964
Magsaysay, Vicente, 38768, 38964
Mah, Mohammed Mahmoud Ould, 38709, R16
Mahachi, Moven, 38995, 39086, R25
Mahanta, Prafulla Kumar, R66
Mahathir Mohamed, 38723, 38728, 38729, 38865, 39122, 39196, R61, R74, R87
Mahayni, Khaled al-, R146
Mahdi, Sadiq el-, 38710, R22
Mahdi Mohammed, Ali, 38710, 38755, 38800, 38855, 38902, 38953, 38992, 39034, 39123, 39132, 39225
Mahfouz, Sheikh Khalid bin, 39159
Mahi-Bahi, Abdehamid, 39029, 39215
Mahit, William, R98
Mahlalengangeni, Prince, 39134
Mahmedov, Salam, 38733
Mahuad Witt, Jamil, R38
Mai Chi Tho, R86
Mai Ky, 39144
Maia, César, 39189
Maidana, Antonio, R47
Maiga, Bocoum Mariama Suzane, 38900
Maiga, Mahamar Oumar, 38951
Maigari, Bello Bouba, 39130
Maior, Liviu, 39201
Maiorano, Jorge, 39092
Maiorescu, Toma George, R118
Maisouk Saisompheng, R73
Maisto, John, 39091
Majali, Abdul Salam, 38786, 39119
Majid, Ali Hasan al-, 39115, R138
Majluta Azar, Jacobo, R37
Major, John, 38738, 38744, 38745, 38751, 38752, 38780, 38789, 38791, 38793, 38814, 38815, 38821, 38822, 38862, 38868, 38921, 38922, 38927, 38968, 38990, 39036, 39080, 39082, 39112, 39113, 39153, 39158, 39159, 39177, 39190, 39205, 39207, 39240, 39243, 39246, 39248, R64, R65, R128, R138
Mak Hon Kam, R74
Makashov, Gen. Albert, 38772, 38826
Mäkelä, Tina, R105
Makki, Hasan Muhammad, R148
Maksic, Milivoje, 38919, R130
Maksim, Patriarch, 39014
Maksimov, Gen. Yury, 38825
Maktoum, Shaikh Hamdan bin Rashid al-, R147
Maktoum, Shaikh Maktoum bin Rashid al-, R147
Makweta, Jackson, 39134
Makwetu, Clarence, R19
Malan, Gen. Magnus A., R19
Malashenko, Igor, 39202
Malat, Ahmed al-, 38792
Malawezi, Justin, R15
Malca Villanueva, Gen. E. P. Víctor, 38909, R48
Malcic, Jurica, 39064
Malcolm, Dan, R52
Malcorps, Johan, R101
Maldonado, José Vicente, 39091
Maldoun Bada Abbas, 38710
Malecela, John, R23
Malek, Redha, 38884, 38981
Malekat, Jean-Luc, 38898
Malendoma, Gen. Timothee, 39227
Malevski, Denko, 38971, 39103
Malhotra, Gen. (retd.) O. P., R68
Malielegaoi, Tuilaepa Sailele, R99
Malik, Saifuddin Ahmed, R59
Malki, Riyadh al-, 38932
Mallet, George, 38905, R49
Malluh, Abd al-Rahim, R145
Malmierca Peoli, Isidoro, 38956
Malofeev, Anatoly, R121
Maluf, Paulo, 39189
Malvy, Martin, 39160
Mamaloni, Solomon, 38818, R96
Mamatsashvili, Teimuraz, 39204
Mamba, Sir George Mbikwakhe, R23
Mamedov, Etibar, 39018
Mamedov, Georgy, 38904
Mamedov, Yagub, 38827, 38877, 38925, 39203
Mamman, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Abdulahi Bagudu, 38708, R18
Mana Rattanakoset, Gen., R85
Manafi, Mehdi, R136
Manan, Mawlawi Abdol, 38915
Mancham, Sir James, 38856, 38996, R21
Mancino, Nicola, 38978
Mandal, Dhanik Lal, R66
Mandela, Nelson, 38705, 38751, 38795, 38798, 38850, 38851, 38948, 38990, 38993, 39037, 39127, 39177
Mandela, Winnie, 38850, R19
Mane, Samba Lamine, 39086, R13
Manglapus, Raul, R79
Manglou, Tony, R11
Mangope, Lucas, 39128
Mangwende, Witness, 38995
Manitski, Jaan, 38879
Manley, Michael, 38808, 38861, R43
Manley, Ron, 39116
Mann, Jonathan, 39032
Mann, Simranjit Singh, R66
Manning, Patrick, 39003, R50
Manogaran, Nanjil K., R66
Manohar Joshi, Murli, R65
Manoon Rupkachorn, 39195
Manos, Stefanos, 38835, 39067, 39246
Mansoor, A. R., R82
Mansur, Albert, 38742
Mantilla, Augustín, 38760, 38846
Mantiri, Maj.-Gen. Herman, 38769
Manueli, Col. Paul, 38917
Manukyan, Vazgen, 39108, 39156, R119
Manushi, Ilir, 38878
Manyeli, A. C., R14
Manz, Johannes, 38888
Manzano, José Luis, 39234, 38760, 38795, R27
Maoate, Terepai, R95
Mapheleba, S. H., R14
Maqdisi, Samir al-, 38933
Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese, 38917, R89
Marais, Piet, 38897
Maraj, Ralph, R50
Maran, Jean, R39
Maranan, Ed, 38768
Marchais, Georges, 39081, R106
Marchand, Philippe, 38783, 38791
Marcos, Ferdinand, 39055
Marcos, Imelda, 38729, 38768, 38964, 39055, R80
Marcucci, Marco, 39162
Marcus, Gilbert, 39128
Marcus, Rudolph, 39171
Mardinsyah, R68
Maregarege, Lt.-Col. Leonidas, 38852
Margrethe II, Queen of Denmark, R104
Mariam Haidama Sidibé, Cissé, R15
Maricic, Branko, 39103
Marie-Jeanne, Alfred, R39
Marin, Florencio, R30
Marinov, Svilen, 39061
Markovic, Ante, R130
Marmand, Rasoul, R138
Marques Moreira, Marcílio, 38860, 39079, R31
Marshall, Jorge, 39092
Marsipal, Arnold, 39011, R95
Marte de Barrios, Licelott, R37
Martelli, Claudio, 38978, 39114, R112
Martelli, Rosolino, R118
Martens, Wilfried, 38821, R101
Martenson, Jan, R158
Martí Alanis, Joan, R100
Martic, Milan, 38779
Martin, Lynn, 38807, 38857
Martina, Dominico, R45
Martinazzoli, Mino, 39162
Martínez Jaume, Osvaldo, R56
Martínez Lopez, Brig. Gen. Humberto, 38716
Martínez Mottola, Fernando, 38760
Martínez Varela, Col. Juan Antonio, R38
Marukhyan, Khrayr, 38976
Marulanga, Manuel, R34
Marzouki, Moncef, 38962
Mas Canosa, Jorge, 38715, 39136
Masalha, Nawaf, 39070
Masaliyev, Absamat, 39010
Masdus, Muhammad Haider, R148
Masek, Ivan, 38735
Masharqa, Zuheir, R146
Masheke, Gen. Malimba, 39134
Masih, Gil, 39193
Masik, Konstyantin, 39101
Masire, Sir Ketumile (formerly Quett), 38803, 38995, 39042, R4
Masri, Taher al-, R140
Massari, Renato, 39025
Massiah, Keith, R41
Masud, Ahmed Shah, 38811, 38847, 38915, 39193, 39238, R59
Masum, Fuad, 38985
Matalin, Mary, 39043
Match, Bana, R13
Mateic, Vlastimir, 39013
Matete, Kgotsi, 38953
Matiba, Kenneth, 38902, 39040, 39085, 39133, 39182
Matinchev, Evgeni, 39241
Matiukhin, Georgy, 38730, 38731, 38974, 39021
Matsinhe, Mariano de Aranjo, R17
Matsuzawa, Yasuo, 38766
Matute Cruz, Vicente, R43
Matutes Juan, Abel, 38735, 38769
Matvienko, Volodimir, 38828
Maude, Francis, R65
Maugé Mosquera, René, R38
Maung Hla, Maj.-Gen., 38725
Maung Maung, Brig.-Gen., 38725
Maung Maung Khin, Vice-Adml., 38725, 39094
Maung Thint, Maj.-Gen., 39094
Maurice, Emile, R39
Mauroy, Pierre, 38735, 39122, R105
Mautner Markhof, Georg, 38823
Mawhinney, Brian, 38738
Maxim, Patriarch, 38835
Maxwell, Ian, 38977
Maxwell, Kevin, 38977, 39113
Maxwell, Robert, 38977, 39113
Mayagila, Amran, 39134, R23
Mayanja, Abubakar, 38803, R24
Mayanja-Nkangi, Joshua, 38803
Mayassi, Zein, 39167
Maychantane Sengmany, R73
Mayegun, Olusegun, 38951
Mayhew, David, 38781
Mayhew, Sir Patrick, (here wrongly given as Sir Peter), 38869, 39022, 39065, 39207
Maynard, Charles, R36
Maynard, Sir Clement T., R28
Mayor Zaragoza, Federico, R159
Maystadt, Philippe, 38821, R101
Mazankowski, Donald, 38793, R32
Mazboudi, Zaki, 38933
Mazdak, Farid Ahmad, 38847
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz, 38832, 39035, 39102, 39149, 39198, R116
Mazza, Alberto, 38761
Mazzón, Juan Carlos, 38719
Mballa, Ali, R8
Mbandla, Bridgette, 39128
Mbayo, Lt. Charles Emile, 38900, 38994, 39228
Mbela, Darius, 39182
M'beri, Martin, 39083
Mbikusita-Lewanika, Akashambacwa, 38994
Mbonampeka, Stanislas, 38852
Mbonimpa, Cyprien, 38852, R6
Mboreha, Mohammed Taki, R8
Mchangama, Mohamed Said Abdallah, 38902, 38996
Mdoya, Médard, 38898
Meade, Reuben, 38811, R51, R52
Mébiame, Léon, R11
Mechai Viravaidya, 38966
Meciar, Vladimir, 38830, 38944, 39015, 39061, 39105, 39151, 39153, 39199, R103
Médecin, Jacques, 38736
Médecin, Jean-Louis, R115
Medina Luna, Ramón, R43
Medvedev, Nikolai, 38926
Medvedev, Roy, 38826
Meechai Ruchuphan, 38895, R85
Meese, Edwin, 39044
Mefane, Charles, R11
Mefti, Hacene, 39218
Megrahi, Abdel Baset Ali Mohammed al-, 38791, 38839, 38883, 38936
Meguid, Ahmed Esmat Abdel, 39165, R135, R149
Mehaignerie, Pierre, R105
Mehdi Saleh, Saadi, 38934
Mehri, Abdelhamid, 38702, 38791, 38840, 38936, 38982
Mehta, Harshad, 38913, 38967, 39099
Meier, Milton, 39214
Meinhold, Keith, 39183
Mejía, Adml. Gustavo Angel, 39186
Mejía Durán, Aristo, 38905
Mejías, Aristeo, 38859
Mekhloufi, Said, 38936
Mekhtiyev, Tadzhaddin, R120
Meksi, Aleksander, 38878, 39014, 39037, 39151
Mel, Michael, R95
Melancia, Carlos, R73
Melão Neto, João, 38860
Melescanu, Theodor Viorel, 39201
Melikyan, Gennady, 38974
Melillo, Corrado, 38739
Mellor, David, 38869, 39112
Mellora, Vicente, R79
Melnik, Klavdiya, 39019
Menchu, Rigoberta, 39140, 39170, 39185
Mende, Lambert, 39227
Mendes, Chico, 38810
Mendes, Mário, R13

Méndez, Almilcar, 39185
Méndez Jurado, Pedro, 38846
Méndez Mata, Rodolfo, R35
Mendieta, Alfredo, 38906
Mendoza Angulo, José, 38810
Mendoza, Eduardo, 39001
Mendoza, Lt. Yusshui René, 38716
Mendoza Durán, Gen. (retd) César, 38860, 39187
Mendoza García, Gen. Luis, R40
Menem, Carlos Saúl, 38719, 38760, 38861, 38795, 38959, 38960, 39092, 39187, 39234, R27, R32, R34
Menem, Eduardo, R27
Menéndez Park, Gonzalo, R40
Meneses, Luis, 38717
Mengele, Josef, 39171
Mengistu Haile Mariam, Lt.-Col., 38711, 38952, R10, R22
Mensah-Woode, Maj.-Gen. Winston, R12
Mera Figuera, Julio, R27
Merbah, Kasdi, 38791, 38982
Meri, Lennart, 38785, 38879, 39111, 39157, R104
Meridor, Dan, 38786
Merino Lopez, José Francisco, R38
Merkulov, Igor, 39205
Merloni, Francesco, 38978
Mermaz, Louis, 38746, 38870, 39161
Merrill, Steve, 39175
Merson, Michael, 39032, 39219
Mesfin, Seyoum, R10
Mesic, Stjepan (Stipe), 39103, R130
Messaoudi, Aissa, 38936
Metareum, Ismael Hassan, R68
Metherell, Terry, 38965, R88
Methogo, Emmanuel Ondo, 38755
Meyer, Roelf, 38897, 39078, 39177, R19
Meziane, Abdelaziz, 39215
Mfoumou, Edouard Akame, R6
Mhenni, Hedi, 39072, 39215
Mhlawuli, Sicelo, 38896
Mibenge, Gen. Benjamin, 39134
Michael, former King of Romania, *see* Mihai (Michael), ex-king of Romania
Michalek, Nikolaus, R100
Michel, Maj. James, R20, R21
Michel, Mohammed Ould, 39131
Michiko, Empress, 39141
Midika, Mathews Onyango, 39133
Midy, Evariste, 38859
Mielke, Erich, 38737, 38929, 39209
Mieres Muro, José María, 38761
Mierlo, Hans van, R115
Mifsud Bonnici, Karmenu (Carmelo), 38784, R114
Mifsud Bonnici, Ugo, 38784, R114
Miglio, Gianfranco, 38896
Mihai (Michael), ex-King of Romania, 38882, 39063, 39104,
Mika, Jean Pierre, 38898
Mikeladze, D., R121
Mikhailov, Viktor (former Soviet Union), 38793
Mikhaylov, Col. Viktor (Bulgaria), 39241
Miklosko, Frantisek, 38830
Miko, Benjamin Mba Ekua, 38708
Miko, Placido, 38753
Mikulski, Barbara, 39175
Milas, Ivan, 39064
Milczanowski, Andrzej, 38972, 39063, 39017
Milentijevic, Radmila, 39013, 39198
Milewski, Jerzy, 38881
Militiyev, Aleksandr, 39237
Milken, Michael, 38807, R53, 39044
Miller, Zed, 38997
Milloshi, Hysni, 39014
Milo, Ronni, 38787
Milongo, André, 38707, 38898, 38950, 39040, R8
Milosevic, Misha, 39035
Milosevic, Slobodan, 38704, 38778, 38832, 38848, 38919, 38970, 39036, 39037, 39150, 39240, R130
Mincu, Iulian, 39201
Minnih, Ahmed Ould, R16
Minqarah, Brig.-Gen. Ahmad Sami, 38933, 39117
Mintoff, Dom, 38784
Mintoff, Wenzu, R114
Mir, Javed Ahmed, 38726, 38763
Mir, Mawlawi Mohammad, 38915
Mirhij, Bisharah, 39165
Mirón, Juan Luis, R40
Mironov, Col.-Gen. Valery, 38926
Mirsaidov, Shakurulla, 39101
Mirzayanov, Vil, 39202
Mirzoyev, Akbar, 39010, 39097, R122
Mirzoyev, Mirzo Timur, 38811
Misetic, Bosiljko, 38919
Misevicius, Audrius, 39016
Mishev, Konstantin, 39151
Mishra, Loknath, 38867, R67
Misick, Ariel, R52
Miskiewicz, Marian, 38922
Misqawi, Umar, 39165
Misrati, Fares Subhi, 38792, 38935
Missick, Washington, R52
Mitcham, Constance, 38861
Mitchell, Brian, 38850
Mitchell, George J., 39073
Mitchell, James F., 38762, R49
Mitchell, Keith, R40
Mitchell, Stephen, 38839
Mitra, Ramo (Monching), 38768, 38728, 38910, 38964,, R80
Mitsotakis, Constantine, 38786, 38848, 38873, 38920, 38971, 39067, 39114, 39246, R102, R109
Mitsuzuka, Hiroshi, 39235
Mittal, Rajesh, 38914
Mitterrand, Danielle, 39026
Mitterrand, François, 38726, 38736, 38743, 38744, 38746, 38760, 38776, 38783, 38793, 38820, 38870, 38873, 38911, 38931, 38942, 38970, 38975, 38987, 38990, 39013, 39024, 39026, 39031, 39081, 39101, 39134, 39181, 39205, 39209, 39211, 39212, 39246, 39247, R24, R105, R118
Miyamoto, Kenji, R69
Miyazawa, Kiichi, 38713, 38720, 38766, 38817, 38819, 38829, 38862, 38863, 38864, 38911, 38963, 38967, 38990, 39003, 39049, 39140, 39144, 39191, 39192, 39235, 39238, 39250, R69
Miyazawa, Michio, R75
Mkhonto, Thomas Sparrow, 38896
Mkrtchyan, Artur, 38733, 38877
Mladenov, Petar, 39014
Mladic, Gen. Ratko, 38919, 39240
Mlambala, Michael, 38706
M'Mukindia, Kiruga, 38707
Mmusi, Peter, 38803, R4
Moada, Mohammed, R147
Mobutu Sese Seko, 38950, 39039, 39063, 39129, 39134, arshal 38752, 38852, R24
Mock, Alois, R100
Moco, Marcelino, 39226, 39178
Mocumbi, Pascoal, R17
Moczulski, Leszek, 38775, 39017, R116
Modai, Itzhak, 38885, R139
Modi, Amadou, R15
Modrow, Hans, 38782, 38822
Modugna, Domenico, R112
Moelier, Thorkild, R104
Moerdiono, Maj.-Gen., 38817
Mofeli, C. D., R14
Mogae, Festus, 38804
Moggie Anak Irok, Leo, R74
Moghni, Abdelkader, 38790
Mohajerani, Seyed Ataollah, R136, R141
Mohamed, Feroze, 39137
Mohammad, Ali Nasser, R148
Mohammad, Mohammad Nabi, R58
Mohammed, Ahmed, 38902
Mohammed Ali, Shaikh Gaber Ahmad, 39249
Mohammed, Aziz, R138
Mohammed, Ibrahim Abdel-Karim, R135
Mohammed, Lt. Said "Lava", 39134
Mohri, Mamoru, 39123
Mohseni, Ayatollah Asef, R59
Mohtashemi, Ali Akbar, 38935
Moi, Daniel arap, 38800, 38854, 38949, 39035, 39039, 39133, 39182, 39229, R13
Moily, Veerappa, 39194
Mois, Vasile, 39201
Mojaddedi, Najibullah, 38915
Moke, Werner, 38782
Mokhehle, Ntsu, R14
Mokni, Habib, 39072
Mokoko, Gen. Jean-Marie Michel, 38707
Mokuba Bokulo Mena, Michel, 38852
Molapo, Capt. Pius, 38953, R14
Moldan, Bedrich, R103
Moleiro, Moisés, R56
Molina, Germán, 39092
Molina Olivares, Eduardo, 39185
Molisa, Sela, R98
Mollé, Mollé, 38802
Möllemann, Jürgen, 38746, 38764, 38929, 39190, R107
Molloy, Bobby, 38780, 39208
Molongua, Celestino, 38753
Molyneaux, James, 38738, 38822, 39022, R128
Mölzer, Andreas, 38823
Momberg, Jannie, 38850
Momis, Fr John, R95
Momoh, Joseph Saidu, 38853, 38900, 38994, R21
Monokomana, Yonduach, 38709
Monory, René, 39160
Monsalve, Gen. Hernando, 39001
Monsengwo Pasinya, Most Rev. Laurent, 38852, 38950, 39227
Montazeri, Hossein Ali, R136
Monteiro, Antonio Mascarenhas, R6
Monteiro, Manuel, 38823
Montepeque Contreras, Miguel Angel, 38906, 39185
Montesdeoca Galagorri, Augusto, 38761
Montesinos, Capt. Vladimiro, 38846, 39187
Montri Pongpanich, Col., 38816, 39093, (here given as Montree Pongpanit) R85
Montt Momberg, Julio, 39187
Moore, James Allen, 38780
Moore, Michael, R93
Morake, Keatlemang, 38804
Morales Lechuga, Ignacio, 38859, 39000
Morales Troncoso, Carlos, R37
Moran Acevedo, Gen. Alfredo, 38716
Moran Castaneda, Rafael, R38
Morán Flores, José Angel, 38717
Moravcik, Jozef, 38945
Moreno, Luis Alberto, 38958
Moreno León, José Ignacio, 38810, 38958
Morgan, Gen. Siyad Hersi, 39133
Mori, Yoshiro, 39235
Moric, Vitazoslav, R103
Morillon, Maj.-Gen. Philippe, 39198, 39149
Moriyama, Mayumi, 39235
Moroni, Sergio, 39114
Morozov, Col.-Gen. Konstantin, 38732, 38878, 38975, R123
Morris, Sydney, 38861
Morse, Sir Jeremy, 39022
Morvillo, Franca, 38896
Mosbacher, Robert, R52
Moser, Anastasiya, 38776, 38879
Moses, Resio, R92
Moshanu, Aleksandru, 39109
Moshoeshoe II, King, 38995
Moss, David, R97
Motej, Otakar, 38734
Moto, Feliciano, 38903
Mottley, Wendell, R50
Mouamba, Clement, 39083, 39227
Moureaux, Philippe, 38821, R101
Mousa, Mohammed, 38801
Mousouris, Sotirios, 38793
Moussa, Amr Mohammed, 38792, 38887, 38897, 39167, R135
Moussa, Mamame, 38801
Moussa, Mohammed, 39085
Moussa, Mohammed Abdel-Halim, 38792, 39030, 39215, R135
Moustapha, Hamadou, 39227
Moutome, Douala, 38852
Mouyabi, André-Georges, 39083
Movingi, Nyamwisi, 38803
Moyano, María Elena, 38760
Mozzarelli, Rear Adml. Antonio, R27
Mpho, Motsamai, R4
Mrema, Augustine Lyatonga, R23
Mrkonjic, Milutin, 39013
Mshabala, Bernard, 38706
M'shangama, Mohammed Said Abdallah, R8
Msuya, Cleopa, R23
Mswati III, King of Swaziland, 39134, R23
Mtikila, Christopher, 39086
Muñoz Mósquera, Brance, 39138, 39186
Mubarak, Mohammed Hosni, 38788, 38837, 38839, 38840, 38883, 38887, 38936, 38983, 38985, 39028, 39072, 39118, 39166, 39167, 39211, 39214, 39215, 39249, R135
Mubarak, Umid Midhat, 38742, R138
Mudenge, Stan, 38995
Mudge, Dirk, R17
Muduuli, David Stephen, R26
Mueshihange, Peter, R17
Mugabe, Robert, 38751, 38995, 39039, R25
Mugabe, Sally, 38751
Mugharieff, Mohammed, R143
Mugica Garmendia, Francisco, 38823
Muhammad, Salim Salih, R148
Muhoho, George, 38707, R13
Muite, Paul, 38902, R13
Mújica, Diógenes, 38760
Mújica, José, R55
Mujjaddedi, Seghbatullah, 38847, 38915, 38968, 39009, R58
Mujuthaba, Ahmed, R75
Mukong, Albert, R6
Mulatov, Abdulhashim, 38811, R123
Muldoon, Sir Robert, 38770, 39056
Mulford, David, 38888
Mulheren, John J., R53
Muliro, Masinde, 39040
Mullings, Seymour, R43
Mulroney, Brian, 38772, 38808,

38990, 39000, 39044, 39069, 39126, R32
Mulumba Lukeji, R24
Munangagwa, Emmerson, 38995, R25
Mungra, Subhas C., R49
Munkhtuvshin, Ganbat, R75
Muñoz Ledo, Jesús Cabrera, 39090
Muñoz Ledo, Porfirio, 39136
Múñoz Mendoza, Victoria, 38720
Muñoz Mósquera, Brance, 39138
Munroe, Trevor, R43
Muntasir, Umar Mustafa al-, 39168, 39215, R143
Munteanu, Marian, R118
Muntyanu, A., R122
Munyazesa, Faustin, 38852
Muqbil, Salim, 39165
Muradov, Sakhat, 39237
Murakami, Masakuni, 39235
Murashev, Arkady, R122
Murata, Keijiro, 39235
Muravschi, Valeriu, R122
Murdani, Gen. L. B. (Benny), 38868, 39094, R68
Murialdo, Adml. Ricardo, 38720
Murillo González, Gen. Manuel Alberto, 39186
Murkowski, Frank H., 39175
Murphy, Annie, 38928
Murphy, Peter, 38928
Murr, Michel al-, 38742, 38933, 39117, 39165, R142
Murray, Casford, 38809
Murray, Patty, 39175
Murray, Winston R41
Murtada, Mohammad Bassam, 39165
Musa, Bonu Shariff, 38708
Musa, Col. Saed (Abu), R144
Musa, Said, R30
Musa, Lt. Solomon Anthony James, 38900, 39228
Musawi, Sheikh Abbas, 38786, 38834, 38835, 38836
Museveni, Yoweri, 38803, 39133, R24
Musokotwane, Kebby, 39134
Mussolini, Alessandra, 38869
Mustafa, Taj El-Sir, 38754
Mustafayev, Feirus, 38877
Mustafayev, Siavush, 39203
Mustakov, Aburahamon, 39237
Mutalibov, Ayaz, 38733, 38774, 38827, 38877, 38925, 38976, 39203, R120
Mutalov, Abdulkhashim, 38725, 39147
Mutasa, Didymus, 38995, 39038, R25
Mutharika, Bingu Wa, R26
Muyongo, Mishake, R17
Muzenda, Simon Vengesai, 38995, R25
Mvouba, Isidore, 39083
Mwaanga, Vernon Johnson, R25
Mwakikunga, Mfunjo, 38706
Mwanawasa, Levy, R25
Mwangale, Elijah, R13
Mwila, Benjamin Yoram, R25
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan, 38706, 38949, 39134, R23
Mya Thinn, Maj.-Gen., 38816
Myint Aung, Maj.-Gen., 38816
Myo Nyunt, Maj.-Gen., 38816, 38913, 39007, 39145
Myo Thant, Brig.-Gen., 38725
Mzali, Mohammed, R147

N

Nababsingh, Prem, R16
Nabi, Islam, 38968
Nabiyev, Rakhman, 38969, 38772, 38811, 38916, 39009, 39010, 39097, 39147, 39192, R122
Naboho, Kanidoua, 38951
Nabulsi, Nadir, 38983
Nachar, Riek, 39181
Nadal Payva, Gen. José, 39092
Nadareyshvili, Tamaz, 39110
Nagamootoo, Moses, 39137
Nahayan, Shaikh Zaid bin Sultan al-, 38867, 39116, 39165, R147
Nahnah, Mahfoud, 38791, 38982, R133
Nai Khin Maung, 39053
Nai Nol Lar, R76
Naigow, Peter R14
Naik, Ravi S., R67
Naik, Sudhakarrao, R67
Naimski, Piotr, 38972, 39017
Naisali, Henry Fati, R99
Nait Djoudi, Hashemi, 38791
Najder, Zdzislaw, R116
Najib Tun Razak, R74
Najibullah (Afghanistan), 38811, 38847, 38915, 39096, R58
Najjab, Sulayman An-, R144
Nakajima, Hiroshi, 38938, R160
Nakajima, Mamoru, 39235
Nakamura, Kishiro, 39235
Nakamura, Kuniwo, 39197, R89
Nakasone, Yasuhiro, 39050
Nakayama, Toshio, 39235
Namaliu, Rabbie, 38818, 38917, 38965, 39011, 39056, R95
Nambiar, Lt.-Gen. Satish, 38779, 38833, 39013
Namboodiripad, E. M. S., 38727
Namir, Ora, 38787, 39028
Nanayakkara, Vasudeva, R82
Nano, Fatos, R99
Naomi, Fiame, R99
Napoleão, Hugo, 39139
Napolitano, Giorgio, 38978
Naqvi, Swaleh, 38737, 39159
Narayanan, K. R., 39053, 39219
Narong Wongwan, 38816, 38865, R85
Nasau, Kuresa, R95
Nashashibi, Muhamad Zuhdi al-, R144
Nasir, Lt.-Gen. Javed, 38812
Nasko, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Gado, 38708
Nasr, Farouk Seif al-, R135
Nasrallah, Sheikh Hassan, 38750, 38836, 39071
Nastase, Adrian, 38778, 39017, 39201, R117
Nastenko, Sergei, 39021
Natachaba, Ouatara Fambare, 39083
Natadze, Nodar, R121
Natapei, Edward, R98
Natari, Tamul, R92
Nateq Nuri, Ali Akbar, 38984
Nath, Surendra, R66
Nathan, Abie, 38836
Navarro, Rizalino, 39006
Navarro Wolff, Antonio, 38907, R34
Navas, Hernando, 39001
Navjuvanov, Mamadayez, 38916
Nawroz, Gen. Yahya, 38915
Naykene, George Marshal, 38899
Naylor, Peter, 38781
Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 38764, 38771, 38874, 38916, 38922, 38937, 38969, 39009, 39017, 39059, 39101, 39108, 39147, 39192, 39249, R121
Nazareno, Cesar, 39055
Nazer, Shaikh Hisham, 38938, Hisham, R145
Nazriyev, Munavvarsho, 39237
Nchama, Angel Alogo, 38708
Ndalu, Gen. Antonio dos Santos França, 39082
Ndebugre, John, R12
N'Diaye, Babacar, R26
Ndindiliyimana, Lt.-Col. Augustin, R19
Ndioro Yombo, Kis Justin, R6, 38852
Ndolo Ayah, Wilson, 38897
Neaoutyine, Paul, R91
Nebot Saadi, Jaime, 38907, 39001
Nechayev, Andrei, 38773, 38826, 39107
Ne'eman, Yuval, 38740, 39117, R139
Neev, Neycho, 39241
Negreiros, Luis, 38846
Negritoiu, Misu, 39201
Nelson, Brian, 38781
Neme Castillo, Salvador, 38716
Nemec, Igor, 39015
Nemery, Jaafer al-, 38755, 38854
Nemeth, Bela, 38971
Nena, Jacob, R92
Nendick, David, R64
Nerette, Joseph, 38808, 38957, R42
Nerida Golán Maguina, Blanca, 38908
Netanyahu, Benjamin, 39070
Neto, Alberto, 39128
Neto, Antonio Burity da Silva, R3
Neto, M'bala, 38851
Netter, Robert, 38978
Ne Win, R76
Newton, Tony, 38869
Nezzar, Maj.-Gen. Khaled, 38702, 38791, 38981, 39029, 39071, R133
Ngapoi Ngawang Jigme, R64
Ngeze, François, 38852
Ngo Xuan Loc, 39144
Ngollo, Gen. Raymond Damase, 38707, 38898, 39083
Ngom, Ousmane, 39131
Ngonya wa Gakonya, 38902
Nguayalbaye, Manasse, R7
Nguema, Mariano Nsue, 38708
Nguema Mbasogo, Brig.-Gen. Teodoro Obiang, 38707
Nguema Ongueme, Marcelino, R9
Ngulinzaira, Boniface, 38852, 38950, 38996, 39085
Nguyen Can Dinh, 39144
Nguyen Co Thach, R86
Nguyen Cong Tan, 39144
Nguyen Dinh Loc, 39144
Nguyen Duc Binh, R85
Nguyen Khanh, 39144, 39144
Nguyen Manh Cam, 38723, 38724, 38768, 39144, 39094, R85
Nguyen Trong Nhan, 39144
Nguyen Van Linh, 38768, 38912, R86
Nguza Karl-I-Bond, Jean, 38706, 38752, 38852, 38950, 39039, 39083, R24
Niat-Njifenjou, Marcel, 38852
Niba Ngu, John, R6
Nibari, Abdallah, R141
Nica, Comel, R118
Nichols, Larry, 38714
Nickles, Don, 38715, 39175
Nicolas, Armand, R39
Nicolas, Gen. (retd) Carl Michel, 38957
Nicolayev, Gen. Andrei, 39090
Nidal, Abu, 38984, 39167
Nie Rongzhen, Marshal, 38912
Niehaus Quesada, Bernd, R35
Niemeyer, Heinrich, R159
Nieto, Maj. Miguel, 38958
Niewiarowski, Wacław, 39017
Nikolayenko, Valery, 38715
Nimaga, Ismaila, 39130
Ninosu, Petre, 39201
Niphon Phromphan, 39093
Nissen, George, 38977
Nissim, Moshe, R139
Niwa, Yuya, 39235
Nixon, Richard, 38953
Niyazov, Saparmurad, 38772, 38868, 38969, 39055, 39101, 39237, R123
Niyibigira, Gerard, 38852, R6
Njiru, James, 39133
Njoroge, Mungai, 38707
Njoya, Adamou Ndam, 39130
Njuba, Sam, R24
Nkomo, Joshua, 38995, R25
Nkumbula, Baldwin Munakumabu, 38994
Noh Won Il, 38799
Nokta Persaud, Harry, 39137
Nong Duc Manh, 39094, en. Issarapong, 38815
Noor, Rusli, R87
Noorani, Shah Ahmad, R78
Nor Mong Onn, R76
Nori, Andrew, R96
Noriega, Gen. Manuel Antonio, 38857, 38999, 39231
Norrback, Ole, R105
North, Oliver L., 38955, 39087, R53
Nosaka, Sanzo, 39097
Nosenko, Andrei, R123
Note, Kessai, R92
Nouhak Phoumsavan, 39195, R73
Nourbakhsh, Mohsen, R136
Nouri, Abdollah, 38743, 39114, R136
Nouri, Ali Akbar Nateq, 38935, 39214
Novak, Jiri, 38735, 39015
Nqojane, A. S., R14
Nsanzimana, Sylvestre, 38852, R18
Nsengiyaremye, Dismas, 38852
Ntaba, Pitakuti, 38706, 39182
Ntahuga, Sebastien, R6
Ntigulirwa, Benoît, R19
Ntumazah, Ndeh, 38802, R6
Nu, U, 38866
Nu'aymi, Rashid Abdullah an-, R147
Nuane, René-Lambert, 38898
Nucci, Christian, 38871
Nugud, Mohammed Ibrahim, R22
Nujoma, Sam, 38851, R17
Nukul Prachuabmoh, 38966
Nule Amin, Guido, 38958
Núñez, Ricardo, R33
Nunn, Sam, 39027, R52
Nuon Chea, R61
Nurmagambetov, Col.-Gen. Sagadat, 38915, 39054, R121
Nvumba, José Luis, 38753
Nwachukwu, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Ike, 38708, 38897, R18
Nwosu, Humphrey, 38708, 38801
Nyaboya, Isidore, 38803
Nyagah, Jeremiah, 38707
Nyerere, Julius, R23
Nzabahimana, François, R19
N'Zau Puna, Gen. Miguel, 38803, 38851, 38949
Nze, Emaa Ottou, 39130
Nze, Pierre, R8
Nzoungou, Alphonse, 38898

O

Oakley, Robert, 39225
Oancea, Ioan, 39201
Obasanjo, Gen. (retd) Olusegun, 39179, 39228
Obeid, Sheikh Abdel-Karim, R142
Obeidi, Abd al-Atti, 39030
Obeng, P. V., R12
Oberhauser, Viliam, 38831
Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Brig.-Gen. Teodoro, R9
Obimpeh, Commodore Steve, R12
Obuchi, Keizo, 39141, 39192, 39235, R69
Ocalan, Abdullah, 39067, R127
Ocampo, Saturnino, 39055, R79
Occhetto, Achille, R112

Ochi, Ihei, 39235
Ochirbat, Punsalmaagiyn, 38722, 38962, R75
Ochoa Antich, Gen. Fernando, 38759, 38958, R56
O'Connell, John, 38780
O'Connor, Ray, 39148
O'Connor, Sandra Day, 38904
Oddsson, David, R111
Odinga, Jaramogi Oginga, 39085, 38902, 39040, 39133, 39182, 39229, R13
Odio Benito, Elizabeth, R35
Odlum, George, R49
O'Donnell, Kevin, 38780
Oduber, Nelson, R45
Offeciers-Van De Wiele, Mieke, 38821
Ofori-Boateng, 39180
Ogata, Sadako, 38724, 38833, 38905, 39012, 39102
Ogi, Adolf, 39247, R126
Ogundimu, Segun, 39041
Oh Jin Wu, Marshal, 38863
Ohin, Elliot, 38901
Ohn Gyaw, U, 38725, 38817, 38865, 39053, R76
O'Keefe, Sean C., 38998, 39087
Okongwu, Chu, 38708, 38951
Oktay, Seyfi, R126
Okuda, Keiwa, 38819
Okudaira, Junzo, 38824
Ólafur Ragnar Grímsson, R111
Olagunju, Tunji, 38708
Olarte, Boris, 38857
O'Leary, Hazel R., 39229
Olechowski, Andrzej, 38775, 38832, 38881, 38921
Oleinik, Nikolai, 39019
Olimov, Rashid, 39237
Olsen, Jan Henry T., 39112
Olszewski, Jan, 38735, 38774, 38831, 38880, 38922, 38972, 39017, 39063, 39106, R116
Olter, Bailey, R92
Olurin, Maj.-Gen. Adetunji, 39084, 39228
Olympio, Gilchrist, 38901, 38994
O'Malley, Desmond, 38780, 39208, R111
Omanidze, Murman, R121
Ominami Pascual, Carlos, 39092, R33
Omojola, Baba, 38900
Omokoko, Lukamba, 38803
O'Neil, William, R156
Ong Teng Cheong, 39239, R81
Ongwakebei, Nsinga Udjuu, R24
Onkelinx, Laurette, 38821
Onodera, Nobuo, 38819
Onyszkiewicz, Janusz, 38972, 39017
Oold, Tsevenjavyn, 39095
Oouchi, Keigo, R69
Oral, Sumer, R126
Orbán, Victor, R110
Orbis Ali, Helaf, 39042
Orbos, Oscar, R79
Ordóñez, Jorge Luis, R57
Ordoñez Betancourt, Orlando, 39090
Orengo, James, 38707
Oreshko, Mikhail, R121
Orihuela, Rafael, 38760
Orijuela, Gilberto, 38717
Orlov, Boris, R122
Ormantayev, Kamal, 39147
Örn,,Peter, R125
O'Rourke, Joanna G., 39088
O'Rourke, Mary, 38779
Orsini, Jean, 39066
Ortega, Laureano, 39247
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel, 38906, R45
Ortega Saavedra, Gen. Humberto, 38717, 39001
Ortolani, Umberto, 38870
Osborne, Bertrand B., R51
Osborne, John, R52
Oshchenko, Viktor, 39066
Oshima, Ryumin, 39191
Osiatynski, Jerzy, 39017, 39062
Osman, Mahmoud, R138
Osman Farah, Abdi, 39034
Osmena, Emilio (Lito), 38768, 38964
Osmena, John, 38768
Ospina Sardi, Jorge, R34
Ossio Sanjinés, Luis, 39002, R30
Ostashek, John, 39126
Osterc, Anka, 38920
Otero, Ariel, 38717
Othily, Georges, R40
Othman, Mahmud, 38934
Ouangraoua, Lassane, 38709
Ouattara, Alassane Dramane, 38753, R8
Ouattara, Nguessan, 39083
Ouchi, Michio, 38766
Oudom Khatti-gna, R73
Oueddei, Goukouni, 38801
Ouedraogo, Clément Oumarou, 38709
Ouedraogo, Youssouf, 38951
Oukacha, Mohamed el Arif, 38707
Ould Boubaker, Sidi Mohamed, 38853
Ould Daddah, Ahmed, 38709
Ould Daddah, Mokhtar, 38709
Ould Didi, Hasni, 38853
Ould Ghanahallah, Ahmed, 38853
Ould Michel, Mohammed, 38853
Ould Minnih, Col. Ahmed, 38853
Ould Moine, Mohammed Abdrahmane Abou, 38853
Ould Sidi Badi, Benba, 38709
Ould Sidi Taya, Col. Moaouia, 38709
Ovcharov, Stoyan, 39151, 39199
Oviedo, Gen. Lino, 39188
Ovitz, David, 38935, 38792
Owana, Joseph, 38852
Owen, Lord, 39036, 39102, 39149, 39240
Oye Mba, Casimir, R11
Oyovbaire, Sam, 38708
Özal, Semra, R127
Özal, Turgut, 38822, 38828, 38873, 38925, 39025, 39068, 39114, 39192, 39210, 39247, R126
Ozawa, Ichiro, 39140, 39192, 39235, R69

P

Pérez, Carlos Andrés, 39185, 39233
Pérez Martos, Lucrecia, 39209
Paasio, Pertti, R105
Pacas Castro, José Manuel, R38
Packwood, Bob, 39175
Padmanabha, K., R82
Paeniu, Bikenibeu, 39011, R97
Pagani, Maurizio, 38978
Pai Pei-ying, 39143
Paihama, Kundi, 39082
Paik Kwang Hyun, 39142
Paisley, Rev. Ian, 38738, 38822, 39022, 39113, R128
Paisley, Melvyn M., R53
Pakalniskis, Vytautas, 38880
Pak Nam-chun, 39141
Paktin, Raz Mohammad, 38848, R58
Palade, Doru Dumitru, 39201
Palenque Avilés, Carlos, R30
Paleokrassas, Ioannis, 38943, 39025, 39067, 39163, R109
Palomino Rodríguez, Gen. (retd) Luis, 39187
Pálsson, Thorsteinn *see* Thorsteinn Pálsson
Panday, Basdeo, R50
Pandelani Nefolovhodwe, R19
Panetta, Leon E., 38712, 39229
Panic, Milan, 39013, 39036, 39064, 39102, 39121, 39150, 39198, 39240
Panic, Col.-Gen. Zivota, 38919
Panigrahi, Chintamani, 38867, R67
Pannella, Marco, R112
Panozo, Police Capt. Waldo, 39092
Pant, Thakur Nath, 38729
Panyarachun, Anand, 39007, R78
Papaconstantinou, Michalis, 39067, 39211, 39246
Papadongonas, Alexandros, 39246
Papandreou, Andreas, 38739, 38873, 38932, R109
Papandreou, Vasso, 38943
Papariga, Aleka, R109
Paraga, Dobroslav, 39064
Paraga, Silvije, 39150
Parayno, Guillermo, 39006
Parco Cardonma, Javier (Tito), 38907
Pardo Rueda, Rafael, 38958, R34
Paredes, Diego, 39002
Paredes Guerra, Victor, 38909
Parejo González, Enrique, 38809
Parek, Lagle, 39111, 39157
Pareto, Luis, 39092
Parfyonov, Sergei, 39247
Parizeau, Jacques, 38808, 39126, R32
Park Chan Jong, 39234
Parker, David, 38966
Park Tae Joon, 39142
Parmara, Talwinder Singh, 39146
Parodi, Luis, R38
Parodi, Ricardo, 38909
Parra, Alirio, 38810
Parys, Jan, 38880, 38922, 39106, R116
Pascal Allende, Andrés, R34
Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha, R42
Pashko, Gramoz, 38829, 39199
Pasinya, Monsengwo, 38752, 39130
Paspalj, Mile, 38778
Pasqua, Charles, 39081, 39160
Passarinho, Jarbas, 38720, 38860, R31
Pastor Vives, Gen. (retd) José, 39187
Pastorelli, Jean, R115
Pastorino, Robert, 39090
Pastrana, Ernán, R34
Pastrana, Misael, R34
Pasztor, Gyula, 38777
Patel, Chimanbhai, 38967, R67
Patel, Dipak, 39038
Patel, Marilyn Hall, 38857
Patient, Serge, R40
Patnaik, Biju, R67
Patrini de Morais, Marcus Vinicius, 38860
Patten, Chris, 38862, 38869, 38961, 39005, 39051, 39143, 39190, R128
Patten, John, 38869
Patterson, Percival, 38808, R43
Patwa, Sunderlal, R67
Paul, Evans, 38859, 38957
Pavaresh, Akbar, 38984
Pavicevic, Vladimir, 38970
Pavletic, Vladimir, 38849
Pavlov, Valentin, 38875, R120
Pawar, Sharad, 38727, 38866, 39008, 39099, 39146, R65
Pawlak, Waldemar, 38972, 39016
Paye, Jean-Claude, R157
Payne, Donald, 38952
Paz Zamora, Jaime, 38718, 38810, 39003, 39048, 39092, 39187, R30
Peacock, Andrew, R87
Pearson, James, 39011
Pease, Henry, R48
Pecanha, Celso, R31
Peceliunas, Saulius, R114
Pedersen, Thor, R104
Peixoto, Amaral, R31
Pejanovic, Mirko, 38971
Pekkarinen, Mauri, R105
Pelivan, Jure, 38849, 38971, 39198
Pelletier, Jacques, 39161
Pena, Eduardo, 39002
Pena, Elias Salupeto, 39178
Pena, Federico, 39229
Pena, Roberto, 39187
Peña Gómez, José, R37
Penalver, Manuel, R56
Pendzenik, Viktor, 39155
Peng Ming-min, 39190
Peng Rong, 38764
Peng Zhen, 38961, 39127
Peprah, Richard Kwame, R12
Perdomo Sandoval, Francisco, 39047
Pereira, Amalia de Vitoria, 39128
Pereira, Carlos Julio, R55
Pereira, Francisca, R13
Pereira, Maj. José, R13
Pereira, Pablo, 39047
Pereira, Rui de Vitoria, 39128
Pereira Alegría, Emilio, R45
Pereira Guajajara, Augusto, 39189
Perera, Festus, R82
Peres, Orestes Lorenzo, 39231
Peres, Shimon, 38787, 38885, 38946, 39027, 39028, 39070, 39117, 39119, 39167, 39211, 39212, 39249, R139
Peretz, Itzkak, R139
Pérez, Alejandro, 38959
Pérez, Ana Maria, R73
Pérez, Carlos Andrés, 38759, 38809, 38859, 38907, 38958, 39003, 39048, 39138, R56
Pérez, Jaime, R55
Pérez, Manuel, R34
Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier, 38908, R38, R103, R137, R158
Perez Rubalcaba, Alfredo, 38978
Perisic, Djordje, 39013
Perisic, Miodrag, 39013
Perkins, Edward, 39163
Perot, Ross, 38903, 38953, 38997, 39087, 39134, 39174, 39234
Perri, Flavio, 39002
Perricos, Dimitri, 39213
Perumal, Vardharaja, R82
Pessoa, Vitor, R73
Peterle, Lojze, 38849, 38920
Peters, Jonathan, 38762
Peters, Maria Liberia, R45
Peters, Michael, 39208
Peters, Winston, R93
Petersen, Gert, R104
Petersen, Sir Johannes (Joh) Bjelke, R87
Peterson, David, 39138
Pe Thein, Col., 38725
Petkoff Maleo, Teodoro, R56
Petkov, Krustyu, 38776, 39105
Petö, Ivan, 39200
Petrosyan, Georgy, 39059
Petrovsky, Vladimir, 38793, 38883, 38936, 39072
Petsos, Georgios, 38739
Phaichitr Uathaweekul, 38966
Phairot Ningsanond, 38966
Pham The Duyet, R85
Pham Van Khai, R85, 39144
Phanat Simasathian, 38966
Phan Van Tiem, 39144
Phao Bounnaphon, Col., R72
Pharaon, Ghaith, 38737, 39159
Phillips, Peter, R44
Phiri, Katola, 38706
Phisan Munlasatsathon, 39093
Phone Myint, Lt.-Gen., 38725, 38816,

R78
Phoumi Vongvichit, R73
Phoune Sipaseuth, Gen., 38724, R72
Picco, Giandomenico, 38793, 38838, 38983, R142
Pienaar, Cehill, 39038
Pienaar, Louis, 38897
Pierantozzi, Sandra, 39197
Pierre-Louis, Jean Carmelo, 38957
Pietraszek, Jerzy, 39063
Pihigia, Fisa, R94
Pilgrim, Michael, 38905
Pilitteri, Paolo, 38896, 39025
Pimen, Metropolitan, 39014
Pimentel, Aquilino, 38728, 38768, 38964, R79
Pindling, Sir Lynden, 39046, 39189, R28
Pineda Lam, Rolando, R41
Pineda Ponce, Rafael, R43
Piñeriúa Ordaz, Luis, 38810, 38859
Ping, Jean, 39218
Pinheiro, Ibsen, 39079
Pinochet Ugarte, Gen. Augusto, 38718, 38810, 38861, 39092, 39187, R34
Pinta, Zdenek, 39015
Pinto, Edmundo, 38910
Pinto, João Cruz, R13
Pinto, Mauricio, 39002
Pinto Balsemão, Francisco, 39162
Pires, Gen. Pedro, R6
Pires Tiny, Olegario, 38900
Pisano, Franco, 38739
Pitha, Petr, 39015
Pithart, Petr, 38732, R103
Platek, Gen. Zenon, 38973, 38775
Plaza, Carlos Julio, R38
Plugaru, Anatol, 39019, R122
Pocaterra, Roberto, 38760
Pogosyan, Stepan, R119
Pohamba, Hifikepunje, R17
Poher, Alain, 39160
Pohiva, Akalisi, R96
Pöhl, Karl Otto, R108
Poindexter, John M., 38955, R53
Pokka, Hannele, R105
Polack Romero, César, 38908
Polakovic, Stefan, 38795
Polay Campos, Víctor, 38959
Polino, Héctor, 38959
Pollack, Milton, 38807
Polo, Aregba, 39083
Polosin, Vyacheslav, R122
Polozkov, Ivan, R122
Pol Pot, 39052, R61
Poltoranin, Mikhail, 39154, 39202, 39223
Poltoranin, Nikolai, 38825, 38974
Polyukhovich, Ivan, R159
Pomar, Jorge, R36
Pomicino, Paolo Cirino, R112
Pompa, Alojz, 39105
Ponce, Col. Emilio, R38, 39232, 39047, 39137, Ren
Ponomarev, Lev, R122
Poojari, Janardhan, R65
Poole, Charlotte, R55
Poos, Jacques, R114
Pooya, Murtaza, R78
Pop, Simion, 38832
Popescu, Dan Mircea, 39201
Popescu, Dumitru, 39201
Popov, Dimitur, R102
Popov, Gavriil, 38974, 39020
Popovich, Miroslav, R123
Popovski, Vlado, 39103
Pora, Paul, 38965, 39056
Portillo, Michael, 38869
Porto, Avelino, 38959
Portugal Rondón, Luis Adolfo, 38718
Porush, Menachem, R139
Porybny, Zdenek, 38831, 38921
Posada de Rubio, Nohemí Sanín, R34
Posimani, Tama Lata Fonu, R94
Potilla Alva, Víctor Manuel, 39139
Potoy, Guillermo, 39001
Poudyal, Balaram, R60
Pow Sarasin, 38966, R85
Powell, Gen. Colin, 38889, 39225
Powell, Harold, 38918
Powell, Janet, R87
Powell, Laurence M., 39044, 38856, 38894
Powell, Michael Oliver, 38861, R48
Pozsgay, Imre, 39106
Prabhakaran, Velupillai, 38763, 38867, 38914, R82
Pradhan, Lyonpo Om, R60
Pradhan, Sahana, R77
Pramam Adireksam, 38816
Pramatarski, Aleksandur, 38920
Pramual Sabhavasu, 38725, 38816
Prandini, Giovanni, 38979
Praphat Kritsanachan, Adml., R84
Prapiestis, Jonas, 39243
Prasong Sonsiri, Squadron Ldr., 38725, 39093
Prawar, M. L., 38965
Prawiro, Radius, 38817, R68
Prem Tinsulanonda, Gen. 38895, 39093
Premachandra, G. N., R82
Premadasa, Ranasinghe, 39148, R82, R87
Pressler, Larry, 38726, 38727, 39238
Preston, Lewis T., 39120, R155, R160
Pretorius, Kosie, R17
Préval, René, R42
Price, George, R30
Primorac, Zarko, 38971
Priore, Rosario, 38739
Pritskhalaishvili, Dzhoni, R121
Prochazka, Zdenek, 39015
Procópio, Margarida, 38720
Prokes, Jozef, 38945
Proksch, Udo, 38738, 39163
Pronk, Jan, 38769
Protner, Joze, 38920
Proto, Flix, R39
Proust, Jean-Paul, R39
Prunskiene, Kazimiera, 38880, 39110
Psarouda-Benaki, Anna, 39246
Pu, C. M., 39051
Pucnik, Joze, 38920
Pugo, Boris, R120
Puhar, Jozica, 38920
Pujol Soley, Jordi, 38823, R124
Pulatov, Abdurakhim, 38772, R123, 39010, 39237
Purevdorg, Choyjilsurengiyin, 39010, 39095
Purugganan, Maj. Abraham, R80
Pushkarov, Ivan, 38920
Pusina, Jusuf, 38971
Puura, Toomas, 38926
Pyankov, Col.-Gen. Boris, 38829, 39237
Pynzenyk, Viktor, 39243

Q

Qaboos bin Said, Sultan of Oman, R144, R149
Qaddumi, Farouk, 39028, R144
Qaddur, Mahmud, 38983
Qadi, Issam al-, R144
Qansou, Assem, R142
Qarrash, Yaqoub, 39118, 39166, 39213
Qasemlu, Abdel Rahman, 39117
Qatabi, Sheikh Abdullah bin Ali al-, 38744
Qayum, Abdol, 38915
Qeysar, Yisrael, 38787
Qian Qichen, 38767, 38768, 38778, 38814, 38815, 38841, 39005, 39006, 39050, 39054, 39117, 39127, 39189, R62
Qian Yongchang, R62
Qiao Shih, 38722, 39127, R62
Qi Dafang, 39095
Qin Jiwei, Gen., 39144, R62
Qirrish, Yaqub, 39070
Qirtas, Adil, 39165
Qomesh, Col. Ghalib Motahar al-, 39248, R148
Quadra Salcedo, Tomás de la, R124
Quainoo, Lt.-Gen. Arnold, R12
Qualao, Harold, R98
Quayle, J. Danforth, 38713, 38756, 38758, 38793, 38998, 39043, 39135, 39174, 39232, R52
Quayle, Marilyn, 39043
Queiroz, Saulo Garcia, R31
Quércia, Orestes, 39139
Quezada Toruño, Mgr Rodolfo, 38758, 39047
Quilès, Paul, 38870, 38942, 39066
Quintana, Arminda, 38760, 38810
Quiroga Ramírez, Jorge, 38810, 39187
Qureshi, Mohammed Shafi, R67

R

Rabbani, Burhanuddin, 38847, 38915, R59, 38968, 39009, 39054, 39098, 39146, 39147, 39238
Rabbuh, Yasser Abd Ar-, R144
Rabemananjara, Jacques, 39182
Rabenoro, Ceasire, R14
Rabevohitra, Gérard, R14
Rabie, Jac, 38751
Rabin, Maj.-Gen. Itzhak, 38787, 38885, 38946, 39027, 39028, 39070, 39117, 39119, 39165-9167, 39211, 39212, 39224, 39248.
Rabinovitch, Itamar, 39070, 39119
Rabiou, Daouda, 38801, 39084
Rabuka, Maj.-Gen. Sitiveni, 38917, 39012, 39101, R89
Rachaiah, Basavaiah, R67
Racicot, Marc, 39175
Radaelli, Sergio, 38896
Radin, Goran, 39064
Radovic, Branko, 39013
Radulovic, Milos, 38970
Radzvilas, Vytautas, R114
Rafeedie, Edward, 39231
Raffaelli, Mario, 39039, 39059
Rafi, Lt.-Gen. Mohammad, 39098
Rafidah Aziz, R74
Rafsanjani, Hojatolislam Hashemi Ali Akbar, 38789, 38887, 38935, 38969, 39055, 39098, 39116, 39248, R136, R158
Rahimi, Lt.-Gen. Hamidollah, 38915
Rahman, A. S. M. Mustafizur, 38866, 39053, 39195, R59
Rahman, Fazlur, R78
Rahman, Saifur, 38967, 39100, R59
Rahman, Ziaur, R59
Rahmonov, Imamali, 39237
Rai, D. K., R60
Rainford, Roderick, 38761, 39049, R57
Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, R115
Raiser, Konrad, 39074
Rajaonarivelo, Armand, R14
Rajavi, Ali, 39072
Rajavi, Massoud, 38887, R136
Rajic, Bozo, 39240
Rajman, Bernhard, 38860
Raju, Vijaykumar, R66
Rakhmanov, Maj.-Gen. Farouk, 39147
Rakhmanov, Imoli, 39192
Rakic, Ljubisa, 39013, 39103
Rakotoarison, Col. Sylvain, R14
Rakotonirina, Manandafy, 39182, 39229
Ramadhan, Taha Yassin, 39118, 39122, R138
Ramaema, Col. Elias, R14
Ramamurthy, K., R65
Ramaphosa, Cyril, 38705, 38751, 38897, 38948, 38991, 39042, 39078, R19
Ramaswamy, G., 39145, 39194
Ramgoolam, Nuvin, R16
Ramírez, Erick, R45
Ramírez, Juan Andrés, R55
Ramírez, Luis Fernando, 38958
Ramírez Ocampo, Augusto, 38758
Rámirez-Sánchez, Illich, 38978
Ramkalawan, Wavel, 38996
Ramon, Haim, 39028
Ramos, Gen. Fidel, 38728, 38768, 38910, 38964, 39007, 39055, 39100, 39196, 39239, R79, R80
Ramos, Victor, 39006
Ramos Soto, Oswaldo, R43
Ramos Trigo, Alvaro, 38761
Ramsammy, Leslie, R41
Ramsay, Robert, 38868
Ranariddh, Prince Norodom, 38817, R61
Rangel, Jorge, R73
Ransome Kuti, Beko, 38900, 38951, 39179, 39228
Ransome-Kuti, Olikoye, 38708
Rao, Nandmuri Tarak Rama, R66
Rao, P. V. Narasimha, 38763, 38804, 38811, 38813, 38866, 38867, 38967, 39008, 39053, 39094, 39099, 38913, 39145, 39148, 39222, R64, R65
Raqaba, Hamud Abdullah al-, R141
Rasheed, Khaled Abdel-Moneim, R138
Rashid, Muhammad, 38741
Rashid, Shaikh Nasir bin Hamad al-, 39116
Rashidov, Sharaf, 39010
Rask, Mart, 38926
Raskovic, Jovan, 38778
Rasmussen, Anders Fogh, R104
Rasmussen, Poul Nyrup, 38883
Rata, Matia, R93
Rathore, Mumtaz Hussain, R78
Ratsiraka, Adml. Didier, 38996, 39042, 39182, 39229, R14
Rauch-Kallat, Maria, 39209
Rausch, Jean-Marie, 38821, 39160
Rauti, Pino, R112
Ravera, Denis, R115
Ravony, Francisque, R14
Rawdan, Nasir Abd al-Allah al-, R141
Rawlings, Flt.-Lt. Jerry, 38802, R12, 39084, 39131, 39180, 39228
Ray, Robert, 39197
Razaleigh Hamzah, R74
Razanamasy, Guy, 38996, 39134, 39182, R14
Razavi, Mansour, R136
Razaz, Mohammad Ahmed al-, R135
Razukas, Romualds, R113
Reagan, Ronald, 38757, 38953, 38955, 38998, 39043
Reahman, Abdul Jawad Abdul, R136
Rebas, Hain, 39157
Rebollo, Gen. Juan, 38761, 38720
Recua, Uehia, R17
Reddy, B. Satya Narain, R66
Reddy, K. Vijayabhaskara, 39146, R65
Reddy, N. Janardhan, 39146, R67

Reddy, Raghunath, R67
Redondo, Nicolás, 39161
Redway, Alan, R32
Reeves, Sir Paul, R95
Reffell, Sir Derek, R108
Regevanu, Sethy, R98
Regmi, Dilli Raman, R77
Rehn, Elisabeth, R105
Rehnquist, William H., 38904, 38954, 38955
Reich, Robert R., 39176, 39229
Reid, Eric, R50
Reid, Harry M., 39175
Reilly, William, 38947
Reis, Carlos, 38995
Reisch, Georg, R132
Rejas Villarroel, Alvaro, 38810
Remengesau, Tommy, 39197
Remilien, Matine, 39046
Ren Jianxin, 39127
René, France-Albert, 38856, 38996, R20
Repse, Einars, 38926
Restano, Indamiro, 38905
Reviglio, Franco, 38978
Revilla, Emiliano, 38719
Rex, Sir Robert, 39239, R94
Reyat, Inderjit Singh, R150
Rey Prendes, Julio Adolfo, R38
Rey Rey, Rafael, 39186
Reynolds, Albert, 38779, 38942, 39113, 39208
Rezek, Francisco, R31
Rezvani, 38935
Rezzak Bara, Kamel, 38981
Rhee Yong Man, 39050, R71
Ribas Reig, Oscar, 38873, R100
Ribeiro, Brig. Lajes, R73
Ribeiro Gomes, Gen. Carlos Tinoco, R31
Ricaldoni, Américo, R55
Riccardi, André, 39039
Riccardi I, Marino, R118
Richardson, Graham, 38917
Richardson, Ralph, R45
Richardson, Ruth, R93
Richter, Leon, 38735
Rico, Aldo, 38959, R27
Rico Toro, Col. Faustino, R31
Ride, Paul, 39069
Riege, Gerhard, 38782
Riesco, Germán, R33
Rifai, Zaid al-, 39071
Rifkind, Malcolm, 38869, 38928, 38987, 39119
Rigelnik, Herman, 38920
Riley, Richard W., 39229
Ringadoo, Sir Veerasamy, 38804, R16
Rios, Antonio, 39138
Ripa di Meana, Carlo, 38943, 38947, 38978, 39022
Risak, Basu Dev, 38764
Rivadeneira, Mario, 39002
Rivas, Enrique, 38958
Rivas, Patricio, 38719
Rivera, Vicente, 38768
Rivera Aceves, Carlos, 38905
Riviello Bazán, Gen. Antonio, R44
Riz, Roland, 39210, R112
Rizq, As'ad, 39165
Robaina, Roberto, 39069
Robati, Pupuke, R95
Robelo, Jorge, R17
Roberto, Holden, 38994, 39128
Robertson, Paul, R44
Robinson, Arthur, R50
Robinson, Mary, 38780, 39133, R111
Robinson-Registe, Camille, R50
Robleh Awaleh, Aden, R9
Rocard, Michel, 38735, 39023, R94, R105
Roche, Mgr John, 38851
Rocío Vélez, Myriam, 39091
Rodota, Stefano, 38979
Rodríguez, Gen. Andrés, 38960, 39188, R32, R47
Rodríguez, Enrique, 39234
Rodríguez, Jorge, 39234
Rodríguez, Miguel, 38859
Rodríguez, Nicolás, 38809
Rodríguez Corro, Gonzalo, 38907
Rodríguez Fandeo, Miguel Antonio, 38760, R56
Rodríguez Gacha, José Gonzalo, 38717
Rodríguez Rodríguez, Carlos Rafael, R36
Rodríguez Rodríguez, Maj.-Gen. Luis Alberto, 39186
Rogachev, Igor, R63
Rognoni, Virginio, R112
Rohani, Hassan, 38984
Rohee, Clement, 39137
Roh Tae Woo, 38713, 38721, 38722, 38766, 38798, 38911, 38962, 39050, 39096, 39142, 39191, 39234, R71
Rohwedder, Detlev, 38872, R107
Rojas Saavedra, Patricio, 38719, R33
Rokita, Jan Maria, 39017
Rolf Ekeus, 38837
Rollins, Edward J., 38997
Roman, Petre, 38832, 38851, 38973, 39104, R117
Romanov, Vladimir, 38876
Romaszewski, Zbigniew, 38972
Romba, Elie, 38801
Romero Salgado, Col. Alvaro, R43
Rompuy, Herman van, R101
Romulo, Roberto, 39006, 39100
Ronchey, Alberto, 38978
Roopnarine, Rupert, R41
Roosens, Albert, R101
Ros Chhun, R61
Rosal, Gregorio, 38769
Rosario, Ramon del, 39006
Rosas Bravo, Pedro, 38760, R56
Rosca, Iurie, R122
Rose, Charles, 39219
Ross Antezana, Alfredo, 38909
Rossa, Proinsias de, 38928
Rossi, Emma, R118
Rostenkowski, Dan, 38904, 39183
Rottenberg, Felix, 38835
Rouamba, Fr Seraphin, 38709
Rouanet, Sérgio, 38860
Roure, Jean-Claude, R39
Rousseau Francois, Marc-Henri, 38859
Roux, Gustavo, 38958, 39186
Roux, Jacques, 38978
Roux, Maj.-Gen. Hennie, 39226
Rowland, Roland "Tiny", 39039, 39129
Rowley, Keith, R50
Roy, Stapleton, 39095
Royal, Ségolène, 38870, 39073, 39123
Rubia, Charles, 39085
Rubino, Frank, 38857
Rubinstein, Amnon, 39028
Rubinstein, Elyakin, 38786, 38837
Rubio Jiménez, Mariano, 38823
Rudini, Gen., R68
Rueda Pena, Mario, 38810
Rugenera, Marc, 38852
Rugova, Ibrahim, 38919, 39013, 39103, 39150
Rühe, Volker, 38822, 39023, 39111, R107
Ruhigira, Enoch, 38752, 38852
Rui Xingwen, R62, R63
Rukoro, V., R17
Ruli, Genc, 38878
Ruml, Jan, 39015, 39061
Rumyantsev, Oleg, 38923, R122
Rupel, Dimitrij, 38920, 39198
Rushdie, Salman, 38913, 38984, 39027, 39214
Russ, George H., 39088
Russ, Jack, 38807
Russo Jervolino, Rosa, 38978, 39162
Rustam, Gen. (retd) Supardjo, R68
Rutskoi, Aleksandr, 38731, 38773, 38877, 38878, 38974, 38976, 39018, 39019, 39058, 39108, 39154, 39202, 39223
Ruutel, Arnold, 39111, 39157, R104
Rwamba, Seraphin, 38753
Rychetsky, Pavel, R103
Ryzhkov, Nikolai, 38875

S

Sa'adah, Georges, 38933, 38983, 39071, 39117, R142
Saadi, Lt.-Gen. Ammir Hammoudi al, 38838
Saadi, Said, 38791, 39072, R133
Saarah-Mensah, Kwame, R12
Saarmann, Ain, 39157
Saavedra, Olga, 39187
Saavedra Bruno, Carlos Armando, R30
Sabah, Shaikh Ahmad Hammoud al-Jabir as-, R141
Sabah, Shaikh Ali Sabah as-Salim as-, 38790, R141
Sabah, Shaikh Jabir al-Ahmad al-Jabir as-, 39164, R141
Sabah, Crown Prince Shaikh Saad al-Abdullah as-Salim as-, 39164, R141
Sabah, Shaikh Salem as-Sabah as-Salim as-, R141
Sabajo, Thomas, 38907, 39047, R50
Sabally, Saihou S., 38899, S., R11
Sabbagh, Abdul Wahab Mahmoud al-, 38934
Sabban, Juancho, R80
Sabil, Ayid Abu, R136
Sabo, Saidou, R18
Sadan, Ehud, 38835
Saddam Hussein, *see* Hussein, Sadisavam Saddam
Sadek, Walid, 39070
Sadeqi, Hoseyn, 39214
Sadik, Muhammed, R123
Sadik, Nafis, R159
Sadikhov, Hussein, 38774, R120
Sadykhov, Col. Nureddin, 39109
Saeni, Victor, R17
Safarov, Sangak, 39237
Sagar, J., R68
Sagawa, Kiyoshi, 38766
Sagna, Famara Ibrahima, 39131, R20
Sagrera, Edwin, 38759
Saguy, Gen. Uri, 38984
Saha, Ehud, 38834
Sahhaf, Muhammad Said Kazim al-, 39026, 39213
Sahlul, Ahmad, R22
Sahnoun, Mohammed, 38902, 38992, 39034, 39085, 39133, 39182
Sai Lak, Col., R76
Sa'id, Khalid Ibrahim, 38838
Saibou, Brig. Ali, R18
Said, Mohammed, 38703, 38884
Said, Mohammed Mansur, R136
Said, Sayyid Fahad bin Mahmoud al-, R144
Said, Sayyid Fahr bin Taimour al-, R144
Said, Wafiq, 38934
Saikia, Hiteshwar, R67
Sainovic, Nikola, 39013, 39198
St Louis, Phinsley, 38861
St Luce, John, R27
Saínz Klinsky, Rear Adml. Alberto, R30
Saisuree Jutikul, 38966
Saith, Lenny, R50
Saito, Kunihiko, 38820
Saitoti, George, R13
Sakalas, Aloizas, 39205, R114
Sakaran Bin Dandai, R74
Sako, Toumani Dakoum, 38753
Saksena, Girish Chandra, R66
Sakurauchi, Yoshio, 38963
Salah, Fouard Ali, 38871
Salah, Mohiaddine, 38901, 39132
Salami, Alawi Salah al-, R148
Salari, Ali Reza, 38792
Salas, Oscar, 38909
Saleck, Mustapha Ould Mohamed, 38709
Saleh, Lt.-Gen. Ali Abdullah, 39165, 39248, R148
Saleh, Brig.-Gen. Zubir Mohammed, R22
Saleh, Jaime, R45
Saleh, Mohammad Mehdi, 39069
Saleh Ahmat, Mahamat, 38800, R7
Salgado, Manuel, 38858
Sali Berisha, 39103
Sali Vongkhamsao, R72
Salia, Konstantin, 39204
Salifou, André, 38801, R18, 38993
Salih, Maj.-Gen. Faisal Ali Abu, R22
Salih Mohammed, Salim, 38936
Salikh, Mohammed, R123
Salim, Jawhar Namiq, 38985
Salim, Salim Ahmed, 38950, 38993, R26
Salimov, Yusuf, 39237
Salinas, Abel, 38760, 38846
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos, 38716, 38758, 38859, 38905, 39000, 39045, 39089, 39136, 39184, 39140, R44
Salinas Sedo, Gen. (retd) Jaime, 39187
Sallah, Halifa, R11
Sallam, Abdul Wasi Ahmed, 38886
Salmerón Mendoza, René, 38758
Salmond, Alex, R128
Salolainen, Pertti, R105
Salonga, Jose (Jovito), 38728, 38768, 38964, R79
Salonia, Antonio Francisco, 39234
Saltykov, Boris, 38974
Samaha, Michel, 38933, 39117, 39165
Samak Sundaravej, 38816, R85
Saman Vignaket, Lt.-Gen., R73
Samandari, Bahman, 38887
Samaras, Antonis, 38734, 38873, 39067, R109
Samba, Sow Adama, 38853, R16
Sambo, Edson, 38706
Sammar, Ghazi Obaid As, 38789
Sampaio, Jorge, R117
Samphan Thongsamak, 39093
Sampson, Nicos, 38873
Sampson, Ronald, R39
Samsonov, Col. Viktor, 38825
Samuda, Karl, R44
Samy Veilu, S., R74
San Román Cáceres, Máximo, 39187, 38846, 38908, R47
San Vittore Lodigiani, Mario, 38896
Sanan Khachonprasat, Maj.-Gen., 39093
Sanches, Sidney, 39233
Sanchez, Elizardo, 39137
Sanchez, Col. Luisito, 39055
Sánchez, Salvador, 38759
Sánchez de Lozada, Gonzalo, 39140, R30
Sánchez González, Gen. Francisco,

39188
Sánchez Santa Cruz, Elizardo, 39231, R36
Sánchez Talavera, Janeth, 38909
Sancho, Eduardo, 38759
Sanderson, Gen. John, 39094
Sandiford, Erskine, R29
Sanei, Ayatollah Hassan, 38984, 39214
Sangheli, Andrei, 39019, 38976, 39060
Sanín Posada, Noemí, 38958
Sanoh Thienthong, 38816
Sanoh Unakul, R85
Sanon, Thomas, 38951, R5
Santamaría, Oscar, 38716
Santana, João, R31
Santer, Jacques, R114
Santesson, Johan, 39247
Santiago, Miriam Defensor, 38729, 38768, 38910, 38964
Santiago, Ramón García, R55
Santo, Stevan, R130
Santos, Mgr Luis Alfonso, 39090
Santos Calderón, Juan Manuel, 38958
Santovenia Fernández, Daniel, 38715
Sanusi Junid, 39196, R74
Sanya Dharmasakdi, 38895
Sanyang, Kukoi Samba, R11
Saouma, Edouard, R154
Sapin, Michel, 38870, 38938, R106
Saqr, Abdel Aziz, 38933
Saquier, Hermes, 39188
Sar Kheng, 38724
Sargsyan, Vazgen, 39108
Sarhadi, Zeyal, 38838, 38935
Sarinic, Hrvoje, 39064, 39103
Sarkisyan, Vazgen, 39156
Sarr, Sam, R11
Sarreqi, Alfred, 38878
Sarungi, Philemon, 39134
Sassou-Nguesso, Gen. Denis, 38707, 38950, 39040, R8
Sataome, Jun, 38766
Sato, Koko, 39235
Saudargas, Algirdas, 38829
Saunders, Ron, 38809
Sauri, Pekka, R105
Savimbi, Jonas, 38803, 38949, 38994, 39082, 39128, 39178, 39226, R3
Savisaar, Edgar, 38733, R104
Savka, Dabcevic-Kucar, 39150
Savostin, G., R122
Savov, Stefan, 39105, 39199
Savvin, Col.-Gen. Vasily, 39202
Savy, Henry, 38709
Saw Maung, Gen., 38725, 38816, 38865, 38913, R76
Saw Maw Reh, R76
Sawadogo, Antoine Raogo, 38753, 38951
Sawit Phothiwihok, 39093
Sawyer, Amos, 38709, 38753, 38853, 39084, 39180, R14
Sayaf, Abdul-Rabur Rasul, 39146, R59
Sayah, Sadek, 39119
Say Chhum, R61
Say Phouthang, R61
Sayyaf, Abdur Rab Rasool, 38968
Sayyid Abdullah, Ali, 38952
Scalco, Euclides, R31
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi, 38870, 38895, 38978, 39024, 39113, 39151, 39241
Scalia, Antonin, 38904, 38955
Schönborn, Meinholf, 39208
Schaefer, Philip, 39044
Schafer, Edward, 39175
Schäuble, Wolfgang, 39111, R107
Schellino, Roberto, 38896
Scherrer, Jürg R126
Schiltz, Hugo, 38872
Schlesinger, Helmut, 38746, 39080, R106
Schleyer, Hanns-Martin, 38977
Schlüter, Poul, 39205, 39243, R104
Schmid, Carlo, R126
Schmidbauer, Bernd, 38983
Schmidt, Heide, 38823, 38929
Schnake, Eric, R33
Schneider, Kik, R114
Schoeman, Fanus, 39128
Schönhuber, Franz, 38871, R107
Schuchardt, Gerd, 38782
Schumer, Charles, 38857
Schüssel, Wolfgang, R100
Schutte, Gert, R115
Schwammberger, Josef, 38795, 38939, R159
Scindia, Madhav Rao, R65
Scoon, Sir Paul, R40
Scott, Alan, 38910, R51
Scott, Guy, 38995
Scotti, Ludwig, 39197
Scotti, Vincenzo, 38978, 39025, R112
Scowcroft, Gen. Brent, R52
Seaga, Edward, R43
Seck, Gen. Mamadou Mansour, 38951
Secord, Richard V., 39087
Sedoc, Edwin, R49
Seehofer, Horst, 38929
Seekie, Raleigh, 39041
Seelig, Roger, 38781
Seepapitso, Chief, R4
Segni, Mario, 39162
Segui, René Degní, 38753, 38802
Séguin, Philippe, 39081
Seignoret, Sir Clarence Augustus, R36
Seiler-Albring, Ursula, 38723
Sein Aung, Lt.-Gen., 38725
Seite, Berndt, 38822, 39065
Seiters, Rudolf, 39245, R107
Sek, Vladimir, 39103
Sekou Sow, Abdoulaye, 38951
Seks, Vladimir, 39064
Selami, Edouard, 38878
Selekhbayev, Alijon, 39147
Seluka, Alesana, R97
Selva, Alvaro, R118
Semedo, Júlio, 39131, R13
Semenov, Col.-Gen. Vladimir, 38825
Semerdzhiev, Col.-Gen. Atanas, R102
Semisi, Peniuto, R95
Senatus, Moise, 38957
Senghor, Diamacoune, 39228
Senoussi, Al-Hassan al-Rida al-, 38936
Serageddin, Fuad, R135
Serei Eri, Sir Vincent, R95
Sereni Mosquera, Gen. Liber, R55
Seriche Bioko Malabo, Capt. Cristino, R9
Serra Puche, Jaime, 38761
Serra Serra, Narcís, 39024, R124
Serrano Elías, Jorge, 38759, 38906, 39047, 39140, 39184, 39232, R40
Sesay, Maj. Abdul Karim, 38900
Sesel, Vojislav, 39103, 39240
Sesok, Dusan, 38920
Sessions, William, 39136
Sevan, Benon, 38811, 38847
Sey, Omar, 38899, R11
Seymour, John, 39176
Seyoum, Estifanos, 38952
Sezgin, Ismet, 38739, 38874, 38979, 39114, 39118, R126
Sfeir, Nasrallah Pierre, 39071
Shabani, Nyemba, 39130
Shabdolov, Shodi, R122
Shach, Rabbi Eliezer, R139
Shafi, Haidar Abdel-, 38984, 38786, 39028
Shafi Ramadan, Abd al-, 38983
Shafik Handal, Jorge, 39232
Shaftari, Assad, 39071
Shah, Ahmad, 38915
Shah, Muzaffar Hussain, 38812
Shah, Sayed Ghaus Ali, 38914, R78
Shah, Zahir, 38726
Shahal, Moshe, 39028, 39167
Shahbaz, Wakil, 38915
Shaheen, Brig.-Gen. Imtiaz, 38992, 39034, 39133
Shah Masud, Ahmed, 38968
Shahwani, Mousiah al-, 38886
Shahzad, Salim, 38968
Shaikh, Abdullah bin Muhammed bin Ibrahim al-, 39116
Shaker, Sa'adoun, R138
Shaker, Field Marshal Sharif Zaid Ibn, R140
Shakhanov, Mukhatar, R121
Shakhrai, Sergei, 38785, 38875, 38923, 39019, 39020, 39202
Shaki, Avner, R139
Shalala, Donna E., 39229
Shalikashvili, Gen. John, 38889, 39169
Shamir, Itzhak, 38740, 38787, 38835, 38885, 38946, 39027, R139
Shammas, Suhayl, 38786, 39119
Shamuyarira, Nathan, 38995, R25
Shanfari, Said Ahmed al-, R144
Shangkun, Yang, R75
Shanibov, Musa, 39108
Shankar, Ramsewak, 38907
Shankaranand, B., R65
Shaposhnikov, Marshal Yevgeny, 38730, 38732, 38745, 38771, 38772, 38774, 38827, 38829, 38876, 38877, 38878, 38925, 39098, 39153, 39201, R108
Shar', Farooq ash-, 38788, 38874, 39211, 39070, R146
Sharafbandi, Sadeq, 39117, R137
Sharansky, Nathan, 38885
Sharashinidze, Lt.-Gen. Livan, R121
Sharef, Abd as-Sattar Taher, R138
Sharief, C. K. Jaffer, R65
Sharif, Bassam Abu, 38791
Sharif, Mahmud al-, 39027
Sharif, Mohammed, 38952
Sharif, Mian Mohammed Nawaz, 38726, 38763, 38812, 38847, 38914, 38915, 39053, 39055, 39098, 38968, 39008, 39054, 39098, 39146, 39193, 39238, R60, R81, R78
Sharma, Gopal, R60
Sharma, Hanish Chandra, R89
Sharma, S. D., 39053
Sharma, Shankar Dayal, 39008
Sharma, Yagya Dutt, R67
Sharnanah, Farhat, R143
Sharon, Ariel, 38787, 38835, 39070, 39117, R139
Shastri, Dhundi Raj, 38764
Shawarib, Brig.-Gen. Mujahid Yahya Abu, R148
Shaymiyev, Mintimer, 38826
Shazli, Saadeddine al-, 38936
Shbeilat, Laith, 39118, 39166, 39213
Shcherbyna, Volodymir, 39204
Shehu, Dashamir, 38878
Shehu, Osman, 38878
Shehu, Tritan, 38878
Shekhar, Chandra, R77
Shekhawat, Bhairon Singh, R67
Shelby, Richard, 39175
Shelov-Kovedyayev, Fyodor, 38926, 39155
Shen Tong, 39095, 39142
Shephard, Gillian, 38869
Sheu, Y. D., 39051
Shevardnadze, Eduard, 38826, 38877, 38926, 38973, 38980, 39018, 39020, 39059, 39156, 39204, 39243, R120
Shieh Tung-min, 38961
Shih Chi-yang, R84
Shikuku, Martin, 38902, 39085, R13
Shiozaki, Jun, 38766, 38820
Shirinov, Ikhtiyar, 39203
Shirkovsky, Eduard, 39203
Shitrit, Shimon, 39028
Shlyakhtin, Gen. V., 38975
Shobaki, Jamal, 38786
Shohat, Avraham, 39028, 39212
Shokhin, Aleksandr, 38730, 38772, 38826, 38923, 38971, 38974, 39120, 39184, 39189
Shonekan, Chief Ernest Adegunle, 39228
Shoob, Marvin H., 39044, 39135, 39230
Shorshan, Doron, 38741
Short, Apenera, R94
Shostakovsky, Vyacheslav, 39020, R122
Shostari, Ismail, R136
Shoval, Zalman, 38787
Shrestha, Gopal Man, 38764
Shristava, Dinkar, 38968
Shuhumi, Soleiman Sasi al-, R143
Shukla, V. C., R65, R66
Shukri, Ibrahim Mahmoud, R135
Shultz, George, 39087
Shumeiko, Vladimir, 38923, 39058, 39107, 39223
Shumov, Vladimir, 38916
Shushkevich, Stanislas, 38880, 39203, R121
Siaguru, Sir Anthony, 38950
Siazon, Domingo L. Jr, R159
Sibacha, Antonio, 38903
Sibomana, Adrien, 38803, 38852, 38996, R6
Sibun, Air Marshal, 39144
Sica, Domenico, R112
Sidati, Mohammed, R148
Siddon, Thomas, 39184
Sidibe, Cisse Khaidama Mariam Youba, 38900
Sidki, Atef, 39030, 39215, R135
Siew, Vincent, R84
Sigua, Tengiz, 38731, 38774, 38824, 38827, 39204, 39243, R121
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom, 38724, 38767, 38863, 38864, 39052, R61
Siimann, Mart, 39157
Siladzic, Haris, 38970, 38971, 39013
Silayev, Ivan, R122
Silko, Petr, R121
Sillari, Enn Arno, R104
Silva, Antonio, 38727
Silva, Ozires, R31
Silva Cimma, Enrique, R33
Silva Rojas, Patricio, 39140, 39187
Silveira, Elio, R27
Silver, Mark, 39026
Simeon II, King of Bulgaria, 39061
Simmonds, Kennedy Alphonse, 38761, 38861, R48
Simon, Paul, 38705, 38954
Simonenko, Valentin, 39021, 39155
Simonise, Jean-Robert, 38859
Simovic, Miodrag, 38971
Simpson, Portia, 38808
Sin, Cardinal Jaime, 38728, 38768, 38910
Sinevicius, Albertas, 39243
Singh, Ajit, R65
Singh, Arjun, 38866, 39194, R65
Singh, B. P., R67
Singh, Beant, R66
Singh, Bhishma Narain, R67
Singh, Gajendra Narayan, R77
Singh, Ganesh Man, 38764, R77

Singh, Har Sarup, R68
Singh, Harjinder, 39146
Singh, Jainarayan, R41
Singh, Kalyan, 38866, 39008, 39222, R66
Singh, Maheshwore Prasad, R77
Singh, Manmohan, 38867, 38913, 38967, 39100, R65
Singh, Markandey, R68
Singh, Navroop, 39054
Singh, R. K. Dorendra, 38867
Singh, Sarup, R67
Singh, Sukhdevo, 39146
Singh, V. P., 39194
Singhal, Ashok, 39222
Singson, Eric, 39055
Sinha, Shatrugan, 38967
Sin Sen, Maj.-Gen., R61
Sin Song, Gen., 38724, R61
Sintong Panjaitan, Maj.-Gen., 38769
Sinyurah, Fu'ad, 39165
Sione, Toomu, R97
Sioufas, Dimitris, 39248
Sippanond Ketudat, 38966
Siregar, Arifin, R68
Sirikit, Queen of Thailand, 39195
Sirse, Janez, 38920
Sisomphone Lovansay, R72
Sison, Jose Maria, 38818, 39055, R79
Sisulu, Walter, 39078
Sithole, Rev. Ndabaningi, 38995, R25
Siyad Barre, Mohammed, 38710, 38855, 38902, 39133, R21
Sjursen, Jann, R104
Skalicky, Jiri, 39015
Skate, Bill, 39011
Skinner, Samuel, 38713, 39043, R52
Skippings, Oswald, R52
Skokov, Yury, 39019, 39154, 39223
Skrabalo, Zdenko, 39064, 39103, 39199
Skubiszewski, Krzysztof, 38775, 38828, 38829, 38881, 39017, R116
Skweyiya, Louis, 39128
Sladek, Miroslav, 39015
Slobodnik, Dusan, 38945
Small, Hugh, R43
Smaoui, Ahmed, 39072
Smet, Miet, 38821
Smetona, Rimantas, R114
Smidovich, Nikita, 39069, 39164
Smirnov, Igor, 38829, 38877, 39019
Smith, Ian, 38995
Smith, James C., 39088
Smith, John P., 38869, 39022, 39113
Smith, Michael, 38780
Snegur, Mircea, 38732, 38772, 38778, 38828, 38924, 38976, 39019, 39060, 39109, 39190, R122
Soares, Abilio José Osorio, 39196
Soares, João Baena, 39090
Soares, Mário Alberto Nobre Lopes, 38727, 38769, 39003, 39239, R73, R117
Soares, Odacir, 39079
Soberanis, Catalina, R41
Sobero, Augusten, R48
Sobero Taira, Jaime Augustín, 38909
Sobion, Keith, R50
Sobona, Viliam, 38945
Sodano, His Eminence Angelo, R159
Soe Myint, Maj.-Gen., 38725
Soe Tha, U, 38725
Soemita, Willy, R50
Soerjadi, R68
Soglo, Nicéphore, R3
Soisson, Jean-Pierre, 38821, (here wrongly given as Jean-Marie) 39161, 39177, R105
Sok An, 38724
So Khun, R61
Sokol, Smiljo, 39064
Sokolov, Yordan, 38734, R102
Solana Madariaga, Javier, 38978
Solanas, Fernando Pino, 38959, R27
Solanki, Madhavsinh, 38727, 38813, 39099
Solarz, Stephen, 38723, 38724, 39087
Solayman, Haji, 38915
Solbes Mira, Pedro, 39177
Solchaga Catalán, Carlos, 38823, 39161, R124
Soih, Rashid al-, 38933, 38983, 39166
Solheim, Erik, R116
Solikh, Mukhammed, 39010
Sólnes, Julius, *see* Julius Sólnes
Solomon, Mehitema, 39042
Solomon, Richard, 38817, 38865
Solórzano, Mario, R40
Solovko, Timofei, R123
Somare, Sir Michael, 38770, 39056, R95
Somboon Rahong, Air Chief Marshal (retd), 38816, 38865, R85
Some, Timothee, 38951
Somlak Chanthamat, R73
Sommaruga, Cornelio, 39064
Son Chu Whan, 38962
Song Defu, R62
Song Ping, 38813, 39127, R62
Song Renqiong, 38961
Sonnenberg, Günter, 38929
Son Sann, 38864, R61
Son Sen, 39196
Soong, James, 39236, R84
Sope, Barak, R98
Sophusson, Fridrik *see* Fridrik Sophusson
Sorabi, Abdol Wahed, 38848, 39098, R58
Sörensen, Johannes, R104
Soria, Harry, 38718
Soria, Héctor, R38
Sosa Pietri, Andrés, R56
Soto Prieto, Lionel, 39184
Soufan, Sami, R146
Souflias, Giorgios, 39246
Souljah, Sister, 38953
Souphanouvong, Prince, 39195, R73
Sourette, Ahmed Abdallah, R8
Souter, David, 38904, 38955
Souto Hernández, Brig.-Gen. Angel Juan, 39188, R47
Sovalbarro, Oscar, R45
Sow, Ibrahima Sory, 38753
Spadolini, Giovanni, 38870
Spadona, Carlos, 38719
Späth, Lothar, 38871
Spautz, Jean, R114
Specter, Arlen, 39175
Spencer, Baldwin, R26
Spens, Lord, 38781
Spicer, Keith, R33
Spielmann, Jean, R126
Spiroiu, Lt.-Gen. Nicolae Constantin, 38778, 39201, R117
Spitaels, Guy, 38738, R101
Spring, Dick, R111
Ssemegorere, Paul, R24
Stack, Karl, R95
Staliyski, Aleksandur, 38920
Stanski, Tadeusz, 38832
Stapleton, Marylyn, R55
Starovoitova, Galina, 39202
Starr, Kenneth W., 38858
Stefanis, Reinhold, 38720
Stefanopoulos, Kostis, R109
Steinegger, Franz, R126
Steingrímur Hermannsson, R111
Stelmaszuk, Gen. Zdzislaw, 39063
Stenholm, Charles, 38954
Stepankov, Gen. G. V., 38979
Stephanes, Reinhold, 38860
Stephen, Sir Ninian, 39022
Sternebeck Friedrich, Sigrid, 38977
Stevens, John Paul, 38904, 38954, 38955
Steyn, Lt.-Gen. Pierre, 39177, 39226
Stich, Otto, 39247, R126
Stockdale, James B., 39135
Stoel, Max van der, 38743
Stoica, Ion Aurel, R118
Stoloyan, Theodor, 38778, 39060, 39151, 39201, R117
Stolpe, Manfred, 38782
Stoltenberg, Gerhard, 38737, 38822, 38881, R107
Stoltenberg, Thorvald, 38826, R116
Stoph, Willi, 38737, 38929, 39209
Stoutt, H. Lavity, R51
Stoyanov, Georgi, 38920
Stoyanov, Sasho, 38830
Strand Gerhardsen, Tove, 39112
Strasky, Jan, 38945, 39015
Strasser, Capt. Valentine E. M., 38853, 38900, 39228, 38993, 38994
Strauss-Kahn, Dominique, 38870, 39095, 39177, 39215
Streibl, Max, 38823, 39208
Streicher, Rudolf, 38822, 38929
Streletz, Fritz, 38929, 39209
Stroessner, Gen. Alfredo, 38960
Stroikin, Anatoly, 38916
Strübig, Heinrich, 38983
Strydom, Barend, 39079
Suárez, Adolfo, R124
Suárez Chávez, German, 38846
Subin Pinkayan, 38725
Subramaniam, C., R67
Subroto (Indonesia), 38889, 39120, R157
Suchinda Kraprayoon, Gen., 38723, 38865, 38894, R84, 38966, 39093, 39145, R73
Suchocka, Hanna, 39016, 39063, 39152, 39153, 39200, 39242
Sucre-Figarella, Leopoldo, 38958
Sudharmono, Gen. (retd), R68
Sudomo, Adml. (retd), R68
Sudrajat, Lt.-Gen. Edi, 38769, R68
Sudrajat Nataatmaja, 38770
Suen, Michael, R64
Sugiarto, Lt.-Gen., R68
Suh Dong Kwon, 38799
Suharto, Gen. (retd), 38729, 38769, 38817, 38868, 38964, 39122, 39144, 39196, 39239, R68, R87
Suhaymat, Ali al-, R140
Suklje, Borut, 38920
Sulakshin, Stepan, R122
Sulayman, Lt.-Gen. Mohammed Hussein Tantawi, R135
Sulayman, Muhammad Ahmad al-, 38934
Sulayman Adam, Umar, 38800
Suleymenov, Olzhas, R121
Suleymenov, Tolentay, (here given as Tuleutai) 39054, R121
Sullivan, Patricia, 38781
Sumarlin, J. B., R68
Sun Qimeng, R62
Sundlund, Bruce, 39175
Sundqvist, Ulf, R105
Sunthorn Kongsompong, Gen., 38816, R84
Sununu, John, 38713, R52
Supardjo Rustam, 38770
Suphachai Phanitchaphak, 39093
Surani, Jamal As-, R144
Surasak Thiamprasoet, 39093
Surján, László, R110
Surjeet, Harkishan Singh, 38727, R65
Susak, Gojko, 39064, 39103
Susawa, Amakal Alim, 38886
Süssmuth, Rita, 38977
Suthee Singsaneh, R85
Suthep Attakon, 39093
Sutrisno, Gen. Try, 39144, 39196, R68
Sutton, Air Marshal Sir John, 38927
Suweidi, Sultan Nasser al-, R147
Suwit Khunkitti, 39093
Suzuki, Shunichi, R69
Suzuki, Zenko, 38766, 38820
Svensson, Alf, R125
Svoboda, Jiri, 38944, 39241, R103
Swaine, John, 38723
Swan, Sir John, R51
Swed, Eli, 38886
Swed, Selim, 38886
Swell, G. G., 39008
Syafei, Gen. Theo, 38769
Sylla, Maj. Ibrahima, 38753, R12
Sylla, Salifou, 38753
Symons, Greg, 38917
Syrimis, Georgios, R103
Szabó, Iván, R110
Szabó, Tamas, 38921
Szeremietiew, Romuald, 38832, 38880, 38922, 39106

T

Taagepera, Rein, 39111
Taal, Olari, 38971
Tabai, Ieremia T., R92
Tabbarah, Bahij, 39165
Tabone, Anton, 38764
Tabone, Vincent, R114
Tahiliani, Adml. (retd.) Radhakrishnan Hariram, R67
Tahir, Brig.-Gen. Haytham Qasim, R148
Tairea, Vaine, R94
Tajnikar, Maks, 38920
Takeshita, Noboru, 39141, 39191, 39236
Taki Abdoulkarim, Mohammed, 38707, 38902, 38996, 39086, R8
Talabani, Jalal, 38789, 38887, 38934, 38985, 39118, R127, R138
Tálice, Rodolfo, R55
Tall, Aminata, 39131
Tall, Mountaga, 38853
Tamayo-Reyes, Jose, 38904
Ta Mok, 38864, R61
Tammur, Oscar, 38965
Tanabe, Makouti, R69
Tanabu, Masami, 39235
Tanaka, Kakuei, 38766
Tancig, Peter, 38920
Tanev, Georgi, 39241
Tan Keng Yam, Tony, R81
Tan Shaowen, 39127
Tanumafili II, Susuga Malietoa, R99
Tao Siju, 38862, R62
Tapie, Bernard, 38820, 38870, 38928, 39246
Tapsoba, Pierre, 38898
Taqadossi, Shaykh Nur Ahmad, 38915
Tascio, Zeno, 38739
Taseer, Salman, 39193
Tattembach, Cristián, R35
Taveras, Juan Manuel, R37
Tawana, Musa, 38915
Tawara, Takashi, R69
Tawes, Capt. Pascal, 39041
Tawfiq, Muhammad, 38985
Tawiah, Ebo, R12
Tawil, Mohammad Rabah al-, 39118
Tawil, Raymonda, 38788
Tawil, Suha, 38788
Taya, Col. Moaouia Ould Sidi Mohamed, 38802, 38853, 39216,

R16
Taylor, Charles, 38709, 38753, 38853, 38951, 38993, 39041, 39084, 39131, 39180, 39228, R11, R14
Taylor, David G. P., R51
Taylor, Sir Henry, R28
Tchiaka, Abdou Touré, R23
Tchibinda Kouangou, Jean-François, 39227
Tchouta, Moussa, 38852
Tea Banh, Gen., R61
Tea Bun Long, 38724
Teaci, Dumitru, R118
Teannaki, Teatao, R91
Tebbal, Ferouk, 38791
Teculescu, Constantin, 39201
Teeter, Robert, 39043
Teguia, Mohamed, 39215
Teicher, Howard, 39087
Teitelboim, Volodia, R33
Teixeira, Eduardo, R31
Tekebayev, Omurbek, R122
Tekere, Edgar, R25
Temaru, Oscar, R90
Tembo, John, 38706
Temple, Nina, R128
Tenieu, Teaiwa, R92
Ter Beek, Relus, R115
Ter-Petrosyan, Levon, 38774, 38827, 38876, 38925, 38976, 39059, 39153, 39156, 39203, 39242, R119
Terán Varea, José, R38
Tereshchenko, Sergei, 38764, 38814, 39117, R121
Ternaes, Laurits, R104
Temer, Ya'acov, 38836
Terreblanche, Eugene, 38705
Terrill, Ross, 39095
Tesini, Giancarlo, 38978
Teufel, Erwin, 38871, 38977
Teulade, René, 38870
Teutoa, Tewareka, R92
Teziyev, Oleg, 39018
Tha Kyaw, U, R76
Thackeray, Balram, R65
Thai, Lt.-Gen. António Hama, R17
Thai Phung Ne, 39144
Thani, Shaikh Abdul Aziz bin Khalifa al-, R145
Thani, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khalifa al-, R145
Thani, Shaikh Hamad bin Jasim bin Hamadi al-, R145
Thani, Shaikh Hamad bin Khalifa al-, R145
Thani, Shaikh Khalifa bin Hamad al-, 38744, R145
Than Nyunt, Rear-Adml., 38767, 39094
Than Shwe, Gen., 38816, 38865
Than Shwe, U, 38725
Than Tin, R76
Thapa, M. S., R77
Thapa, Surya Bahadur, R77
Thapa, Vikay, R60
Tharin Nimmanhemin, 39093
Thatcher, Lady, 38931, 38934, 39205, R128
Thein Win, Maj.-Gen., 38767, 39094
Theodorakis, Mikis, 38835
Théodore, René, 38716, 38758, 38808, 38859, R42
Theodoru, Paul, 39201
Thiam, Habib, R20
Thiemo, Maj. Diallo, R12
Thirion, Maj.-Gen. Chris, 39226
Thoahlane, A. L., R14
Thoetphong Chaiyanan, 39093
Thomas, Chris, R93
Thomas, Clarence, 38904, 38955, R54
Thomas, M. M., 38867, R67
Thomas, Tillman, 38861
Thondaman, S., R82
Thong Jaemsri, R85
Thongsing Thammavong, R73
Thornburgh, Dick, 38793, R52
Thorsteinn Pálsson, R111
Thürmer, Gyula, R110
Thystere-Tchikaya, Jean-Pierre, 39040, 39227
Tiamzon, Benito, 38818, R79
Tian Jiyun, 39127, R62
Timakata, Fred, 39011
Tian Zengpei, R63
Timakata, Fred, R98
Timms, Anthony, R93
Tin Aye, Brig.-Gen., 39145
Tin Tun, Lt.-Gen., 38725, 39094
Tin U, Gen. (retd.), 38767
Tinoco, Eraldo, 39002
Tinoco, Pedro, 38760
Tinoco Ribeiro Gomes, Gen. Carlos, 38860, 39079
Tiousso, Abdou, 38801
Tisch, Harry, R108
Tishkov, Valery, 38924, 39155, 39202
Titkin, Aleksandr, 38875, 38923, 39058
Tito, Teburoro, R92
Tiu, Nicolae, 38732, R122, 39019
Tizard, Dame Cath, R93
Tjiriange, Ngarikutuke, 39183, R17
Tkachev, Mikhas, R121
Tlass, Gen. Mustafa, R146
Tobback, Louis, 38821, R101
Tobgyal, Lyonpo T., R60
Todorov, Marin, 39241
Togliatti, Palmiro, 38784
Tognoli, Carlo, 38896, 39025
Togoimi, Youssouf, R7
Tohian, Paul, 39147
Toilibou, Mohamed, 38707
Toivo ja Toivo, Andimba, R17
Tokes, Bishop Laszlo, 39104
Tolba, Mohammed, 39072
Tolba, Mostafa, 39123, 39219, R159
Toledano, Sgt.-Maj. Nissim, 39224
Tolentino, Arturo, 38768
Tölgyessy, Péter, 39200, R110
Tollo, Charles Pascal, 38753
Tomás, Mário, R117
Tomasek, Cardinal Frantisek, 39062
Tombalbaye, Ngarbaye, 38801
Tomes, Vernon, 38927
Tomic Romero, Radomiro, 38719
Tomur Dawamat, 38814
Tonha, Col.-Gen. Pedro Mario (Pedalé), R3
Toon, Malcolm, 39031, 39121
Töpfer, Klaus, 39073
Tora, Apisai, R89
Torajon Zade, Qazi Akbar, R122
Tordjo, Kwami Kouma Alfred, R23
Torgyan, József, 38777, 38880, 38971, R110
Toribiong, Johnson, 39197
Torkan, Akbar, 39116, R136
Toro, Horacio, 38810
Torricelli, Robert J., 39136
Totev, Khristo, 39241
Toth, Julius, 38945
Tothova, Katarina, 38945
Totu, Ion, 38881
Touré, Bassary, R15
Touré, Lt.-Col. Amadou Toumani, 38853, 39043, R15
Toure, Maj. Facine, R12
Touré, Mohamed Aloussine, 38951
Touré, Younoussi, 38951
Tourtour, Mohammed Moussa Ali, R9
Toussaint, Randolph, R49
Touvier, Paul, 38747, 38891, 39024
Townley, Michael, 38719
Toyi, Gabriel, 38852
Tracey, Edward, R142
Trachtenberg, Larry, 38977
Tranchant, Georges, 38928, 39246
Tran Dinh Hoan, 39144
Tran Duc Luong, 39144, R85
Tran Hoan, 39144
Tran Hong Quan, 39144
Tran Lum, 39144
Tran Thi Thanh Thanh, 39144
Traore, Lt.-Col. Birama Sire, 38709
Traore, Djonkouma, 38951
Traore, Idrissa, 38951, 38952
Traore, Maj. Jean, R12
Traore, Maurice Melegue, 38951
Traore, Mohamed Lamine, 38951
Travesano Valle, Tito, 38909
Travkin, Nikolai, R122
Treholt, Arne, 39025
Trenchev, Konstantin, 39061
Trentin, Bruno, 39025, 39114
Treumicht, Andries, 38750, 39128, R19
Trichet, Jean-Claude, 38824
Tripathi, Harishankher, 38813
Trompe, Felipe B., R45
Trovoada, Miguel, 38854, R20
Trujillo Pardave, Yovanka, 38909
Truly, Rear-Adml. Richard H., 38843
Try Sutrisno, Gen., 39006
Tsang Yok-sing, 38912
Tsao, Peter, R64
Tsheehama, Peter, R17
Tshering, Lyonpo Dawa, R60
Tshering, Lyonpo Dorji, R60
Tshipinare, Michael, 38804
Tshisekedi wa Mulumba, Etienne, 39039, 39083, 39130, 39227, R24
Tsikata, Capt. (retd) Kojo, R12
Tsongas, Paul, 38756, 38805, 38856, 38903, 38997, R52
Tsoungui, Gilbert Andze, R6
Tsujihata, Hisashi, 38819
Tsvolas, Dimitris, 38739
Tu'ipelehake, Prince Fatafehi, R96
Tuchyna, Gen. Jozef, 38945, 39061
Tudjman, Franjo, 38778, 38849, 39064, 39102, 39103, 39149, 39150, 39198, 39240, R130
Tuhanuku, Joses, R96
Tu Ja, R76
Tulbah, Abdullah, 38983
Tulio Hernández, Marco, R43
Tuma, Romeu, 38860
Tumualis, Jozuas, R114
Tun Kyi, Maj.-Gen., 39094
Tunney, Jim, R111
Tun Yi, U, R76
Tuomisto, Pekka, 39065
Tupou IV, King Taufa'ahau, R96
Tupouto'a, Crown Prince, R96
Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al-, 38952, R22
Turajlic, Hakija, 38971
Turandjonzonda, Kazi Akbar, 38916
Turk, Ahmet, 39114
Turnquest, Orville Alton, 39090
Tuti, Mario, R112
Tutu, Most Rev. Desmond Mpilo, 38851
Tutweiler, Margaret, 38703, 38912, 38932
Tuuth, Aloysius, R92
Txapu, 39066
Tyson, Laura, 39229
Tzaban, Yair, 39028, 39070
Tzannetakis, Tzannis, 39246, R109
Tzur, Ya'akov, 39028

U

Ubaldini, Saúl, 38861
Ubaykan, Shaikh Abd al-Muhsin al-, 38790
Ugglas, Margaretha af, R125
Ugljanin, Sulejman, 39103
Uhl, Peter, 39105
Uhlmann, Hans, R126
Uka, Rexhep, 38878
Ukpanah, Senas, 38706, 38951, R18
Ulloa Elias, Manuel, 39048
Uluots, Ulo, 38971
Umalatova, Sazhi, 38826
Umar, Muftah al-Usta, R143
Umetaliyev, -Dzhanybek, 39010
Unckel, Per, R125
Ung Phan, 38724
Urata, Masaru, 39192
Uraybi, Salmin Ali al-, R143
Urbain, Robert, 38821
Urdinoia, Ivan, 38907
Usayran, Ali, 39165
Usmon, Davlat, 38916
Ustinov, Viacheslav Aleksandr, 39090
Usubaliyev, Turdakun, 39010
Uteem, Cassam, 38953, R16
Uthai Phimchaichon, 39093
Uthman, Nur Ilmi, 39123
Uthman Farah, Abdi, 38952
Uurike, Madis, 39157
Uyanik, Mahmut, 38930

V

Vaca Diez, Osvaldo Antezana, 38810
Vacaroiu, Nicolae, 39201
Vaea, Baron, R96
Va'ezi, Mahmud, 38828, 38876
Vaeyrynen, Paavo, R113
Vagnorius, Gediminas, 38829, 38880, 38927, 38972, 39016, R114
Vahi, Tiit, 38733, 38971, 39060, 39110, R104
Vaisvila, Zigmas, 38972, R114
Vaitiekunas, Romasius, 39243
Valazquez, Fernando, R36
Valdivia, Encarnación, 38717
Valdivia Dueñas, Gen. José, 39187
Valech, Mgr Sergio, 39187
Vales, Vaclav, R103
Valiukas, P., R114
Valkanov, Velko, 38734
Valko, Ernest, 38777
Valle, Víctor, R38
Vallenilla, Pedro, 38810, 38958
Valverde, Julián García, 38738
Vamuzo, 38813, 38867,
Van Amson, Orlando, R50
Van den Broek, Hans, 38817, 38841, R115
Van der Merwe, C. J. "Stoffel", 39178
Van der Merwe, Gen. Johan, 38948
Van der Merwe, Koos, 38850, 39038
Van der Stoel, Max, 38789, 39068, 39250
Van der Vlies, Bas, R115
Van der Westhuizen, Gen. C. P., 38896
Van-Dúnem, Fernando José França, 39178, R3
Van-Dúnem, Lt.-Col. Pedro de Castro (Loy), R3
Van Eck, Jan, 38850
Van Eekelen, Willem, 38980, R133
Van Miert, Karel, 39022, 39033
Van Putten, Kenneth, R45
Van Ruymbeke, Renaud, 39023, 39113
Vance, Cyrus, 38704, 38778, 38828,

38832, 38849, 38991, 39036, 39037, 39102, 39149, 39240
Vandenbroucke, Frank, R101
Vander Schaaf, Derek J., 39087
Vanuanu, Mordechai, 38787
Váquez, Lilian, 39185
Varadi, Tibor, 39013
Vargas, José Israel, 39139
Vargas, Thelmo, R35
Vargas, Zenon Walter, 39138
Vargas Llosa, Mario, R48
Vargas Prada, Vice-Adml. (retd) Augusto, 39234
Varillas Montenegro, Alberto, 38909
Varvitsiotis, Ioannis, 39067, 39246, R109
Vasilev, Nikolay, 38920
Vásquez Villanueva, Absalon, 38909
Vassalli, Giuliano, R112
Vassallo, Anthony, R114
Vasseur, Philippe, 38978
Vassiliou, Georgios, 38980, 39067, 39210, R81, R102
Vatana Asavahame, 38816
Vaudier, Francis, 38899
Vauzelle, Michel, 38870, 39023
Vayas, Galo, R38
Väyrynen, Paavo, R105
Veering, Uno, 38926
Vega Santa Gadea, Fernando, 38909
Veiga, Carlos, R6
Vejsiu, Ylli, 38878
Vekic, Ivan, 38849
Velarde, Gen. Arnaldo, 39092
Vella, George, 38835
Vellayati, Ali Akbar, 38774, 38887, 38913, 38983, 39193, 39194, R136
Velliste, Trivimi, 39157
Veloso, Maj.-Gen. Jacinto Soares, R17
Venetiaan, Romeo, 38907
Venetiaan, Ronald, 38907, 38959, R49
Veniamin, Christodoulos, R103
Venkataraman, Ramaswamy, 38811, 38914, R65
Venkitaraman, S., 39099
Venturino, Enrique, 38959
Vera, Carlos, 39233
Vera Arrata, Alfredo, R38
Verdet, Ilie, R118
Verduga, César, R38
Verdugo-Urquidez, Rene Martin, 38954
Verheugen, Günter, 39177
Verhofstadt, Guy, R101
Verivakis, Col.-Gen. Ioannis, 38734
Verma, Virendra, R66
Vernaudon, Emile, R90
Verwoerd, Wilhelm, 39038
Veselica, Marko, 39064
Veselka, Julius, 39243
Vessey, Gen. John, 38723, 38768, 39144, R86
Viale, Lisandro, R27
Viana Lobo, Brig. Lélio, 39139
Vicco, Miguel Angel, 38719
Víctor, Jean André, 38957
Videnov, Zhan, R102
Vieira, Claudio, 39079
Vieira, Brig.-Gen. João Bernardo, 39131, 39183, R13
Vieira, Gen. Vasco Rocha, 39095,R73
Viett, Inge, 39066
Vieyra, Désiré, R3
Vigdís Finnbogadóttir, 38961, R111
Viinanen, Iiro, R105
Vilardell Mitjaneta, Maj. Ramón, R100
Viljoen, Gerrit van N., 38704, 38798, 38896, 39128, R19
Villa, Gen. Renato de, 39006
Villalobos, Joaquín, 38759, 38957, R38
Villanueva Herrera, Stanislao, 39066
Villanueva Tábora, Benjamín, R43
Villaquirán, Pedro Felipe, 39114
Villasenor, Eduardo, 39000, 39089, 39136
Villiger, Kaspar, R126
Vimalaratne, Brig. Vijaya, 39053
Vimol Wongwanich, Gen., 39052
Vincent, Field Marshal Sir Richard, 38890
Virani, Nazmu, 38977
Visconti, Brig.-Gen. Francisco, 39186
Vitalone, Claudio, 38978
Vitieri, Leonardo, 39002
Vitsur, Heido, 38971
Vivas, René, 39091
Vivian, Young, R94
Vivien, Alain, 38711, 38755
Vlad, Iulian, 38881
Vladimir, Metropolitan of Rostov and Novocherkassk, 38925
Vlok, Adriaan, 38991, R19
Vo Chi Cong, R85
Vodicka, Jindrich, 39015
Vogel, Bernhard, 38782
Vogel, Wolfgang, 38822
Vogenhuber, Johannes, R100
Vogt, Emanuel, R113
Voigt, Helmut, 39112
Volf, Jaroslav, 39152
Voljc, Bozidar, 38920
Voljc, Marko, 38849
Volkov, Leonid, R122
Volmer, Ludger, R107
Volsky, Arkady, 39058, 39108, 39154, 39223
Voltinari, Antonio Lazzaro, 38824
Vo Nguyen Giap, Gen., R86
Von Weizsäcker, Richard, 38782, 38868, 38881, 39208, R107
Von Wietersheim, Anton, 38851
Vony, Roger, 38804
Voranart Apichari, Air Chief Marshal, 39052
Vorobyov, Andrei, 39154
Voronkov, Anatolii, 39060
Vorontsov, Yuliy, 38838
Vo Tran Chi, R85
Vo Van Kiet, Senior Gen., 38723, 38768, 38820, 38865, 38890, 39094, 39143, 39144, 39239, R81, R85
Vranitzky, Franz, 38764, 38822, 39198, R100, R102
Vreeman, Ruud, 38835
Vu Oanh, R85
Vuibau, Isireli, R89
Vujic, Anton, 39064
Vujicic, Milan, 39103
Vulchev, Misho, 39241
Vykypel, Karel, 39199

W

Wachtmeister, Count Ian, R125
Waddington, Lord, 38861
Waddington, Peter, 38991, 39037
Wade, Abdoulayé, 39131, R20
Wade, Frederick, R51
Waechter, Antoine, 38820, R106
Waffenschmidt, Horst, 38773, 38882, 38924
Wagle, Chiranjibi, 38764
Wahedyar, Rahmatollah Khan, 38915
Wahid, Rida, 39165
Wahono, Gen. (retd), 39144, R68
Waigel, Theo, 38746, 38773, 38888, 38928, 39111, R107
Wainwright, Martin, 39116
Wainwright, Michael, 39069
Wajed, Sheikh Hasina, 39099, R59
Wakeham, Lord, 38869
Wakil, Abdol, 38847, R58
Wako, Amos, 38707, 38769, 38950, 39182
Walcott, Derek, 39171
Waldegrave, William, 38781, 38869
Waldheim, Kurt, 38823, 38929, 39025, R100, R102
Waldman, Rabbi Eliezer, R139
Wales, HRH Prince of, 39207, 39246, R54
Wales, HRH Princess of, 39207, 39246
Walesa, Lech, 38735, 38775, 38832, 38880, 38921, 38930, 38972, 39016, 39062, 39063, 39106, 39153, 39200, 39242, R116, R140
Walker, Sir David, 38822
Walker of Worcester, Lord, 39159
Wallach, E. Bob, R53
Wallenberg, Raoul, 38835
Walsh, Joe, 38780
Walsh, Lawrence E., 38955, 38998, 39043, 39087, 39230
Walter, N. D., R95
Walter, Udo, 38782
Wamae, Matu, 38707
Wang Bingqian, 38862, 39095, R62
Wang Chien-shien, 39143, R84
Wangchuck, HRH Namgyel, R60
Wangchuck, Jigme Singye, King of Bhutan, 39149, R60
Wang Hai, Gen., 39189
Wang Hanbin, 39127
Wang Hongwen, 39051
Wang Juntao, 38722
Wang Kang-lu, R84
Wang Renzhi, 38813
Wang Ruilin, Gen., 39189
Wang Shih-hsien, R84
Wang Yi-hsiung, R84
Wang Yin-chun, R84
Wang Zhen, R62
Wan Hashim Bin Haji Wan Achmed, R74
Wan Li, R62
Ward, Judith, 38927, R129
Ward, Thomas, 38781
Wardoyo, R68
Warioba, Joseph, R23
Warouw, Brig.-Gen. Rudolf, 38769
Warzazi, Halima, R158
Watanabe, Hiroyasu, 38721, 38766, 38819, 39049, 39141, 39191
Watanabe, Kozo, 38888, 38963
Watanabe, Michio, 38722, 38767, 38769, 38817, 38829, 38864, 38911, 39097, 39144, 39235, R69
Watanjar, Maj.-Gen. Mohammad Aslam, 38848, R58
Watanuki, Tamisuke, 39235
Wathelet, Melchior, 38821, R101
Wathey, Claude, R45
Watson, Gregory D., 38903
Weatherill, Bernard, 38869
Weber, Otto, R118
Webster, David, 39177
Webster, Ronald, R51
Webster, William, R52
Wee Kim Wee, 38728, R81
Weerakoon, Bradman, 38728
Wei Jiangxing, 39127
Wei Jingsheng, 38862
Weinberger, Caspar, 38955, 38998, 39044, 39087, 39135, 39230
Weisberg, Stanley M., 38856, 38894
Weiske, Christine, R107
Weiss, Peter, 38945, 39062, R103
Weizmann, Ezer, 38787
Wells, Clyde, 38808
Wen Jiabao, 39127, R62
Werleman, Eddy, R45
Werner, Lars, R125
Wessels, Leon, 38897, 38949, 39128
Westerband, Adrien, 38957
Westerberg, Bengt, R125
Whang Zhen, 38961
Whelehan, Harold, 38780
White, Byron R., 38904, 38955, 39183
Whitlam, Gough, 39148
Whitty, Lawrence, R128
Wibble, Anne, 38737, R125
Wichian Watthanakhun, 38966
Wichit Sukmak, Gen., 39093, 39145
Wickremasingh, Ranil, 38867, R82
Wiggham, Barrie, R64
Wigley, Dafydd, R128
Wijeratne, Ranjan, 39194, R82
Wilder, Douglas, 38713, 38904, R53
Wilecki, Gen. Tadeusz, 39063
Wilkey, Malcolm R., 39230
Wille, Herbert, R113
Williams, Rear-Adml. Duvall "Mac", 39067
Williams, Lorraine, 38905
Williams, Warren, R86
Williams, Willie L., 38956
Williamson, Edwin, 38839
Wilson, Don W., 38903
Wilson, Jim, R128
Wilson, John Patrick, 38780, 39022, R111
Wilson, Lord, 38862
Wilson, Michael, R32
Wilson, Pete, 38857, 38894, 39088, 39176
Wilson of Tillyorn, Lord (formerly Sir David), 38723, 38765, 38961, 39143, R64
Wilton, John, 38776
Win Sein, U, 38725
Winai Somphong, 39093
Wind, Timothy, 38856, 39044
Wingti, Paias, 38965, 39010, 39100, 39147, R95
Witoelar, Rachmat, R68
Wlodarczyk, Wojciech, 38972
Wodie, Francis, 38753, R8
Wofford, Harris, 38756
Wojtyla, Andrzej, 39017
Wolde Mariam Girma, R10
Wolde Mikael, Shiferaw, R10
Wolf, Ira, 39051
Wolf, Markus, 39112, 39241, R108
Wöltgens, Thijs, R115
Wong Hou-sen, R84
Wong Kan Seng, 39144, R81
Wong Kim Min, Amar James, R74
Wong Soon Kai, R74
Wood, Kimba, 39044
Woods, Michael, 38779, 38780, R111
Woolridge, Jim, R51
Woolsey Jr, R. James, 39229
Wörner, Manfred, 38745, 38793, 38841, 38889, 39023, R118, R156
Wran, Neville, 39101
Wright, Jim, 38857
Wu Bangguo, 39127
Wu Jiaxing, 39051
Wulf-Mathies, Monika, 38872, 38928
Wu Po-hsiung, 38765, 39005, R84
Wu Xuecan, 38764
Wu Xueqian, R62
Wyllockx, Freddy, 38821
Wyzner, Eugeniusz, 38793

X

Xaba, Ntietsa, 39038
Xhaja, Abdyl, 38878
Xheka, Valer, 38775
Xhulali, Safet, 38878, 39199
Xie Fei, 39127
Xie Shiguang, Bishop James, 38764

Xu Dunxin, 39094, 39146, 39195

Y

Yadamsuren, Jigjidsurengiyn, 39142
Yadav, Lalju Prasad, R67
Yadav, Mulayam Singh, 39194
Yadav, Ram Badan, R77
Yahaya, Air Vice-Marshal (retd) Mohammed, 38708
Yahaya, Huudu, R12
Yahweh Ben Yahweh, 39089
Yakovlev, Aleksandr, 39020
Yakovlev, Yegor, 38825, 39202
Yakunin, Gleb, R122
Yamamoto, Kenzo, 39097
Yamamura, Shinjuro, 38863
Yameogo, Hermann, 38753, 38951
Yan Minfu, R62
Yanayev, Gennady, R120
Yang Baibing, 38722, 39127, 39189, R62
Yang Rudai, R62
Yang Shangkun, 38722, 38728, 38813, 38815, 38863, 38912, 38914, 38961, 39005, 39097, 39116, 39127, 39189, 39236, R62, R69, R85
Yanga, Bernard, 38791
Yanku Ambu, Natali, 38992
Yann Celene Uregei, R91
Yao Yilin, 39127, R62
Yaqubi, Gen. Gholam Faruq, 38847, R58
Yar'Adua, Maj.-Gen. Shehu Musa, 39083
Yarov, Yuri, 39223
Yaser (Afghanistan), 38915
Yassin, Sheikh Ahmed, 39224, R144
Yassin, Salim, R146
Yasutsune, Ryoichi, 38819
Yata, Ali, R143
Yau-nan Wang, R84
Yavlinsky, Grigory, R120
Yazdi, Ayatollah Mohammed Ali, 38838, 39228, 39247
Yazghi, Mohammed el-, 38743
Yazov, Marshal Dmitry, R63
Yazov, Yury, 39021
Yeltsin, Boris, 38727, 38729, 38731, 38732, 38744, 38771, 38772, 38774, 38792, 38799, 38820, 38825, 38843, 38864, 38875, 38877, 38878, 38879, 38888, 38890, 38911, 38922, 38923, 38925, 38926, 38949, 38972, 38973, 38974, 38985, 38987, 38990, 39004, 39015, 39019, 39020, 39022, 39031, 39054, 39056, 39057, 39059, 39060, 39061, 39096, 39097, 39099, 39106, 39142, 39147, 39153, 39156, 39157, 39169, 39171, 39189, 39191, 39200, 39201, 39216, 39223, 39236, R70, R108, R122
Yemez, Aleksandr, R123
Yentchabre, Yandja, 39084
Yeo Ning Hong, R81
Yépez, Gen. Jacobo, 38759
Yeremenko, Sergei, 38732
Yeremey, Grigory, R122
Yerin, Viktor, 38731
Yerxa, Rufus, 38842
Yesayan, Oleg, 38733, 39059
Yeung, K. Y., R64
Yeutter, Clayton, R52
Ye Xuanping, R62
Yilmaz, Ayse, 39208
Yilmaz, Mesut, 39247, R103, R126
Yi Song Tae, 39235
Yi Tong-pok, 39141
Yodemane, Joseph, 38901, 39132
Yokota, Yozo, 39238
Yon Hyong Muk, 38766, 38912, 39096, 39235, R70
Yonezawa, Takahi, R69
Yordanov, Aleksandar, 39199
York, HRH Duchess of, 39207
York, HRH Duke of, 39207
Yoshiyama Tanaka, Jaime, 38909, 39186, 39233
Yos Son, 38864
Young, Brian, R97
Young, Herbert, 38762, R49
Yousifi, Abderrahman el-, 38743
Yoyo, Michel, R39
Yuille Williams, Joan, R50
Yukhnovsky, Igor, 39155, 39216
Yunupingu, Galarrwuy, 38966
Yusuf, Yusuf bin Umayr bin, R147
Yusufov, Shodmon, 39010, 38772
Yu Yongbo, Lt.-Gen., 39127o, 39189

Z

Zabiah, Arturo, R38
Zabolotny, Col. Vyacheslav, 38916
Zacarias, Jairo Jonathan Elias, 38715
Zafy, Albert, 39182, 39229
Zahir, Umar, R75
Zakaria, Dato Haji, R61
Zakelj, Viktor, 38920
Zaki, Hussain Ibrahim, 38729
Zambrano, Pedro, 39002, 39233
Zammit Dimech, Francis, 38784
Zamora, Rubén, 38957, R38
Zamorani, Alberto Mario, 39162
Zana, Leyla, 38739
Zandamela, Alexandre José, R17
Zanjani, Iud Roghani, R136
Zanjani, Massoud Roghani, 39169 R136
Zankaliani, Murtaz, 39204
Zaorski, Janusz, 38972
Zarate Rota, Gen. Marcos, 39187
Zarif, Javad, 39069
Zau Mai, Maj.-Gen., R76
Zawawi, Qais Abdel-Moneim al-, R144
Zawi, Abdul Taher, 38791
Zayd, Hamza Abu, 38741
Zecevic, Zdravko, 39103
Ze'evi, Gen. (retd) Rehavam, 38740, R139
Zeffirero, Maurizio, 39247
Zegarra Arana, Pablo, 39187
Zekan, Branko, R130
Zeleney, Roman, 38945
Zenaruzabeitia, Sabino Euba, 38873
Zenawi, Meles, R10
Zepeda, Gen. Orlando, 38759
Zerdani, Meriem Belmihoub, 39168
Zhai Weimin, 38764
Zhang Junsheng, 39190
Zhang Taiheng, Lt.-Gen, 39189
Zhang Wannian, Lt.-Gen., 39127, 39189
Zhang Zhen, 39127
Zhang Zhongxian, Lt.-Gen., 39189
Zhao Ziyang, 39004, 39051, 39127, 39199, 39241
Zhelev, Zhelyu, 38734, 38776, 38830, 39061, 39105, 39109, 39151, 39199, 39241, R102
Zheng Xinzong, Fr 38764
Zhirinovsky, Vladimir, 38772, 39058, R122
Zhivkov, Todor, 39014, 39061, 39104
Zhou Nan, 39051
Zhou Peiyuan, R62
Zhu Dunfa, Lt.-Gen., 39189
Zhurbenko, Nikolai, 39060
Zhu Rongji, 38764, 39127, 39189, 39190 38722, R62
Zhu Rutan, Fr, 38764
Zhu Senlin, R62
Zhu Xuefan, R63
Zia, Begum Khaleda, 38913, 39053, 39099, 39149, R59
Ziel, Alwin, 39111
Zieleniec, Josef, 39015
Zielinski, Tadeusz, 38922
Zifferero, Maurizio, 39116
Zinni, Brig.-Gen. Tony, 39225
Zlatko, Lukic, 39240
Zlenko, Anatoly, 38773, 38890, 39109, R123
Zlocha, Jozef, 38945
Zobel, Antonio, R79
Zorgati, Nouri, 38982
Zorkin, Valery, 39155
Zouari, Abderrahim, R147
Zou Jiahua, 39051, 39095, 39127, R62
Zubaydi, Mohammad Hamzah al-, 38838, 39026, 39247, R138
Zubi, Mahmoud, 38788, 38837, 38983, R146
Zuccarelli, Emile, 38870, 38978, R105
Zumtobel, Martin, 38823
Zuno Arce, Ruben, 39231
Zuppi, Don Matteo, 39039
Zuta, Becir, 39103
Zwygart, Otto, 38930
Zyuganov, G., 39154

0,
9,

4

,

, R62

R105

R341
K25 v.38

SOCIOLOGY & ECONOMICS
DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Keesing's Subject Index

Jan.-Dec. 1992
covering pages
38701-39252,R1-R160
(discard yellow
Index No. S1/1992)

Index No. S2/1992 Volume 38 (XXXVIII) UK ISSN 0950-6128

Sources for Keesing's Record of World Events

Keesing's research editors constantly monitor a vast range of news sources to ensure a comprehensive and reliable information service. Our sources include the following publications as well as press releases and information from embassies, governments, high commissions, pressure groups and all major international organizations.

ABECOR Reports—Action on Namibia—Africa Research Bulletin—Africa Confidential—Africa Economic Digest—Africa Watch—AKEL newsletter (Cyprus)—Amnesty International—Archiv der Gegenwart—Arms Control Reporter—Asian Recorder—Asian Markets Monitor—Baltic Independent—Bangkok Post Weekly Review—BBC World Service News—BBC Summary of World Broadcasts—Beijing Review—British Business (DTI)—Canada Reports—Canadian Newsfacts—Caribbean Handbook—Caribbean Chronicle—Caribbean Insight—Caribbean Times—Central American Report—CIA Chiefs of State and Cabinet Members—Catholic Institute for International Relations—Courier—Dateline Hong Kong— Defense and Disarmament Alternatives—Development Forum—DFLP Bulletin—EC Bulletin—Economist—Ediciones Cubanas—El País—Environment Digest—Europa Year Book—European—Facts on File—Facts and Reports—Far Eastern Economic Review—FEER Asia Yearbook—Financial Times—Finnfacts—FT Caribbean Handbook—The German Tribune—Gleaner weekly edition—Granma weekly review—Guardian—Hansard—The Hindu—Hong Kong Monitor—HOY Edición Internacional—IAEA Bulletin—IMF Survey—IMF International Financial Statistics—IMF World Economic Outlook—Independent—Independent on Sunday—Index on Censorship—India Today—India Weekly—Indian Ocean Newsletter—Indonesia Development News—International Affairs—International Herald Tribune—International Newsbriefing on Namibia—Interparliamentary Bulletin—Israeli Mirror—IISS Military Balance—Izvestiya—Jamaica Newsletter—Japan Times weekly overseas edition—Jerusalem Post—Keesing's Historisch Archief—Keesing's UK Record—Korea Newsreview—Latin American Regional Reports—Latin America Bureau—Latin America Press—Le Monde—Le Monde Diplomatique—L'Etat du Monde—Look Japan—Malaysian Digest—Middle East Economic Digest—Middle East International—Middle East Times—Minority Rights Group—Moskovskyi Novosti—Namibia News—Neue Zürcher Zeitung—New Zealand News—News from Austria—News from Denmark—News from Iceland—News from Trinidad and Tobago—News from Zambia—Newscan—Norinform—Observer—OECD Economic Survey—OECD Statistics on External Indebtedness—OECD Report on Development Co-operation—OPEC Bulletin—Pacific Islands Year Book—Pacific Islands Monthly—Pakistan News—Pakistan Profile—People in Power—Petroleum Economist—Refugees—Review of International Affairs—RFE/RL Research Report—Singapore Bulletin—SIP Newsletter from Sweden—South American Handbook—South Sea Digest—Spur (World Development Movement)—Standard Bank Review—Survey of Current Affairs—Survival International—Tanzania Newsletter—TAPOL—Thailand News and Information—Times—TNCS Bulletin and Flashes from the Trades Unions—UK Central Statistical Office—UNDP Human Development Report—Vietnam Courier—Washington Post—Washington Pacific Report—West Africa—Whitaker's—World Bank Atlas—World Reporter online database—World Development Report.

A

ABORTION
- **1991 overview:** R160
- **Germany:** (Jun 1992) 38977; (Aug 1992) 39066
- **Hungary:** (Dec 1992) 39242
- **Ireland:** (Feb 1992) 38780; (May 1992) 38928; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Aug 1992) 39065; (Oct 1992) 39160; (Nov 1992) 39208
- **Poland:** (May 1992) 38922; (Nov 1992) 39200
- **Seychelles:** (Nov 1992) 39183
- **United States:**
  - Anti-abortion movement (Jan 1992) 38714-5; (Apr 1992) 38858
  - Federal legislation (Mar 1992) 38807; (Jul 1992) 38999
  - Guam (Aug 1992) 38955; (Dec 1992) 39231
  - Louisiana (Sep 1992) 39088; (Dec 1992) 39231
  - Michigan (Aug 1992) 39044
  - Pennsylvania (Jan 1992) 38714-5; (Apr 1992) 38858
  - Presidential campaign issue (Jul 1992) 38999; (Aug 1992) 39043
  - Supreme Court rulings (Jan 1992) 38714-5; (Mar 1992) 38807; (Apr 1992) 38858; (Jun 1992) 38954-5; (Jul 1992) 38999; (Dec 1992) 39230-1

ABU DHABI
- *see also* **UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)**
- **Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) affair:** (Feb 1992) 38781; (Jun 1992) 38977; (Oct 1992) 39159

AFGHANISTAN
- **1991 basic data and overview:** R58
- **Abolition of former state structure:** (May 1992) 38915
- **Amnesty for members of Najibullah government:** (Apr 1992) 38848
- **Appointments:** (May 1992) 38915; (Jul 1992) 39009; (Sep 1992) 39098
- **Arms supplies:** US/Soviet agreement (Jan 1992) 38725
- **Arrest of Rafi:** (Sep 1992) 39098
- **Cabinet:** (May 1992) 38915; (Sep 1992) 39098
- **Constituent assembly session:** (Dec 1992) 39238
- **Death penalty:** Public executions (Sep 1992) 39098
- **Economy:**
  - Economic Council (Jul 1992) 39009
  - Food shortages (Nov 1992) 39193
  - Islamic Development Bank (IDB) membership restored (Jul 1992) 3901
- **Ethnic conflict:** (Mar 1992) 38811; (Jun 1992) 38968-9; (Jul 1992) 39009
- **Fighting:** (Jun 1992) 38968-9; (Jul 1992) 39009; (Aug 1992) 39054; (Sep 1992) 39098; (Oct 1992) 39147; (Nov 1992) 39192-3
- **Flood disaster:** (Sep 1992) 39098
- **Foreign relations:**
  - Germany (Jan 1992) 38726
  - India (Dec 1992) 39222
  - Iran (Jul 1992) 39009; (Nov 1992) 39193
  - Pakistan:
    - Mujjaddedi visit to Islamabad (May 1992) 38915
    - Pakistan-initiated plan for transfer of power (Apr 1992) 38847-8
    - Peshawar Accord endorsed by Pakistan (Jun 1992) 38968
    - President Rabbani's visit to Pakistan (Sep 1992) 39098
    - Secret negotiations with Dostam (Nov 1992) 39193
    - Tripartite agreement with Uzbekistan (Jul 1992) 39009
    - UN peace plan (Jan 1992) 38725-6; (Mar 1992) 38811; 38812
    - Withdrawal of support for Hekmatyar by Pakistan (Aug 1992) 39054
  - Russia (May 1992) 38915; (Jul 1992) 39018
  - Saudi Arabia (May 1992) 38915; (Oct 1992) 39146-7; (Nov 1992) 39193
  - Soviet Union (Jan 1992) 38725
  - Tajikistan (Jul 1992) 39010; (Oct 1992) 39147
  - United States (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38811
  - Uzbekistan (Jul 1992) 39009; (Oct 1992) 39147
- **Foreign trade:** Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) membership (Nov 1992) 39193
- **Islamic Jihad Council (IJC):** (Jun 1992) 38968
- **Islamic state established:** (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38915
- **Kabul:**
  - Bombarded (Mar 1992) 38811; (Aug 1992) 39054
  - Ceasefire (Sep 1992) 39098
  - Mujaheddin faction fighting (Oct 1992) 39147; (Dec 1992) 39238
- **Leadership Council:** (May 1992) 38915; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Aug 1992) 39054; (Oct 1992) 39146
- **Mujaheddin:**
  - Difficulties over establishment of new regime (Apr 1992) 38847
  - Entry into Kabul (Apr 1992) 38847-8
  - Faction fighting (Jun 1992) 38969; (Aug 1992) 39054; (Sep 1992) 39098; (Oct 1992) 39147; (Nov 1992) 39192-3; (Dec 1992) 39238
  - Hekmatyar and Masud factions: Agreement between (May 1992) 38915
    - Fighting (Apr 1992) 38847-8; (May 1992) 38915; (Jun 1992) 38969
    - Hekmatyar boycott of constitutent assembly (Dec 1992) 39238
    - Hekmatyar-Dostam clashes (Nov 1992) 39192-3
    - Meeting between Hekmatyar and Rabbani (Oct 1992) 39146
  - Leadership issue (May 1992) 38915
  - Opposition to UN peace conference (Jan 1992) 38725
  - Power sharing accord difficulties (Jun 1992) 38968
  - Rocket attack on Kabul (Mar 1992) 38811
  - Successes (Mar 1992) 38811
- **Najibullah:**
  - Appeal to United States for help (Mar 1992) 38811
  - Removal from power (Apr 1992) 38847
  - Report on whereabouts (Sep 1992) 39098
  - Resignation offer (Mar 1992) 38811
- **President:**
  - Dismissal of Prime Minister and expulsion of Hekmatyar from leadership council (Aug 1992) 39054
  - Election of Rabbani (Dec 1992) 39238
  - Rabbani's term extended (Oct 1992) 39146
  - Transfer from Mujaddedi to Rabani (Jun 1992) 38968
  - Visits to:
    - Pakistan and Iran (Sep 1992) 39098
    - Uzbekistan (Oct 1992) 39147
- **Prime Minister:** Fareed (Jul 1992) 39009
- **Refugees from Tajikistan:** (Dec 1992) 39237
- **Refugees return:** (Apr 1992) 38847; (Jul 1992) 39009
- **Social and economic data:** R82; R83

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
United Nations:
Humanitarian aid package (Aug 1992) 39054
Peace plan (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38811

AFRICA
see also **DROUGHT AND FAMINE; ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)**
African Development Bank (ADB): R26
Aid to Angola (Dec 1991) 38706
African Economic Community (AEC): (Jul 1992) 38992; (Aug 1992) 39042
AIDS: (Nov 1992) 39219
Debt: (Oct 1992) 39134
East Africa: Economic and social co-operation between Kenya:Tanzania and Uganda (Feb 1992) 38755
Economic Community of the Central African States (CEEAC): R26; (May 1992) 38903
Economic Community of the Great Lakes Countries (CEPGL): R26; (Aug 1992) 39043
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
1991 basic data R26
Annual summit (Jul 1992) 38993
Liberia:
Committee of Five meeting in Geneva (Apr 1992) 38853
Cotonou summit (Oct 1992) 39131
Investigation into killing of ECOMOG soldiers (Jun 1992) 38951
NPFL/ECOMOG relations (Jun 1992) 38951; (Sep 1992) 39084; (Oct 1992) 39131; (Nov 1992) 39180-1
Sierra Leone problems (Jul 1992) 38993
Taylor
Flight (Nov 1992) 39181
Threatened by ECOWAS (Jul 1992) 38993; (Aug 1992) 39041
ULIMO (Aug 1992) 39041; (Oct 1992) 39131; (Nov 1992) 39180
UN support (Oct 1992) 39131; (Dec 1992) 39226
Sierra Leone (May 1992) 38900
Environment: Ivory trade ban (Mar 1992) 38843
Franc zone: R26; (Jul 1992) 38997
Franco-African conference: (Oct 1992) 39134
Francophone states: R26
Gambia River Development Organization (OMVG): R26
Horn of Africa:
Famine fears (Apr 1992) 38855
Regional summit (Apr 1992) 38855
UN famine appeal (Jul 1992) 38992
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 38992
Indian Ocean Commission (IOC): R26
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development: *see* **INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT**
Kagera Basin Organization: R26
Lake Chad Basin Commission: R26
Lusophone states: R26
Mano River Union: R26
Sahel: Permanent Inter-State Committee on Drought Control in the Sahel (CILSS) R26; (Apr 1992) 38855
Senegal River Development Organization (OMVS): R26; (Aug 1992) 39043
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Southern Africa:
Famine fears and relief efforts (Feb 1992) 38755; (Apr 1992) 38855
Front-line states R26
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference (SADCC):
1991 basic data R26
Meeting with South Africa on drought and famine (Apr 1992) 38855
Summit (Aug 1992) 39042-3
Southern African Development Community (SADC): (Aug 1992) 39042-3
UN Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): R26
West Africa:
Union Monetaire Ouest-Africaine (UMOA) (Jul 1992) 38997
West African Economic Community (CEAO) R26

AID AGENCIES
see also **INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB); INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC); ISLAMIC DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB); UNITED NATIONS**
African Development Bank (ADB): R26; (Dec 1991) 38706
Age Concern: (Jul 1992) 38992
Aid to India consortium: (Jun 1992) 38967
Aid to Pakistan consortium: (Apr 1992) 38866
Consultative Group on Indonesia: (Jul 1992) 39006
Development Assistance Committee of OECD: *see* **ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)**
Halo Trust in Afghanistan: (Sep 1992) 39086
Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia (IGGI): (Mar 1992) 38817-18; (Apr 1992) 38868
Lutheran World Federation: (May 1992) 38902
Médecins sans Frontières: (May 1992) 38902; (Jul 1992) 38992; (Aug 1992) 39042
Save the Children Fund: (May 1992) 38902; (Jul 1992) 38992
US Agency for International Development (USAID): Jamaica loan (Jan 1992) 38720
US Commodity Credit Corp. (CCC): (May 1992) 38935

AIDS
1991 overview: R149
Africa: (Nov 1992) 39219
France: (Apr 1992) 38871; (Jun 1992) 38978; (Oct 1992) 39161; (Nov 1992) 39215; (Dec 1992) 39246
India: (Nov 1992) 39219
Portugal: (Nov 1992) 39210
Tunisia: (Nov 1992) 39215
United Kingdom: (Feb 1992) 38781-2
World Health Organization: *see* **WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO), AIDS**

AIR CRASHES *see* **AVIATION**

ALBANIA
1991 basic data and overview: R99
Aid from:
European Communities (Mar 1992) 38830; (Oct 1992) 39151
Group of 24 (Jul 1992) 39014
United States (Jun 1992) 38971
Albanian Popular League party: (Sep 1992) 39104
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38878; (Dec 1992) 39241
Arrests: (Sep 1992) 39103-4
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38878
Church affairs: (Sep 1992) 39104
Death penalty: (Jun 1992) 38971
Deaths:
On Greek border (Mar 1992) 38830
On Yugoslav border (Apr 1992) 38878
Democratic Alliance: (Nov 1992) 39199
Democratic Party (DP): (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jul 1992) 39014; (Sep 1992) 39104; (Nov 1992) 39199
Economy:
Arab Albanian Islamic Bank (AAIB) (Oct 1992) 39151
Decree on 80% rule (May 1992) 38920
EC support grant (Oct 1992) 39151
Food supply difficulties (Mar 1992) 38829-30
IMF suggestions (May 1992) 38920
Islamic Development Bank (IDB) membership (Nov 1992) 39218
Reform proposals (Apr 1992) 38878; (Oct 1992) 39151
Stabilization measures (Jul 1992) 39014
Election law: (Feb 1992) 38775
Elections:
Local (Jul 1992) 39014
Postponed (Feb 1992) 38775
Presidential (Apr 1992) 38878
Results (Mar 1992) 38829
Emigration to:
Greece (Mar 1992) 38830; (Jul 1992) 39014
Italy (Jul 1992) 39014
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703; (Nov 1992) 39199
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38775; (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38920; (Oct 1992) 39151
Germany (Apr 1992) 38878
Greece (Feb 1992) 38775; (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38920; (Jul 1992) 39014; (Nov 1992) 39199
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC) (Oct 1992) 39151
Italy (Jul 1992) 39014; (Oct 1992) 39151; (Dec 1992) 39241
Macedonia (Aug 1992) 39037
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703; (Nov 1992) 39199
Turkey (Nov 1992) 39199
United Kingdom (May 1992) 38920; (Jul 1992) 39013
United States (Mar 1992) 38829; (Jun 1992) 38971
Vatican (Oct 1992) 39151
Yugoslavia (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jun 1992) 38971; (Jul 1992) 39013; (Aug 1992) 39037; (Sep 1992) 39103; (Nov 1992) 39199
Foreign trade:
EFTA free trade agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38775-6; (May 1992) 38931
Greek minority: (Feb 1992) 38775
Hoxha's remains transferred: (May 1992) 38920
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38775
Human Rights Union (HRU): (Mar 1992) 38829
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) membership: (Dec 1992) 39251
Membership of international organizations question: (Apr 1992) 38878
Nationality law: (Jul 1992) 39014
NATO membership question: (Apr 1992) 38878; (Dec 1992) 39250
Parliament president elected: (Apr 1992) 38878
Party of Labour (PLA): (May 1992) 38920
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38878; (May 1992) 38920; (Jul 1992) 39014; (Sep 1992) 39104
President:
Address to European Parliament (May 1992) 38920
Election of Berisha (Apr 1992) 38878
Visit to United States (Jun 1992) 38971
Public order bill: (Feb 1992) 38775
Republican Party (RP): (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38878
Resignations: Alia (Apr 1992) 38878
Return of Kadare: (May 1992) 38920
Riots and demonstrations: (Feb 1992) 38775; (Mar 1992) 38829-30
Social Democratic Party (SDP): (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jul 1992) 39014
Social and economic data: R100
Socialist Party of Albania (SPA): (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jul 1992) 39014
Stalinist parties banned: (Jul 1992) 39014
Trials: Shkoder cases (Dec 1992) 39241
Union of Independent Trade Unions of Albania (UITUA): (Feb 1992) 38775

ALGERIA
1991 basic data and overview: R133
Aid from: European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
Airport bomb: (Aug 1992) 39072; (Oct 1992) 39168
Amnesty: (Mar 1992) 38840
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38702; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Jul 1992) 39029; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39215
Armed forces: (Jan 1992) 38702; (May 1992) 38936
Arms deals with: Iraq (alleged) (Jan 1992) 38743
Boudiaf:
Assassination (Jun 1992) 38981
Assassination inquiry (Jul 1992) 39029; (Sep 1992) 39119
Chairman of HCS (Jan 1992) 38702
FLN talks (Feb 1992) 38791
Return from Morocco (Jan 1992) 38702
Speech presenting state of emergency (Feb 1992) 38790-1
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38702; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Jul 1992) 39029; (Oct 1992) 39168
Constitutional Council: (Jan 1992) 38702
Consultative Council: (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38884
Corruption: Belloucif convicted (May 1992) 38936
Death sentences: (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38936
Demonstrations: (Jan 1992) 38702; (Feb 1992) 38790; (Mar 1992) 38840
Dismissal of Justice Minister: (Nov 1992) 39215
Economy:
Austerity measures (Sep 1992) 39119
Credit agreement (Feb 1992) 38791
Emergency plan (Feb 1992) 38791
Subsidies lifted (Mar 1992) 38840; (Jun 1992) 38982
Welfare payments (Jun 1992) 38982
Education system: (Jun 1992) 38982
Elections: Cancellation of second round (Jan 1992) 38702
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Oct 1992) 39150
Egypt (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38887

ALGERIA (contd)
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38703; 38735; (Feb 1992) 38791
France (Jan 1992) 38703
Iran (Jan 1992) 38703; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Nov 1992) 39214; 39215
Iraq (Jan 1992) 38703; 38742; (Jun 1992) 38985
Libya (Jan 1992) 38703
Mali (Apr 1992) 38853
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Morocco (Jan 1992) 38703; (Aug 1992) 39071
Niger (Feb 1992) 38754; (May 1992) 38899
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1992) 38703
Tunisia (Jan 1992) 38703
United States (Jan 1992) 38703; (Oct 1992) 39168
Freeing of detainees: (Sep 1992) 39119
Hamas: (Feb 1992) 38791; (Jun 1992) 38982
Hezbollah: (Mar 1992) 38840
High Committee of State (HCS):
Created (Jan 1992) 38702
Media powers (Aug 1992) 39072
National Liberation Front (FLN) relations (May 1992) 38936; (Sep 1992) 39119
Resignation of Tedjini Haddam report denied (Feb 1992) 38791
State of emergency (Jan 1992) 38703; (Feb 1992) 38790-1
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38703; (Feb 1992) 38790-1; (Mar 1992) 38840; (Apr 1992) 38884; (Jun 1992) 38981; (Sep 1992) 39119; (Nov 1992) 39215
Islamic radicals: *see* **Trials:**
Islamic radicals *below*
Islamic Salvation Front (FIS):
Airport bombing suspects arrested (Oct 1992) 39168
Arrests (Oct 1992) 39168
Assassination attempt against deputy minister (Aug 1992) 39072
Detention of activists (Feb 1992) 38790; (Mar 1992) 38839
Dissolution by Algiers Court of Appeal (Mar 1992) 38840; (Apr 1992) 38884
Electoral victory blocked (Jan 1992) 38702
FLN/FIS relations (Jan 1992) 38702
Gunfight at Kouba suburb (Dec 1992) 39249
Hachani arrested (Jan 1992) 38703
HCS/FIS relations (Jan 1992) 38703
Islamist government in exile (Sep 1992) 39118-19
Leaders charged (Apr 1992) 38884
Leaders sentenced (Jul 1992) 39030
Repossession of FIS property (May 1992) 38936
Violence (Feb 1992) 38790
Warning of government "total war" on extremists (Nov 1992) 39215
Killings: (Oct 1992) 39168
Media: (Aug 1992) 39072; (Oct 1992) 39168
Movement for Democracy in Algeria (MDA): (Jan 1992) 38702; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38840; (Jun 1992) 38982
National Liberation Front (FLN):
Boudiaf assassination speculations (Jun 1992) 38981
FFS criticism (Jan 1992) 38702
FIS dissolution criticized (Mar 1992) 38840
HCS recognition difficulties (Jan 1992) 38702
MDA and other parties alignment (Jun 1992) 38982
Repossession of FLN property (May 1992) 38936
National Patriotic Rally: (Jun 1992) 38981-2
Nuclear reactor inspected: (Jan 1992) 38703
Opposition parties: (Feb 1992) 38790-1; (Jun 1992) 38982
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794
President:
see also Boudiaf
Kafi (Jul 1992) 39029; (Sep 1992) 39118
Resignation of Bendjedid (Jan 1992) 38702
Rally for Culture and Democracy (RCD): (Feb 1992) 38791
Releases of detainees: (Jun 1992) 38981
Resignations: (Jan 1992) 38702; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Jun 1992) 38982
Security:
Anti-terrorist measures (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39215; (Dec 1992) 39249
Armed groups (Aug 1992) 39072
Curfew imposed (Dec 1992) 39249
Social and economic data: R134
Socialist Forces Front (FFS):
Associate membership of Socialist International (SI) (Sep 1992) 39122
Criticism of dissolution of FIS (Mar 1992) 38840
Opposition to fundamentalists (Jan 1992) 38702
Reaction to resignation of President (Jan 1992) 38703
Refusal to attend meeting with Boudiaf (Feb 1992) 38791
State of emergency: (Jan 1992) 38703; (Feb 1992) 38790-1; (May 1992) 38936
Trials:
see also Corruption *above*
Islamic radicals (Apr 1992) 38884; (May 1992) 38936; (Jun 1992) 38981; (Jul 1992) 39030
Violence: (Feb 1992) 38790; (May 1992) 38936; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Sep 1992) 39118-19; (Dec 1992) 39249

AMERICAS *see* **CARIBBEAN; CENTRAL AMERICA; LATIN AMERICA; NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT (NAFTA); ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)**

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Algeria: (Feb 1992) 38790; (Mar 1992) 38840; (Jun 1992) 38981
Annual report: (Jul 1992) 39032
Greece: (Jun 1992) 38979
Haiti: (Jan 1992) 38716; (Aug 1992) 39046
India: (Mar 1992) 38813
Indonesia: East Timor (Feb 1992) 38769; (Nov 1992) 39196
Israeli-occupied territories: (Feb 1992) 38787
Kashmir: (Mar 1992) 38813
Latin American Indians: (Oct 1992) 39140
Lebanon: Report on Khiam prison under Israeli control (May 1992) 38933
Malawi: (Mar 1992) 38804
Pakistan: (Jun 1992) 38968
Peru: (Oct 1992) 39138-9
Philippines: (Feb 1992) 38769
Rape report: (Feb 1992) 38795
Romania: (Apr 1992) 38881
Saudi Arabia: (Feb 1992) 38790
Somalia: (Aug 1992) 39034
South Africa: (May 1992) 38897; (Jun 1992) 38948
Sri Lanka: (Jan 1992) 38727-8
Sudan: (Apr 1992) 38855; (Oct 1992) 39132
Tibet: (May 1992) 38912
Togo: (Apr 1992) 38854
Tunisia: (Mar 1992) 38840; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Oct 1992) 39168
Turkey: (Nov 1992) 39210
United States: (Feb 1992) 38758; (Jun 1992) 38956

ANDEAN PACT *see* **LATIN AMERICA, Andean Pact**

ANDORRA
1991 basic data and overview: R100
Elections: (Apr 1992) 38873

ANGOLA
1991 basic data and overview: R3
Aid from:
African Development Bank (Dec 1991) 38706
European Communities (Dec 1991) 38706
France (Dec 1991) 38706
Italy (Jan 1992) 38706
Angolan Democratic Forum (FDA): (Feb 1992) 38752
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38706; (Apr 1992) 38851; (Dec 1992) 39226
Armed forces:
National army formed (Sep 1992) 39082
UNITA withdrawal from Angolan Armed Forces (FAA) (Oct 1992) 39128
Cabinda enclave:
Front for the Liberation of the Cabinda Enclave (FLEC) (Jul 1992) 38994
Separatists' attack on government forces (Jun 1992) 38949
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38706; (Apr 1992) 38851; (Dec 1992) 39226
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38705-6; (Feb 1992) 38752; (Aug 1992) 39038
Death penalty:
Abolition (Aug 1992) 39038
Execution of coup plotters (Apr 1992) 38851
Democratic Renewal Party (PRD): (Apr 1992) 38851; (Oct 1992) 39129
Economy: (Jan 1992) 38706; (Apr 1992) 38851
Elections:
Aftermath (Nov 1992) 39178
Arrangements for (Feb 1992) 38752; (Apr 1992) 38851
General (Sep 1992) 39082; (Oct 1992) 39128-9
Presidential (Sep 1992) 39082; (Oct 1992) 39128-9
Registration of presidential candidates (Jul 1992) 38994
Registration of voters (Jun 1992) 38949; (Jul 1992) 38994
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Dec 1991) 38706
France (Dec 1991) 38706
Israel (Jan 1992) 38741; (Apr 1992) 38885
Italy (Jan 1992) 38706
Portugal (Apr 1992) 38851; (Jul 1992) 38994
Russia (Apr 1992) 38851
South Africa (Nov 1992) 39178; (Dec 1992) 39227
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38706
United States (Mar 1992) 38803; (Apr 1992) 38851
Zaire (Nov 1992) 39178
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38803
Killing of British tourists: (Jan 1992) 38706
Map: 39128
Multiparty conferences: (Jan 1992) 38705-6; (Nov 1992) 39178
Papal visit: (Jun 1992) 38949
Parliament convened: (Nov 1992) 39178
Peace process:
Difficulties (Jan 1992) 38706; (Mar 1992) 38803; (Aug 1992) 39038
Joint Political and Military Commission (CCPM) (Jan 1992) 38706; (Aug 1992) 39038
Monitoring Task Group (GAT) (Jan 1992) 38706
Namibie declaration (Nov 1992) 39178
UNITA accused of accord violations (Apr 1992) 38851
People's Armed Forces for the Liberation of Angola (FAPLA) disbanded: (Sep 1992) 39082
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38752; (Apr 1992) 38851; (Jul 1992) 38994; (Oct 1992) 39128-9
Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola-Workers' Party (MPLA-PT):
Cabinet appointments (Dec 1992) 39226
Deaths in clashes with UNITA in Malanje (Aug 1992) 39038
Election results (Sep 1992) 39082; (Oct 1992) 39128-9
Enlarged membership of central committee (May 1992) 38898; 38949
Fighting with UNITA following election (Nov 1992) 39178; (Dec 1992) 39227
Special congress (May 1992) 38898
President: Dos Santos' presidential candidacy (Jul 1992) 38994; (Sep 1992) 39082
Resignations: (Apr 1992) 38851
Social and economic data: R4; R5
UNITA:
Accused of accord violations (Apr 1992) 38851
Armed Forces for the Liberation of Angola (FALA) disbanding (Sep 1992) 39082
Cabinet appointments (Dec 1992) 39226
Clashes with government forces in Malanje (Aug 1992) 39038
Clashes with police (Oct 1992) 39128-9
Defection of senior officials (Mar 1992) 38803
Electoral arrangements agreed (Feb 1992) 38752
Human rights abuses allegations (Mar 1992) 38803
Objections to convening of Parliament (Nov 1992) 39178
Offensive following election defeat (Nov 1992) 39178; (Dec 1992) 39227
Refusal to join multiparty conference (Jan 1992) 38705
Registration as political party (Feb 1992) 38752
Reoccupation of several areas (Jan 1992) 38706
Savimbi:
Final acceptance of election defeat (Nov 1992) 39178
Leadership challenged (Jun 1992) 38949
Meeting with Pope (Jun 1992) 38949
Namibie declaration (Nov 1992) 39178
Presidential candidacy (Jul 1992) 38994; (Sep 1992) 39082; (Oct 1992) 39128-9
US covert aid to end (Feb 1992) 38752
Withdrawals announced (Dec 1992) 39226-7
United Nations:
Increased involvement (Oct 1992) 39129; (Nov 1992) 39178
Supervision of elections (Jul 1992) 38994

ANGUILLA
1991 basic data and overview: R50

ANTARCTICA
1991 basic data and overview: R150
French Southern and Antarctic Territories: R91
Ross Dependency: R95

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
1991 basic data and overview: R26
Economy: Budget (Mar 1992) 38809
Foreign trade: CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Oct 1992) 39136
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Violence: (Mar 1992) 38809

ARAB LEAGUE
1991 basic data and overview: R149
Iraq sanctions question: (May 1992) 38934
Libya/Lockerbie dispute: (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4
Somalia peace talks: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Mar 1992) 38800

ARAB MAGHREB UNION
1991 basic data and overview: R149
Fifth summit conference: (Nov 1992) 39216

ARGENTINA
1991 basic data and overview: R27
Appointments: (Dec 1992) 39234
Arms deals with:
Iran (Feb 1992) 38760
United States (Feb 1992) 38760
Cabinet: (Dec 1992) 39234
Cholera: (Feb 1992) 38761; (Dec 1992) 39234
Compensation for dictatorship victims: (Jan 1992) 38719
Corruption: (Jan 1992) 38719; (Nov 1992) 39188
Defence: Condor missile project cancelled (Feb 1992) 38760
Dismissal of Justice Minister: (Sep 1992) 39092
Economy:
Agriculture (Feb 1992) 38760
Budget (Jan 1992) 38719
Currency changed (Jan 1992) 38719
Debt (Feb 1992) 38761
Debt refinancing agreement (Apr 1992) 38861; (Jun 1992) 38959
Inflation control (Apr 1992) 38861
Paris Club debt agreement (Jul 1992) 39003
Privatization (Jan 1992) 38719; (Sep 1992) 39092
Tax and protection measures (Nov 1992) 39188
Elections: (Jun 1992) 38959
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Feb 1992) 38760
Belize (Jan 1992) 38720
Bolivia (Feb 1992) 38761
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38760
France (Feb 1992) 38760; (Sep 1992) 39121
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38719
United States (Feb 1992) 38760-1; (Oct 1992) 39137
Foreign trade:
Brazil (Nov 1992) 39188
Iran (Feb 1992) 38789
Mercosur *see* LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur
Paraguay (Nov 1992) 39188
Uruguay (Nov 1992) 39188
General strike: (Nov 1992) 39187-8
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38719
Immigrants from:
Bolivia (illegal) (Feb 1992) 38761
Eastern Europe (Feb 1992) 38760
Justicialist Party (PJ - Peronist): (Jun 1992) 38959; (Nov 1992) 39188
Malvinas: *see* **FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS**
Media: (Jan 1992) 38719
Nuclear energy: Co-operation programme with France (Sep 1992) 39121
Nuclear equipment sale to Iran cancelled: (Feb 1992) 38789
Obituary of Nicanor Costa Mendez: (Aug 1992) 39049
Penal code: (Sep 1992) 39092
Petroleum: (Sep 1992) 39092
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38959
President:
Central America Presidential summit (Jun 1992) 38960
European tour (Feb 1992) 38760
Radical Civic Union (UCR): (Jan 1992) 38719; (Jun 1992) 38959; (Sep 1992) 39092-3
Resignations: (Jan 1992) 38719; (Nov 1992) 39188
Security: Bombing of Israeli embassy (Mar 1992) 38835
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Space research: (Feb 1992) 38760
Trades unions: (Apr 1992) 38861; (Nov 1992) 39187-8
United Nations: (Jan 1992) 38744
War crimes: Files on Nazi war criminals to be made public (Feb 1992) 38795

ARMENIA
1991 basic data and overview: R119
Aid from:
Syria (Dec 1992) 39242
United States (Dec 1992) 39242
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39108; (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39203
Armenian Revolutionary Federation (ARF): (Jun 1992) 38976
Council of Ministers: (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39203
Defence:
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) treaty ratification question (Jul 1992) 39031
CSCE Membership (Jan 1992) 38745
Minister appointed (Sep 1992) 39108; (Oct 1992) 39156
Nagorny Karabakh appeal to CIS (Aug 1992) 39059
Withdrawal of ex-Soviet troops (Jun 1992) 38975
Economy:
Appeal to Turkey for grain (Sep 1992) 39109
Currency reform (Jun 1992) 38973
Fuel crisis (Mar 1992) 38828; (Dec 1992) 39242
IMF membership (May 1992) 38937
Privatization (Jun 1992) 38976
Rationing (Dec 1992) 39242
Refusal of parliament to adopt reform programme (Apr 1992) 38877
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh (Nov 1992) 39195
Georgia (Jul 1992) 39018
Iran (Feb 1992) 38774
Israel (Apr 1992) 38885
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) observer status (Sep 1992) 39122
Russia (May 1992) 38925; (Aug 1992) 39058; 39059
Syria (Apr 1992) 38874; (Dec 1992) 39242
Thailand (Jul 1992) 39007
Turkey (Mar 1992) 38828; (May 1992) 38925; (Jun 1992) 38975-6; (Sep 1992) 39109; (Oct 1992) 39156
United States (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39203; (Dec 1992) 39242
Foreign trade:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38831
Russia (Dec 1992) 39242
Turkey (Dec 1992) 39242
Kurdish state called for: (Jun 1992) 38976
Maps: R119; (May 1992) 38925
Nagorny Karabakh: *see* **AZERBAIJAN, Nagorny Karabakh**
National Unity opposition coalition: (Aug 1992) 39059
Nuclear energy: (Dec 1992) 39242
Parliament:
Crisis (Apr 1992) 38877
Emergency session (Aug 1992) 39059
Resignations: (Oct 1992) 39156
Supreme Soviet: Nagorny Karabakh question (Jan 1992) 38733; (Jul 1992) 39018
United Nations:
Emergency relief (Dec 1992) 39242
Membership (Mar 1992) 38842
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1992) 38938

ARMS TRADE
Argentina to: Iran (Feb 1992) 38760
Bulgaria to: Iraq (Sep 1992) 39122
Chile to: Croatia (illegal) (Jan 1992) 38718-19
China to: Pakistan (Oct 1992) 39146; (Dec 1992) 39238
Czechoslovakia to:
Israel (denied) (Feb 1992) 38795
Syria (Feb 1992) 38794-5
Yugoslavia (Feb 1992) 38795
France to:
Pakistan (Jan 1992) 38726; (Oct 1992) 39146
Taiwan (Mar 1992) 38814; (Sep 1992) 39095; (Nov 1992) 39190; 39217; (Dec 1992) 39236
Turkey (Sep 1992) 39114
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1992) 39170
Germany to:
Finland (Jan 1992) 38737
Hungary (Dec 1992) 39250
Iraq (illegal) (Jan 1992) 38742; (Sep 1992) 39122
Turkey (controversy over) (Mar 1992) 38822; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38977
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1992) 39170
Uruguay (Jan 1992) 38737
Iraq to: Algeria (alleged) (Jan 1992) 38703; 38743
Israel to:
China (alleged) (Mar 1992) 38836; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38890
South Africa (alleged) (Apr 1992) 38890
Jordan to: Iraq (Apr 1992) 38886
Kazakhstan to:
Iran (Mar 1992) 38838-9
Taiwan (Jan 1992) 38745
Yemen (Jan 1992) 38745
Korea, North to:
Iran (Mar 1992) 38842
Syria (Mar 1992) 38842
Middle East:
Arms purchases report (Aug 1992) 39073
Fears over supplies to (Feb 1992) 38794-5
Iran arms build-up feared by United States (Nov 1992) 39214
Nuclear weapons material seized: (Jun 1992) 38987; (Oct 1992) 39170
Romania to: Moldova (May 1992) 38924; (Jul 1992) 39019
Russia to:
Hungary (Dec 1992) 39250
India (Jan 1992) 38727; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Nov 1992) 39194
Iran (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39214; 39217; 39218
Korea, North: Agreement not to supply arms (Mar 1992) 38799
Syria (Nov 1992) 39213
Turkey (Nov 1992) 39217
Russian arms trade committee/commission: (Feb 1992) 38772; (Apr 1992) 38890
Saudi Arabia: Transfers of US military equipment to Iraq, Syria and Bangladesh (Apr 1992) 38888
Soviet Union to: Iraq (Apr 1992) 38886
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI) annual report: (Jun 1992) 38987
Turkey to: Iraq (Apr 1992) 38886
Ukraine to:
India (Jan 1992) 38727
Iran (rumoured) (Jan 1992) 38732
United Kingdom to:
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769; (Oct 1992) 39144-5
Iraq:
Matrix Churchill (Nov 1992) 39207
Super-gun (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38838
Kuwait (Feb 1992) 38790
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1992) 39165
United Nations: Register of arms sales proposal (Jan 1992) 38744
United States to:
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38760
China (Dec 1992) 39236
Finland (May 1992) 38927
Greece (Oct 1992) 39163
Hungary (Dec 1992) 39250
Iraq (alleged) (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Jul 1992) 38998-9; (Aug 1992) 39004; (Oct 1992) 39135-6; 39164
Israel (Apr 1992) 38890; (Oct 1992) 39166-7
Kuwait (Oct 1992) 38170
Middle East (Mar 1992) 38842
Pakistan (Jan 1992) 38726; (Feb 1992) 38762-3; (Mar 1992) 38812
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165
Taiwan (Sep 1992) 39095; 39121
Turkey (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39250

ARUBA
1991 basic data and overview: R45

ASEAN (ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS)
1991 basic data and overview: R87
Common effective preferential tariff (CEPT): (Oct 1992) 39148
Dialogue partners:
China (Jan 1992) 38729
India (Jan 1992) 38729
East Asian Economic Caucus (EAEC) question: (Jan 1992) 38729
East Timor issue: (Oct 1992) 39148
Economic Ministers' meeting: (Oct 1992) 39148
Foreign Ministers' meeting: (Jul 1992) 39005-6
Foreign relations:
China (Jul 1992) 39005
European Communities (Jul 1992) 39006; (Oct 1992) 39148
Portugal (Oct 1992) 39148
Russia (Jul 1992) 39005
United States (Jan 1992) 38728
Foreign trade:
Free trade area agreed (Jan 1992) 38729
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Aug 1992) 39046
Map: 39005
Membership questions:
Laos (Jan 1992) 38729; (Feb 1992) 38768; (Jul 1992) 39005
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; 38729; (Jul 1992) 39005
Myanma: (Mar 1992) 38816
Spratly Islands dispute: (Jul 1992) 39005-6
Summit: (Jan 1992) 38729

ASIA
see also **ASEAN (ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS); ASIA-PACIFIC**

ASIA (contd)
ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (APEC); ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB); SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)
Asia-Pacific security talks proposed by Malaysia: (May 1992) 38918
Economic powers meeting: (May 1992) 38918
Social and economic data: R82; R83

ASIA-PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (APEC)
1991 basic data and overview: R86
Intra-regional trade statistics: (Sep 1992) 39101
Ministerial meeting: (Sep 1992) 39101

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB): (May 1992) 38918; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Nov 1992) 39197

ASYLUM ISSUES *see* **REFUGEES, Asylum issues**

AUSTRALIA
1991 basic data and overview: R87
Aborigines:
Heritage controls in planning procedures for mining projects (Feb 1992) 38770
Legal precedent on land claim (Jun 1992) 38966
Agriculture: (Jan 1992) 38746
Aid to: Vietnam (Apr 1992) 38865
Appointments: (May 1992) 38917
Armed forces: Ban on homosexuals lifted (Nov 1992) 39197
Australian Labor Party (ALP):
Arrest of former Premier of Western Australia (Jun 1992) 38965-6
By-election defeat (Apr 1992) 38868
Economic recovery programme (Feb 1992) 38770
New South Wales (Jun 1992) 38965
Queensland state elections (Sep 1992) 39101
Resignations (May 1992) 38917; (Sep 1992) 39101
Tasmania election defeat (Jan 1992) 38729
Victoria state election defeat (Oct 1992) 39148
Western Australia (Jun 1992) 38965; (Oct 1992) 39148
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38917
Constitution questions: (Feb 1992) 38770
Coral Sea Islands Territory: *see* **CORAL SEA ISLANDS TERRITORY**
Corruption:
see also Trials *subhdg. below*
Bond bankruptcy and corruption cases (Apr 1992) 38868; (Nov 1992) 39197
Marshall Islands affair (May 1992) 38917
New South Wales Premier (Jun 1992) 38965
Royal Commission of Corruption in Western Australia (Oct 1992) 39148
Western Australia (Jun 1992) 38965-6; (Aug 1992) 39056; (Oct 1992) 39148
Economy:
Budget (Aug 1992) 39056
Recovery plan (Feb 1992) 38770
Elections:
By-elections (Apr 1992) 38868
Queensland (Sep 1992) 39101
Tasmania (Jan 1992) 38729
Victoria (Oct 1992) 39148
Environment: (Jan 1992) 38729
Foreign relations:
Cambodia (Sep 1992) 39094
China (Feb 1992) 38764-5
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38770
Fiji (Jul 1992) 39012; (Sep 1992) 39101
France (Sep 1992) 39123
Indonesia (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jun 1992) 38965
Iran (Apr 1992) 38887
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815
Nauru (Jul 1992) 39011
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38770; (Oct 1992) 39148
United States (Jan 1992) 38713
Vanuatu (Jul 1992) 39011
Vietnam (Apr 1992) 38865
Foreign trade:
Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Russia (Aug 1992) 39058
United States (Jan 1992) 38713
Greens: (Jan 1992) 38729
Honours system: (Oct 1992) 39148
Human rights: (Nov 1992) 39197
Liberal-National coalition: (Jan 1992) 38729; (Oct 1992) 39148
Lord Howe Island: *see* **LORD HOWE ISLAND**
New South Wales: Resignation of Premier (Jun 1992) 38965
Norfolk Island: *see* **NORFOLK ISLAND**
Political parties: (Jan 1992) 38729; (Apr 1992) 38868; (Oct 1992) 39148
Prime Minister: Visit to Indonesia (Apr 1992) 38868
Queensland: State elections (Sep 1992) 39101
Resignations: (May 1992) 38917; (Sep 1992) 39101
Social and economic data: R88
South Australia:
Resignation of Premier (Sep 1992) 39101
State Bank of South Australia losses (Sep 1992) 39101
Tasmania: Elections (Jan 1992) 38729
Torres Strait Islands *see* **TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS**
Trials:
Bond convicted (May 1992) 38917
Bond fraud conviction quashed (Aug 1992) 39056
Victoria: Elections (Oct 1992) 39148
Visit of Dalai Lama: (May 1992) 38912
Western Australia:
Arrest of former Premier (Jun 1992) 38965-6
Bond released (Aug 1992) 39056
Clearing of former Premier (Aug 1992) 39056
Royal Commission on corruption (Oct 1992) 39148

AUSTRIA
1991 basic data and overview: R100
Anti-Nazi legislation amended: (Mar 1992) 38823
Anti-Semitism: (Mar 1992) 38823; (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39209
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38822-3; (Nov 1992) 39209
Arrests of neo-Nazis: (Jan 1992) 38738
Asylum issues and refugees: (Jun 1992) 38980; (Jul 1992) 39022; (Nov 1992) 39198; 39209
Austrian People's Party (ÖVP): (May 1992) 38929
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38822-3
Corruption: *see* **Trials**
Economic Party: (Mar 1992) 38823
Economy: Interest rates (Oct 1992) 39159
Elections: Presidential (May 1992) 38929
Environment Minister: (Nov 1992) 39209
European Communities membership application: (Dec 1992) 39244
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38879
Germany (Mar 1992) 38823
Israel (Jul 1992) 39025
Italy (Jun 1992) 38979
Kazakhstan (Feb 1992) 38764
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703; (Nov 1992) 39198
Foreign trade:
Central European Initiative (Feb 1992) 38786
European Economic Area (EEA) agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
Freedom Party of Austria (FPÖ): (Mar 1992) 38823; (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39209
Hofburg palace fire: (Nov 1992) 39209
Neo-Nazis: (Jan 1992) 38738; (Mar 1992) 38823; (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39209
Nuclear material seized: (Jun 1992) 38987; (Dec 1992) 39250
Political parties: (May 1992) 38929
President:
Election of Klestil (May 1992) 38929
Takes office (Jul 1992) 39025
Visit to Germany (Mar 1992) 38823
Racism: (Jan 1992) 38738; (Mar 1992) 38823; (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39209
Referendum initiative against asylum seekers: (Nov 1992) 39209
Social Democratic Party (SPÖ): (Mar 1992) 38822-3; (May 1992) 38929
Trials:
Lucona affair (Jan 1992) 38738; (Oct 1992) 39163
Neo-Nazi publisher (May 1992) 38929
War crimes: Holocaust denied a crime (Mar 1992) 38823

AVIATION
1991 overview: R150
Air crashes:
China (Jul 1992) 39033; (Oct 1992) 39171; (Nov 1992) 39219
Ecuador (Dec 1992) 39233
France (Jan 1992) 38747
Indonesia (Jul 1992) 39033; (Oct 1992) 39171
Libya:
Arafat aircraft (Apr 1992) 38884-5
Libyan airlines plane (Dec 1992) 39251
Nepal (Jul 1992) 39033; (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39123
Netherlands:El Al disaster (Oct 1992) 39171
Nigeria (Sep 1992) 39123
Portugal (Dec 1992) 39251
Russia (Aug 1992) 39073; (Oct 1992) 39171
United States:Report on 1991 Colorado crash (Jul 1992) 39033
Vietnam (Dec 1992) 39251
Bombing of French UTA airliner affair: (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Apr 1992) 38883; (Oct 1992) 39168
Bosnia-Hercegovina: Shooting down of Italian aid flight (Sep 1992) 39102
Casualty figures for 1991: (Jan 1992) 38747
European Communities: (Jun 1992) 38943; (Sep 1992) 39123
Hijackings:
Ethiopian Airlines planes (Aug 1992) 39042; (Sep 1992) 39085
Vietnam (Sep 1992) 39094
Hong Kong airport project: (Jan 1992) 38723; (Mar 1992) 38815; (Jul 1992) 39005; (Aug 1992) 39051; (Nov 1992) 39190
India: Air India jet explosion 1985:Alleged conspirator killed (Oct 1992) 39146
International Air Transport Association (IATA): Annual report (Nov 1992) 39219
International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO): Croatian membership (May 1992) 38939
Iraq:
Air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Dec 1992) 39247
Domestic flights suspended (Jun 1992) 38985
Italy: Ustica air crash trial (Jan 1992) 38739
Lockerbie: (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39030; 39033; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Dec 1992) 39249
Russia:
Air traffic controllers' strike (Aug 1992) 39058
South Korean airliner data surrendered (Oct 1992) 39171; (Nov 1992) 39191
Sudan: Privatization of national airline (Feb 1992) 38754
United States/Netherlands "open skies" agreement: (Sep 1992) 39123
Vietnam: (Feb 1992) 38768

AZERBAIJAN
1991 basic data and overview: R119-20
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38827-8; (Sep 1992) 39109
Azerbaijan People's Front (APF): (Mar 1992) 38827-8
Baku: State of emergency (May 1992) 38926
Council of Ministers: (Mar 1992) 38827-8; (Apr 1992) 38877
Defence:
Caspian flotilla (Apr 1992) 38874
Chief of General Staff (Sep 1992) 39109
CSCE membership (Jan 1992) 38745
Withdrawal of ex-Soviet troops (Jun 1992) 38975
Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) membership: (Feb 1992) 38792
Economy:
Currency (Jun 1992) 38973; (Aug 1992) 39059
IMF membership question (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38888; (Sep 1992) 39120
Islamic Development Bank (IDB) membership (Jul 1992) 3901
Elections:
Presidential:
Cancelled (May 1992) 38926
Results (Jun 1992) 38976
Foreign relations:
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38876-7
Iran (Feb 1992) 38774; (Mar 1992) 38827-8; (Apr 1992) 38876-7
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) (Jun 1992) 38987
Israel (Apr 1992) 38885
Kazakhstan (Sep 1992) 39108
Russia (May 1992) 38925; (Aug 1992) 39058; (Sep 1992) 39108; (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39203
Syria (Apr 1992) 38874
Thailand (Jul 1992) 39007
Turkey (Mar 1992) 38827-8; (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38925; 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
United States (Feb 1992) 38772
Foreign trade:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38831

AZERBAIJAN (contd)
Lezghin state called for: (Jun 1992) 38976
Maps: R119; (May 1992) 38925
Moslem Democratic Party: (Jul 1992) 39018
Nagorny Karabakh:
Armenian Supreme Soviet resolution (Jul 1992) 39018
Azerbaijani advances (Jul 1992) 39018
Ceasefires and ceasefire violations (Mar 1992) 38828; (May 1992) 38925; (Aug 1992) 39059; (Sep 1992) 39108-9; (Oct 1992) 39156
CSCE:
Envoy's visit (Apr 1992) 38876-7
Fact-finding mission (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38774
Observers to be accepted (Oct 1992) 39156
Peace conference set up (Mar 1992) 38828
Peace process lack of progress (Jun 1992) 38975
Rome commission (Jun 1992) 38975; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Aug 1992) 39059; (Sep 1992) 39108-9
Effect of war on Armenia's economy (Dec 1992) 39242
Emergency relief (Dec 1992) 39242
Fighting intensified (Jan 1992) 38732-3; (Feb 1992) 38774; (Mar 1992) 38827; (Apr 1992) 38876; (May 1992) 38925; (Jun 1992) 38975
Fire at weapons depot (Apr 1992) 38876
Germany's G-7 summit statement (Jul 1992) 38990
International peace efforts (Mar 1992) 38828; (Apr 1992) 38876-7; (Jun 1992) 38975; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Aug 1992) 39059; (Sep 1992) 3908-9
Killing of chair of Nagorny Karabakh Supreme Soviet (Apr 1992) 38877
NATO concern over conflict (May 1992) 38937; (Jun 1992) 38986
Progress of war (Aug 1992) 39059
State of emergency (Aug 1992) 39059
Syria support for Azerbaijan (Apr 1992) 38874
Turkey/Russian disagreements over conflict (May 1992) 38925
United Nations (Mar 1992) 38828; (Apr 1992) 38876-7; (Dec 1992) 39242
Withdrawal of CIS troops (Mar 1992) 38827; (Apr 1992) 38876
Nakhichevan: (Jun 1992) 38975; (Nov 1992) 39203
Party for National Independence: (Jul 1992) 39018
Political parties: (Jul 1992) 39018
Popular Front: (May 1992) 38925-6
Power struggle: (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38925-6
President:
Elchibey sworn in (Jun 1992) 38976
Kambarov appointed acting President (May 1992) 38926
Mutalibov (Mar 1992) 38827-8; (May 1992) 38925-6; (Nov 1992) 39203
Trials: Mutalibov (Nov 1992) 39203
United Nations membership: (Mar 1992) 38842
Withdrawal of CIS troops: (Feb 1992) 38774; (Mar 1992) 38827; (Apr 1992) 38876
World Bank membership application: (Apr 1992) 38888
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (Oct 1992) 39171

B

BAHAMAS
1991 basic data and overview: R28
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39090
Cabinet: (Sep 1992) 39090
Elections: (Aug 1992) 39046
Free National Movement (FNM): (Aug 1992) 39046; (Sep 1992) 39090
Government programme: (Sep 1992) 39090
Hurricane Andrew: (Aug 1992) 39044
Political parties: (Aug 1992) 39046
Progressive Liberal Party (PLP): (Aug 1992) 39046; (Nov 1992) 39189
Resignations: (Nov 1992) 39189
Social and economic data: R28; R29

BAHRAIN
1991 basic data and overview: R135
Foreign relations: Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
National Assembly: (Oct 1992) 39164
Political reform: (Dec 1992) 39248
Social and economic data: R134

BALTIC STATES
see also **ESTONIA; LATVIA; LITHUANIA**
Aid from: United States (Mar 1992) 38834
Baltic Assembly: (Jan 1992) 38733
Council of Baltic States: (Mar 1992) 38834
CSCE Paris charter signed: (Jan 1992) 38733
Economy: IMF reports (Apr 1992) 38888
Energy supplies agreement: (Oct 1992) 39157
Environment: Co-operation agreement (Apr 1992) 38891
Foreign relations:
NATO (Mar 1992) 38841
Russia (Jan 1992) 38733; (Feb 1992) 38786; (May 1992) 38926; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39110; (Oct 1992) 39157
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38733
Foreign trade:
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Apr 1992) 38883
European Communities (May 1992) 38931
Gold returned by United Kingdom: (Jan 1992) 38733
North Atlantic Assembly seminar: (Jan 1992) 38733
Prime Ministers' meeting: (Apr 1992) 38883
Security: (Apr 1992) 38883
Status of Russians: (May 1992) 38926
Withdrawal of troops:
Call on CSCE for support (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39110; (Oct 1992) 39157
CIS (Jan 1992) 38733; (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38834; (May 1992) 38926
Russia (Feb 1992) 38786; (May 1992) 38926; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39110
Suspension of Russian troop withdrawals (Oct 1992) 39157

BANGLADESH
1991 basic data and overview: R59
Aid: World Food Programme (WFP) (Feb 1992) 38767
Awami League: (Sep 1992) 39099-100
Azam trial question: (Jul 1992) 39007; (Nov 1992) 39194-5
Bangladesh Nationalist Party (BNP): (Sep 1992) 39099
Charges for illegal political activities under Ershad to be dropped: (Mar 1992) 38820
Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT):
Autonomy agreement (Nov 1992) 39195
Corruption: *see* **Ershad**
Economy:
Budget (Jun 1992) 38967
Development Bank established (Sep 1992) 39100
IMF loan (Sep 1992) 39100
Ershad:
Aircraft purchase charges (Mar 1992) 38820
New charges (Aug 1992) 39053
Release of Raushan Ershad (Jan 1992) 38729
Sentenced (Feb 1992) 38763
Foreign relations:
Armenia (Nov 1992) 39195
China (Sep 1992) 39100; (Nov 1992) 39195
India (May 1992) 38913; (Jun 1992) 38966-7; (Nov 1992) 39195; (Dec 1992) 39222
Iran (May 1992) 38913
Myanma (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815-16; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Nov 1992) 39195
Pakistan (Aug 1992) 39053
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38763
Foreign trade:
Bhutan (Mar 1992) 38820
India (Aug 1992) 39053; (Sep 1992) 39100
Jamaat-i-Islami Bangladesh: (Jun 1992) 38967; (Jul 1992) 39007; (Nov 1992) 39194-5
Map: 38966
Murders: Students (Sep 1992) 39099
No-confidence motion defeated: (Aug 1992) 39053
Prime Minister:
Visits to:
India (May 1992) 38913
Pakistan (Aug 1992) 39053
Refugees from Myanma: (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815-16; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Nov 1992) 39195
Repatriation of Pakistanis question: (Aug 1992) 39053
Security: Anti-terrorist measures (Sep 1992) 39099
Social and economic data: R82; R83
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): (Oct 1992) 39149
Strikes and demonstrations: (Jun 1992) 38967; (Jul 1992) 39007; (Nov 1992) 39194-5
Student cheating legislation: (Nov 1992) 39195
Tin Bigha corridor leased: (Jun 1992) 38966-7

BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL (BCCI): (Jan 1992) 38737; (Feb 1992) 38781; (Jun 1992) 38977; (Oct 1992) 39159

BARBADOS
1991 basic data and overview: R29
Appointments: (Nov 1992) 39189
Cabinet: (Nov 1992) 39189
Foreign relations: Guatemala (Jan 1992) 38720
Social and economic data: R28; R29

BELAU
1991 basic data and overview: R89
Constitutional change referendum: (Nov 1992) 39197
Elections: (Nov 1992) 39197
Foreign relations: United States (Nov 1992) 39197

BELGIUM
1991 basic data and overview: R101
Aid to: Somalia (Aug 1992) 39035
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38821
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38821
Constitution questions: (Apr 1992) 38872; (Jul 1992) 39023; (Sep 1992) 39113
Defence:
Conscription abolished (Jul 1992) 39023
Cutbacks (Jul 1992) 39023
Demonstrations: (Mar 1992) 38821
Economy:
Austerity measures (Aug 1992) 39066
Budget (Mar 1992) 38821; (Apr 1992) 38872; (Aug 1992) 39066; (Sep 1992) 39113
Interest rates (Oct 1992) 39159
Tax changes (Mar 1992) 38821
Espionage: (Apr 1992) 38876
European Communities:
Economic and monetary union (EMU) measures (Aug 1992) 39066
Maastricht treaty (Apr 1992) 38882; (Jul 1992) 39021; (Nov 1992) 39205
Flemish Christian Socials (CVP): (Mar 1992) 38821
Flemish Socialist Party (SP): (Mar 1992) 38821
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38760
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769
Libya (Apr 1992) 38883
Russia (Mar 1992) 38826; (Apr 1992) 38876
Rwanda (Jul 1992) 38996
Vietnam (Jun 1992) 38964; (Oct 1992) 39144
Yugoslavia peacekeeping efforts (Aug 1992) 39035
Zaire (Feb 1992) 38752; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Dec 1992) 39227
Immigration: (Mar 1992) 38821
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38821; (Apr 1992) 38872
Prime Minister: Dehaene appointed (Mar 1992) 38821
Social Christian Party (PSC): (Jan 1992) 38738; (Mar 1992) 38821; (Apr 1992) 38872
Socialist Party (PS): (Jan 1992) 38738; (Mar 1992) 38821
Vlaams Blok: (Mar 1992) 38821; (Apr 1992) 38872
Wallonia: Government formed (Jan 1992) 38738

BELIZE
1991 basic data and overview: R30
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Jan 1992) 38720
Guatemala (Nov 1992) 39184-5
Social and economic data: R28; R29

BELORUSSIA *see* **BYELARUS**

BENIN
1991 basic data and overview: R3
Armed forces: Mutiny (Aug 1992) 39041
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Strikes and demonstrations: (May 1992) 38903
Trials: Cisse (Aug 1992) 39041; (Sep 1992) 39086

BERMUDA
1991 basic data and overview: R51
Governor appointed: (Apr 1992) 38861

BHUTAN
1991 basic data and overview: R60
Foreign relations: Nepal (Mar 1992) 38813
Foreign trade: Bangladesh (Mar 1992) 38820
Refugees to Nepal: (Mar 1992) 38813
Social and economic data: R82; R83

BHUTAN (contd)
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): (Oct 1992) 39149

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
Iraq: (Jan 1992) 38743
Russia: Inspections agreed (Sep 1992) 39121

BLACK SEA STATES *see* **EUROPE**

BOLIVIA
1991 basic data and overview: R30
Aid from: USA (Aug 1992) 39048
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38810; (Nov 1992) 39187
Armed forces: (Mar 1992) 38810
Bolivian Workers' Confederation (COB) congress: (May 1992) 38909
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38810; (Nov 1992) 39187
Civic Solidarity Union (UCS): (Jul 1992) 39002
Corruption: (Sep 1992) 39092
Democratic Nationalist Action (ADN): (Nov 1992) 39187
Democratization accord: (Jul 1992) 39002
Drugs:
Allegations against police (Sep 1992) 39092
US anti-drugs aid (Mar 1992) 38810; (Aug 1992) 39048-9
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1992) 38718
Privatization plans (Jan 1992) 38718; (Sep 1992) 39092
Trade unions (Jan 1992) 38718; (May 1992) 38909
Elections: Presidential campaign (Oct 1992) 39140
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38761
Peru (Jan 1992) 38718; (Apr 1992) 38846
United States (Mar 1992) 38810; (Aug 1992) 39048-9
Foreign trade:
Andean Pact (Jul 1992) 39002
Mercosur membership question (Jun 1992) 38960; (Jul 1992) 39002
Free Bolivia Movement (MBL): (Jul 1992) 39002
Human rights: (Aug 1992) 39049
Left Revolutionary Front (FRI): (Nov 1992) 39187
Mafia: (Sep 1992) 39092
Movement of the Revolutionary Left (MIR): (Mar 1992) 38810
National Democratic Action (ADN): (Mar 1992) 38810
Nationalist Revolutionary Movement (MNR): (Oct 1992) 39140
Patriotic Accord (AP): (Mar 1992) 38810; (May 1992) 38909
Police: (Sep 1992) 39092
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38810; (Jul 1992) 39002
Resignations: (Nov 1992) 39187
Security: Presence of US troops (Aug 1992) 39048-9
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Strikes: (Jan 1992) 38718
United Left (IU): (Jul 1992) 39002

BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA
see also **YUGOSLAVIA**
Aid appeal to Islamic countries: (Sep 1992) 39102
Aid from: Islamic Development Bank (IDB) (Nov 1992) 39218
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38971; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240
Armed forces: (May 1992) 38919
Arms embargo: (Aug 1992) 39036; (Dec 1992) 39250; 39251
Bomb explosions: (Feb 1992) 38779
Bosanski Brod: Captured by Serbs (Oct 1992) 39149
Casualty figures: (May 1992) 38919; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Sep 1992) 39102
Constitutional talks: (Jan 1992) 38704; (Feb 1992) 38779; (Mar 1992) 38832; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198
Croat offensive against Serbs: (Nov 1992) 39198
Croat/Serb alliance: (Oct 1992) 39149
Croatia/Bosnian forces fighting: (Oct 1992) 39149-50
Croatian Democratic Community (HDZ): (Apr 1992) 38849
CSCE report on detention camps: (Sep 1992) 39102
Defence: Co-operation agreement with Croatia (Jun 1992) 38971; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39198
Democratic Action Party (SDA) (Moslem): (Mar 1992) 38833; (Apr 1992) 38849; (May 1992) 38919
EC Monitor Mission (ECMM): (Apr 1992) 38849; (May 1992) 38918
Economy:
Currency (Jun 1992) 38971
IMF membership application (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38937; (Dec 1992) 39251
Ethnic cleansing of Moslems: (Jul 1992) 39012; (Aug 1992) 39035-6; (Sep 1992) 39122; (Oct 1992) 39149; (Dec 1992) 39240
Ethnic difficulties: (Jan 1992) 38704; (May 1992) 38919
Fighting: (Mar 1992) 38832-3; (Apr 1992) 38848-9; (May 1992) 38918-19; (Jun 1992) 38970; (Jul 1992) 39012-3; (Aug 1992) 39035; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38703; 38734
Central European Initiative (CEI) (Nov 1992) 39198
Croatia (Apr 1992) 38849; (Jun 1992) 38971; (Jul 1992) 39013; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39198
CSCE (Feb 1992) 38779; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Dec 1992) 39250
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38849
European Communities:
Ethnic groups' agreement (Mar 1992) 38832
Lisbon meeting (Feb 1992) 38779
London conference (Aug 1992) 39036
Peace efforts (Feb 1992) 38779; (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38918-19; (Jul 1992) 39012-13; (Sep 1992) 39149
Referendum on independence (Mar 1992) 38832
Serbs blamed for conflict (Dec 1992) 39244
Finland (Apr 1992) 38849
France (Jun 1992) 38970; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240
G-7 call for protection for relief workers (Jul 1992) 38990
Germany (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39198
Hungary (Apr 1992) 38849
Iran (Dec 1992) 39251
Macedonia (Apr 1992) 38850
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) (May 1992) 38937; (Sep 1992) 39122
Poland (Apr 1992) 38849
Saudi Arabia (Dec 1992) 39251
Slovenia (Apr 1992) 38849
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38779; (Dec 1992) 39251
United Kingdom (Dec 1992) 39240
United States (Apr 1992) 38848
Government formed: (Jun 1992) 38971
Government reshuffle: (Dec 1992) 39240
Herceg-Bosna (Croatian community): (Jul 1992) 39012-13; (Sep 1992) 39103; (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39198
Human rights: (Aug 1992) 39035; (Sep 1992) 39102; 39122; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240
Humanitarian relief: (Jul 1992) 39012-13; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39169
Independence declaration: (Mar 1992) 38832
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) meetings: (Jun 1992) 38970; 38987; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Dec 1992) 39251**JNA involvement:** (Apr 1992) 38849; (May 1992) 38919
Military commanders of three factions meeting: (Oct 1992) 39149-50
Mostar:
Croatian control of (Oct 1992) 39149
Croatian offensive (Nov 1992) 39198
Fighting (Jun 1992) 38971
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) communiqué: (May 1992) 38937; (Sep 1992) 39122
Partition talks between Serb and Croat leaders: (May 1992) 38919
Peace efforts:
see also Foreign relations: EC; UN: peace efforts
Ceasefire efforts (Apr 1992) 38849; (May 1992) 38919
Central European Initiative (CEI) (Nov 1992) 39198
Geneva permanent conference (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39251
International diplomacy (Jun 1992) 38970; (Jul 1992) 39012-13
Istanbul meeting (Nov 1992) 39198
London Conference (Aug 1992) 39036
Military intervention question (Aug 1992) 39035-6; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39251
NATO forces deployed (Oct 1992) 39169; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39249-50
United States (Oct 1992) 39149
Prime Minister: (Nov 1992) 39198
Recognized by:
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38703
International community (Apr 1992) 38848
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38779
Referendum on independence: (Mar 1992) 38832
Refugee crisis: (Jan 1992) 38704; (May 1992) 38929; (Jul 1992) 39012; 39022; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Oct 1992) 39149; 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198
Sarajevo:
Airport closed by fighting (Jun 1992) 38970; (Dec 1992) 39240
Attacked (Mar 1992) 38832; (Apr 1992) 38849; (May 1992) 38919
Relief flights (Jul 1992) 39013; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39198
Serb determination for Bosnia-Hercegovina to remain part of Yugoslavia: (Mar 1992) 38832-3; (Apr 1992) 38848-9
Serbian Democratic Party (SDS): (Apr 1992) 38849; (Jun 1992) 38971
Serbian Renaissance Movement (SPO): (Jun 1992) 38971
Serbian Republic of Bosnia-Hercegovina (SRBH):
Croatian withdrawal agreed (Nov 1992) 39196
Declaration in favour of union with the FRY (Sep 1992) 39103
Government and armed forces (May 1992) 38918
Karadjic elected "president" (Dec 1992) 39240
Protocol with Republic of Serbian Krajina (in Croatia) (Sep 1992) 39103; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198
Shooting down of EC monitors' helicopter: (Jan 1992) 38704
Shooting down of Italian relief flight: (Sep 1992) 39102
United Nations:
Air exclusion zone (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39197-8; (Dec 1992) 39240
Condemnation of atrocities (Aug 1992) 39035
Peace efforts (Mar 1992) 38832; (May 1992) 38918-19; (Jul 1992) 39013; (Aug 1992) 39036
Relief convoys (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39198
Resolutions (Aug 1992) 39035-6; (Dec 1992) 39240
UNPROFOR:
Commander replaced (Aug 1992) 39036
Convoy attacked attempting to reach Sarajevo airport (Jun 1992) 38970
Increased role (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39149-50
NATO support for (Dec 1992) 39249-50
Relief convoys (Nov 1992) 39198
Strength increased (Nov 1992) 39197-8
Visit of French President: (Jun 1992) 38970
War crimes: (Nov 1992) 39217; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39250
War damage estimates: (May 1992) 38919
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (Sep 1992) 39123

BOTSWANA
1991 basic data and overview: R3
Armed forces: (Jan 1992) 38711
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38803-4
Corruption: Land scandal (Mar 1992) 38803-4
Demonstrations: (Mar 1992) 38804
Foreign relations:
Mozambique (Jul 1992) 38995
United States (Jan 1992) 38711
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38804
Resignations: (Mar 1992) 38803-4
Social and economic data: R4; R5

BRAZIL
1991 basic data and overview: R31
Agriculture: (Jan 1992) 38746; (Nov 1992) 39189
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38720; (Apr 1992) 38860; (Jul 1992) 39002; (Sep 1992) 39079; (Oct 1992) 39139; (Dec 1992) 39233
Armed forces: (Apr 1992) 38860
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38720; (Apr 1992) 38860; (Jul 1992) 39002; (Sep 1992) 39079; (Oct 1992) 39139; (Dec 1992) 39233
Catholic Church: Support for impeachment proceedings against Collor (Sep 1992) 39079
Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Apr 1992) 38860
Communist Party becomes Popular Socialist Party: (Jan 1992) 38720
Corruption:
Acre state officials (May 1992) 38910
Collor (Aug 1992) 39002; (Sep 1992) 39079; (Nov 1992) 39188
Collor family (May 1992) 38909-10
Dismissals of government ministers (Jan 1992) 38720; (Apr 1992) 38860
Farias (Sep 1992) 39079; (Nov 1992) 39188

BRAZIL (contd)
Police chief under investigation (Apr 1992) 38860
Police investigation of ministers dismissed in January (Apr 1992) 38860
Democratic Social Party (PDS): (Apr 1992) 38860
Dismissals:
Environment Minister (Mar 1992) 38810
Government ministers accused of corruption (Jan 1992) 38720; (Apr 1992) 38860
Drugs: (Sep 1992) 39079
Economy:
Austerity programme (Apr 1992) 38860
Cocoa (Nov 1992) 39218
Debt agreement (Apr 1992) 38860; (Jul 1992) 39002
Fiscal reform (Oct 1992) 39139; (Nov 1992) 39188-9
Government plan (Oct 1992) 39139; (Dec 1992) 39233
IMF loan approved (Jan 1992) 38719-20
Inflation measures (Apr 1992) 38860
Minister replaced (Dec 1992) 39233
Pensions controversy (Jan 1992) 38720
Taxation (Jan 1992) 38720
Elections: Local (Nov 1992) 39189
Environment:
see also ENVIRONMENT, Earth summit
Minister dismissed (Mar 1992) 38810
Foreign relations:
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846
United Nations (Jan 1992) 38744
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Nov 1992) 39188
Mercosur *see* LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur
Spain (Jul 1992) 39003
Human rights: (Oct 1992) 39139
Indians: (Nov 1992) 39189
Killing of Governor: (May 1992) 38910
Liberal Front Party (PFL): (Jan 1992) 38720; (Apr 1992) 38860; (Oct 1992) 39139
Media: (Oct 1992) 39139
National Reconstruction Party (PRN): (Apr 1992) 38860
Obituary of Guimaraes: (Oct 1992) 39139
Police: (Apr 1992) 38860; (Oct 1992) 39139
Political parties: (Oct 1992) 39139; (Nov 1992) 39189
Popular Socialist Party (PSP): (Jan 1992) 38720; (Oct 1992) 39139
President:
Collor:
Corruption allegations (May 1992) 38909-10; (Aug 1992) 39002
Criminal charges (Nov 1992) 39188
Impeachment (Sep 1992) 39079; (Nov 1992) 39188; (Dec 1992) 39233
Resignation (Oct 1992) 39139; (Dec 1992) 39233
Franco:
Inauguration (Dec 1992) 39233
Interim President (Sep 1992) 39079; (Oct 1992) 39139
Prison massacre: (Oct 1992) 39139
Resignations: (Aug 1992) 39002; (Sep 1992) 39079; (Dec 1992) 39233
Social Democrat Party of Brazil (PSDB): (Apr 1992) 38860; (Oct 1992) 39139
Social and economic data: R26; R29
Trials: Chico Mendes murder case conviction annulled (Mar 1992) 38810
United Nations Security Council member: (Oct 1992) 39171
War crimes: Mengele's death confirmed (Apr 1992) 38891
Workers' Party (PT): (Nov 1992) 39189

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R51

BRUNEI
1991 basic data and overview: R61
Foreign relations:
Czechoslovakia (Mar 1992) 38820
India (Sep 1992) 39101
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) membership (Sep 1992) 39122
Vietnam (Mar 1992) 38820

BULGARIA
1991 basic data and overview: R101
Agrarian parties: (Feb 1992) 38776; (Apr 1992) 38879
Aid from: United States (Mar 1992) 38830
Appointments: (May 1992) 38920; (Nov 1992) 39199; (Dec 1992) 39241
Arms deals with: Iraq (Sep 1992) 39122
Arrests:
Former leaders (Jul 1992) 39014
Podkrepa union leaders (Aug 1992) 39061
Bulgarian National Agrarian Union (BZNS): (Feb 1992) 38776; (Apr 1992) 38879
Bulgarian Socialist Party (BSP):
Collapse of government (Dec 1992) 39241
Criticism of government (Sep 1992) 39105
Defeat of UDF government (Oct 1992) 39151
Opposition to de-communization bill (Mar 1992) 38830
Presidential election (Jan 1992) 38734
Privatization law reservations (Apr 1992) 38879
Rejection of Dimitrov as Prime Minister (Nov 1992) 39199
Walkout of deputies over arrest of former leaders (Jul 1992) 39014
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38920; (Dec 1992) 39241
Church affairs:
Removal of Patriarch by government (Mar 1992) 38335
Split in Orthodox Church (Jul 1992) 39014
Confederation of Independent Trade Unions in Bulgaria (CITUB): (Feb 1992) 38776
Corruption:
Arms scandal involving Prime Minister Dimitrov (Oct 1992) 39151
Atanasov trial (Oct 1992) 39151; (Nov 1992) 39199
Defence:
Military co-operation with:
Greece (Jan 1992) 38734
Turkey (Jan 1992) 38734; (Mar 1992) 38830; (Nov 1992) 39199
Demonstrations: (Mar 1992) 38830
Dismissals at Ministry of Internal Affairs: (Jan 1992) 38734
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1992) 38830; (Apr 1992) 38879; (Aug 1992) 39061
Debt rescheduling agreement with Germany (May 1992) 38921
Energy crisis (Feb 1992) 38776
General strike (Jan 1992) 38734
IMF agreement (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38921
Land privatization (Mar 1992) 38830; (Apr 1992) 38879
Pay rise for state employees (Jul 1992) 39014
Price freeze (Feb 1992) 38776
Privatization (Nov 1992) 39199
Reform (Jan 1992) 38734; (Feb 1992) 38776; (Apr 1992) 38879
Social policy (Mar 1992) 38830
Trade unions (Feb 1992) 38776; (Apr 1992) 38879; (Aug 1992) 39061
Uranium mines closed (Aug 1992) 39061
Elections: Presidential (Jan 1992) 38734
Foreign relations:
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jan 1992) 38734
Central European Initiative (CEI) (May 1992) 38930
Council of Europe (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38930-1
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703; 38734
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38879
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38776; (Mar 1992) 38830
France (Feb 1992) 38776
Germany (May 1992) 38921
Greece (Jan 1992) 38734
Israel (Apr 1992) 38885
Macedonia (Jan 1992) 38703; 38734; (Feb 1992) 38779; (Aug 1992) 39037; 39061
Moldova (Jul 1992) 39019; (Sep 1992) 39109
Russia (Aug 1992) 39061
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703; 38734
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751
Spain (Aug 1992) 39061
Turkey (Jan 1992) 38734; (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 28921; (Nov 1992) 39199
United States (Mar 1992) 38830
Yugoslavia (Jan 1992) 38703; 38734; (Feb 1992) 38779
Foreign trade:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
EFTA free trade agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
Human rights: (May 1992) 38930
Legislation on de-communization: (Mar 1992) 38830
Movement for Rights and Freedoms (MRF): (May 1992) 38920; (Jul 1992) 39014; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39151; (Nov 1992) 39199; (Dec 1992) 39241
Name change campaigns of 1980s: (Feb 1992) 38776
Nuclear energy: (Feb 1992) 38776
Podkrepa:
Arrest of union leaders (Aug 1992) 39061
Withdrawal from Agreement on Social Peace (ASP) (Feb 1992) 38776
Political parties: (Apr 1992) 38879; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Nov 1992) 39199; (Dec 1992) 39241
President:
Zhelev:
Criticism of UDF government (Sep 1992) 39105
Invitation to parties to set up "government of experts" (Dec 1992) 39241
Re-elected (Jan 1992) 38734
Prime Minister:
Berov appointed (Dec 1992) 39241
Meeting with former King (Aug 1992) 39061
Visits to:
Turkey (May 1992) 38921
United States (Mar 1992) 38830
Security services: (Mar 1992) 38830
Social and economic data: R100
Strikes: (Jan 1992) 38734; (Apr 1992) 38879; (Jul 1992) 39014
Trade unions: *see* Economy
Trials:
see also Corruption; Zhivkov
Balev (Sep 1992) 39104
Union of Democratic Forces (UDF):
Agrarian party (Apr 1992) 38879
Alliance with MRF to defeat no confidence motion proposed by BSP (Jul 1992) 39014
Arms scandal (Oct 1992) 39151
Cabinet reshuffle (May 1992) 38920
Collapse of government (Dec 1992) 39241
Criticisms of UDF government (Sep 1992) 39105
De-communization legislation (Mar 1992) 38830
Disagreement with President Zhelev (Sep 1992) 39105
Presidential election (Jan 1992) 38734
Resignation of government (Oct 1992) 39151; (Nov 1992) 39199
Speaker elected (Nov 1992) 39199
Zhivkov:
Not guilty plea (Aug 1992) 39061
Sentenced (Sep 1992) 39104

BURKINA
1991 basic data and overview: R5
Alliance for Democracy and Federation: (Feb 1992) 38753
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38753; (Jun 1992) 38951
Burkinabe Labour Party: (Jan 1992) 38709
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38753; (Jun 1992) 38951
Co-ordinating Committee of Democratic Forces (CFD): (Jan 1992) 38709
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38709
Coup plot alleged: (Jan 1992) 38709
Drought summit: (Apr 1992) 38855
Elections:
Legislative:
Results (May 1992) 38898-9
Timetable (Mar 1992) 38804
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38709
National Reconciliation Forum:
Preparations for (Jan 1992) 38709
Suspended (Feb 1992) 38753
Organization for Popular Democracy-Labour Movement (ODP-MT): (May 1992) 38898-9; (Jun 1992) 38951
Political opponents of regime rehabilitated: (Jan 1992) 38709
Political parties: (May 1992) 38898; (Jun 1992) 38951
President: Chairman of heads of state conference of the Permanent Inter-state Committee on Drought Control in the Sahel (Apr 1992) 38855
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Violence: (Jan 1992) 38709

BURMA *see* **MYANMA (BURMA)**

BURUNDI
1991 basic data and overview: R5
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38852
Armed forces: (Mar 1992) 38803
Arrest of former ministers: (Apr 1992) 38852
Burundi Democratic Front (FRODEBU): (Mar 1992) 38803
Constitution questions: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Mar 1992) 38803
Council of Ministers: (Apr 1992) 38852
Coup attempt: (Mar 1992) 38803; (Apr 1992) 38852
Death sentences for rebels: (Jul 1992) 38996
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Jul 1992) 38996
Libya (Mar 1992) 38803
Rwanda (Jan 1992) 38706; (Jul 1992) 38996
Zaïre (Jan 1992) 38706
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39032
Hutus: (Jan 1992) 38706; (Apr 1992) 38852
Referendum on constitution: (Mar 1992) 38803

BURUNDI (contd)
Refugees to Rwanda and Zaïre: (Jan 1992) 38706
Security: Talks with Zaïre and Rwanda (Jan 1992) 38706
Social and economic data: R4; R5

BYELARUS
1991 basic data and overview: R121
Appointments: (May 1992) 38924
Byelarussian Popular Front: (Nov 1992) 39203
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38828
Corruption: (Nov 1992) 39202-3
Defence:
Armed forces (Mar 1992) 38825; (May 1992) 38924
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) treaty ratification question (Jul 1992) 39031
CSCE membership (Jan 1992) 38745
START protocol signed (May 1992) 38936
Economy:
Coupon currency (Nov 1992) 39203
Currency reform (Jun 1992) 38973
Foreign debt (Sep 1992) 39107
GATT observer status (Dec 1992) 39250
IMF membership question (Mar 1992) 38843; (Jul 1992) 39120
Minimum wage (May 1992) 38924
Parallel currency (May 1992) 38924
Privatization halted (Nov 1992) 39203-4
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Apr 1992) 38859
France (Jan 1992) 38730
Lithuania (Apr 1992) 38880
NATO (Jan 1992) 38733
Poland (Mar 1992) 38828
Romania (Feb 1992) 38778; (Jul 1992) 39017
Russia (Jun 1992) 38973
United States (May 1992) 38937; (Oct 1992) 39169
Foreign trade: Hungary (Mar 1992) 38831
Map: R119
Nuclear weapons: (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Oct 1992) 39169
Referendum campaign for immediate elections defeated: (Nov 1992) 39203
Referendum on constitution:
Pressure for (Mar 1992) 38828
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1992) 38938

C

CAMBODIA
1991 basic data and overview: R61
Aid from:
China (Feb 1992) 38768
Japan (Jun 1992) 38964
United States (Jun 1992) 38964
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38724; (Apr 1992) 38864
Assassinations: Tea Bun Long (Jan 1992) 38724
Attempted assassination of Ung Phan: (Jan 1992) 38724
Corruption: (Jan 1992) 38724
Council of Ministers: (Jan 1992) 38724; (Apr 1992) 38664
Demonstrations: (Jan 1992) 38724
Foreign relations:
Australia (Sep 1992) 39094
China (Feb 1992) 38767-8; (Apr 1992) 38864; (Sep 1992) 39094
European Communities (Jun 1992) 38964
France (Jan 1992) 38724; (Sep 1992) 39094
Indonesia (Sep 1992) 39094
Israel (Feb 1992) 38787
Italy (Jan 1992) 38724
Japan (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817; (Jun 1992) 38964; (Sep 1992) 39094; 39097
Korea, North (Apr 1992) 38863; 38864
Laos (Jan 1992) 38724
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38724; (Sep 1992) 39094
United States:
Aid (Jun 1992) 38964
Funding dispute over UNTAC (Mar 1992) 38817
MIAs (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817
Trade embargo lifted (Jan 1992) 38724
Visit of chair of House of Representatives subcommittee for Asian and Pacific Affairs (Jan 1992) 38724
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38724; (Feb 1992) 38768
Foreign trade: United States (Jan 1992) 38724
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817
Human rights covenant signed: (Apr 1992) 38864
Khmer People's National Liberation Front (KPNLP): (Apr 1992) 38864
Khmers Rouges:
Attack on ethnic Vietnamese (Dec 1992) 39238
Boycott of peace monitoring process to end (Aug 1992) 39052
Cambodian National Unity Party (CNUP) (Nov 1992) 39196
Failure to agree to stage two of peace plan (Jun 1992) 38964; (Aug 1992) 39052
Fighting with SOC forces (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817; (Jun 1992) 38964
Pol Pot stated to have retired (Aug 1992) 39052
Rejoining Mixed Military Working Group (MMWG) talks (Sep 1992) 39094
Sanctions (Nov 1992) 39195
United Nations:
Deadline for co-operation with peace plan (Oct 1992) 39143
Denial of attack on UN helicopter (Feb 1992) 38767
Seizure of UN troops (Dec 1992) 39238
UNTAC
Inspections (Apr 1992) 38864
Objections to (Jun 1992) 38964; (Sep 1992) 39094
Officials refused access (Apr 1992) 38864
Ministerial Conference on Rehabilitation and Reconstruction of Cambodia: (Jun 1992) 38964
National Assembly: (Jan 1992) 38724
Peace process:
see also UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC) *subhdg below*
Beijing peace talks fail (Nov 1992) 39195-6
Ceasefire violations (Jan 1992) 38724; (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 38864
Fighting between Khmers Rouges and Government forces (Jun 1992) 38964; (Aug 1992) 39052
Khmers Rouges boycott to end (Aug 1992) 39052
New conditions announced (Aug 1992) 39052
United Nations criticism of Khmers Rouges obstructions (Sep 1992) 39094
Reconstruction: (Jun 1992) 38964
Refugee repatriation programme: (Mar 1992) 38817
Release of dissidents and POWs: (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817
Security: Anti-terrorist legislation (Jan 1992) 38724
Sihanouk:
Chinese support for peace accord (Feb 1992) 38767-8
Funcinpec congress (Mar 1992) 38817
Visit to China and North Korea (Apr 1992) 38864
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Supreme National Council (SNC):
Beijing talks fail (Nov 1992) 39195-6
Chinese gift of funds (Apr 1992) 38864
Failure to extract pledge from Khmers Rouges to abide by stage two of peace plan (Jun 1992) 38964
New conditions to peace plan announced by Khmers Rouges (Aug 1992) 39052
Phnom Penh meetings (Jan 1992) 38724
Relations with China (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 38864
UN Advance Mission in Cambodia (UNAMIC): (Jan 1992) 38724; (Feb 1992) 38767
UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC):
Appointment of chief (Jan 1992) 38724
Arrival of UNTAC personnel (Mar 1992) 38816-17; (Apr 1992) 38864
China/Vietnam co-operation to ensure success of peace plan (Feb 1992) 38768
Disarmament process temporarily halted (Oct 1992) 39143
Election preparations (Nov 1992) 39195
Funding dispute (Mar 1992) 38817
Japanese troops arrive (Sep 1992) 39094; 39097
Khmers Rouges:
Co-operation to resume (Aug 1992) 39052
Deadline for co-operation (Oct 1992) 39143
Inspections of territory (Apr 1992) 38864
Obstruction (Jun 1992) 38964; (Aug 1992) 39052; (Sep 1992) 39094
UN troops seized (Dec 1992) 39238
Peacekeeping forces (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38817
Visit of UN General Secretary (Apr 1992) 38864

CAMEROON
1991 basic data and overview: R6
Aid from: France (May 1992) 38899
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38852; (Dec 1992) 39227
Arrests: (Oct 1992) 39130; (Nov 1992) 39179
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38852; (Aug 1992) 39043; (Dec 1992) 39227
Cameroon National Party: (Oct 1992) 39130
Cameroon People's Democratic Rally (RPDC): (Mar 1992) 38802; (Apr 1992) 38852
Corruption: (Aug 1992) 39043
Economy: (May 1992) 38899
Elections:
Fraud claimed (Nov 1992) 39179
Legislative:
Postponed (Feb 1992) 38755
Results (Mar 1992) 38802
Presidential (Oct 1992) 39130
Foreign relations: European Communities (Nov 1992) 39179
Human rights: (Nov 1992) 39179
Movement for the Defence of Democracy (MDR): (Apr 1992) 38852
North-West Province: State of emergency (Oct 1992) 39130
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38802; (Apr 1992) 38852; (Oct 1992) 39130; (Nov 1992) 39179; (Dec 1992) 39227
President: Biya inaugural speech (Nov 1992) 39179
Resignations: (Aug 1992) 39043
Riots and demonstrations: (Nov 1992) 39179
Social Democratic Front (SDF): (Dec 1992) 39227
Social and economic data: R4; R5
State of emergency in North-West Province lifted: (Dec 1992) 39227
Supreme Court: Rejection of petition to annul presidential election (Oct 1992) 39130
Violence: (Oct 1992) 39130; (Nov 1992) 39179

CANADA
1991 basic data and overview: R32
Aid to: Russia (Feb 1992) 38772
Atlantic provinces Premiers' meeting: (Mar 1992) 38808
Constitutional reform:
All-party proposals (Mar 1992) 38808
Collapse of talks (Jun 1992) 38956
Constitutional conference (Aug 1992) 39044-5
Pearson accord (Jul 1992) 39000; (Aug 1992) 39044-5
Referendum announced (Sep 1992) 39089
Referendum rejects Charlottetown package (Oct 1992) 39126; 39184
Defence:
NATO (Feb 1992) 38793
Withdrawal of troops from Europe (Feb 1992) 38793; (Dec 1992) 39247
Elections:
Alberta Premier (Dec 1992) 39231
Yukon (Oct 1992) 39126
Fishing quotas: (Jun 1992) 38956
Foreign relations:
China (Jan 1992) 38722
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
France (Jun 1992) 38956
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769
Iran (Apr 1992) 38887
Jordan (Mar 1992) 38837
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Peru (May 1992) 38908
Russia (Feb 1992) 38772; (Jun 1992) 38986
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Sri Lanka (Feb 1992) 38763
United States (Oct 1992) 39137
Yugoslavia (Apr 1992) 38848
Foreign trade:
Cuba (Oct 1992) 39137
Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Feb 1992) 38761; (Mar 1992) 38442; (May 1992) 38909; (Aug 1992) 39045-6
Russia (Aug 1992) 39058
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38715
Indians:
Anger over rejection of constitutional proposals (Oct 1992) 39126
Inuit relocation report (Jan 1992) 38715
Nunavut political accord (May 1992) 38904
Referendum on creation of Nunavut (Nov 1992) 39184
Rights to self-government (Jul 1992) 39000; (Aug 1992) 39045
Liberal Party:
Constitutional proposals (Mar 1992) 38808; (Aug 1992) 39044; (Sep 1992) 39089

CANADA (contd)
Referendum on constitution (Oct 1992) 39126
Yukon elections (Oct 1992) 39126
New Democratic Party (NDP):
Constitutional proposals (Mar 1992) 38808; (Sep 1992) 39089
Referendum on constitution (Oct 1992) 39126
Yukon elections (Oct 1992) 39126
Northwest Territories: Referendum on division to provide Inuit homeland (May 1992) 38904; (Nov 1992) 39184
Offshore drilling moratorium to be lifted: (Jun 1992) 38956
Progressive Conservative Party (PCP):
Alberta Premier (Dec 1992) 39231
Constitutional proposals (Mar 1992) 38808
Referendum on constitution (Oct 1992) 39126
Quebec:
see also Constitutional reform *subhdg. above*
Parti Québecois (PQ) (Mar 1992) 38808; (Aug 1992) 39044; (Oct 1992) 39126
Referendum on constitution: *see* **Constitutional reform**
Referendum on Northwest Territories: (May 1992) 38904; (Nov 1992) 39184
Resignation of Alberta Premier: (Sep 1992) 39089
Yukon Party: (Oct 1992) 39126

CAPE VERDE
1991 basic data and overview: R6
Foreign relations:
Israel (Jan 1992) 38741
Portugal (Oct 1992) 39162
Social and economic data: R4; R5

CARIBBEAN
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market):
Annual conference (Jul 1992) 39003
Appointment of Secretary-General (Aug 1992) 39049
Basic data R57
Cuban-CARICOM commission (Jul 1992) 39003
Inter-sessional meeting (Feb 1992) 38761
Secretary-General (Feb 1992) 38761
Summit (Oct 1992) 39136
Tariffs (Oct 1992) 39136
Venezuela agreement (Oct 1992) 39136
Venezuela observer status (Jul 1992) 39003
Foreign trade:
European Communities (Aug 1992) 39064
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Aug 1992) 39046
Fund for the Development of the Indigenous Peoples of Latin America and the Caribbean: (Jul 1992) 39003
Group of Latin American and Caribbean Sugar Exporting Countries (Geplacea): R57
Organization of Eastern Caribbean States (OECS): R57; (Jul 1992) 39003
Social and economic data: R28; R29
West Indian Commission: (Jul 1992) 39003
West Indies Shipping Corporation proposed privatization: (Feb 1992) 38761

CAYMAN ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R51
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) scandal: (Jan 1992) 38737; (Feb 1992) 38781
Governor appointed: (May 1992) 38910

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
1991 basic data and overview: R7
Alliance pour la démocratie et le progrès (ADP): (Aug 1992) 39040
Appointments: (Dec 1992) 39227
Bokassa's sentence reduced: (Dec 1992) 39227
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38898; (Dec 1992) 39227
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38707; (Aug 1992) 39040
Consultative Group of Democratic Forces (CFD): (Aug 1992) 39040; (Dec 1992) 39227
Death of opposition leader: (Aug 1992) 39040
Democratic Movement for Renewal and Evolution in Central Africa (MDREC): (May 1992) 38898
Elections:
Cancelled (Oct 1992) 39130
Timetable (Aug 1992) 39040; (Nov 1992) 39183; (Dec 1992) 39227
Grand National Debate: (Aug 1992) 39040
Human rights: (May 1992) 38898
Imprisonment of opposition leader: (May 1992) 38898
National conference: Preparatory meeting for (Jan 1992) 38707
Political parties: (Aug 1992) 39040
Rassemblement démocratique centrafricain (RDC): (Aug 1992) 39040; (Dec 1992) 39227
Resignation of minister: (May 1992) 38898
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Strikes and violence: (Aug 1992) 39040
Transitional government: (Dec 1992) 39227

CENTRAL AMERICA
Central American Integration System (SICA): (Dec 1992) 39232
Central American Parliament (Parlacen): R57; (Dec 1992) 39233
Drugs: (Dec 1992) 39233
Foreign relations: United States (Jun 1992) 38960
Foreign trade:
Common market with Mexico (Aug 1992) 39047
European Communities (May 1992) 38910; (Jun 1992) 38960; (Aug 1992) 39064
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Dec 1992) 39233
Group of Latin American and Caribbean Sugar Exporting Countries (Geplacea): R57
Panama declaration: (Dec 1992) 39232-3
Presidential summits: (Jun 1992) 38960; (Dec 1992) 39232-3
Presidents of Costa Rica, Honduras and Panama European tour: (May 1992) 38910
San José Group: R57; (Feb 1992) 38761
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Tripartite agreement between El Salvador, Guatemala and Honduras: (Jun 1992) 38960

CENTRAL EUROPEAN INITIATIVE
see **EUROPE, Central European Initiative (Hexagonale Group)**

CHAD
1991 basic data and overview: R7
Amnesty: (Jan 1992) 38710
Appointments: (May 1992) 38901; (Aug 1992) 39042; (Oct 1992) 39132
Armed forces: (May 1992) 38901; (Jun 1992) 38952; (Aug 1992) 39042
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38901; (Aug 1992) 39042; (Oct 1992) 39132
Chadian League for Human Rights (LDHT): (Mar 1992) 38800; (Oct 1992) 39132
Chadian National Front (FNT): (Oct 1992) 39132; (Nov 1992) 39181
Coup attempts: (Mar 1992) 38800; (Jun 1992) 38952
Democratization: (Jan 1992) 38710; (Mar 1992) 38801
Economy: Taxation (Oct 1992) 39132
Foreign relations:
France (Jan 1992) 38710; (Mar 1992) 38800
Libya (Jan 1992) 38710
Nigeria (May 1992) 38901
Sudan (Nov 1992) 39181
United States (Jan 1992) 38710
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38710; (Mar 1992) 38800; (May 1992) 38901; (Jul 1992) 39032; (Oct 1992) 39132
Massacre of civilians alleged: (Aug 1992) 39042; (Oct 1992) 39132
Movement for Development and Democracy (MDD): (May 1992) 38901; (Jun 1992) 38952; (Oct 1992) 39132; (Nov 1992) 39181
National Alliance for Democracy and Development (ANDD): (May 1992) 38901
National Co-ordination of the Opposition (CNO): (May 1992) 38901
National conference:
Date announced (Oct 1992) 39132
Postponed (May 1992) 38901
National Revival Committee for Peace and Democracy (CSNPD): (Oct 1992) 39132
Peace agreement repudiated by MDD: (Nov 1992) 39181
Peace agreements: (Jun 1992) 38952; (Oct 1992) 39132; (Nov 1992) 39181
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38801; (May 1992) 38901
Rebel invasion and attacks: (Jan 1992) 38710
Rehabilitation of Maidom Bada Abbas: (Mar 1992) 38801
Reprisals against opposition: (Jan 1992) 38710
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Strikes: (Oct 1992) 39132
Tension in capital: (May 1992) 38901

CHEMICAL WEAPONS
Draft ban: (Jun 1992) 38986; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Sep 1992) 39121
India/Pakistan agreement to ban: (Aug 1992) 39054
Iraq:
Destruction of (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38934; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39115-16; (Nov 1992) 39213
Inspections (Jan 1992) 38743; (Aug 1992) 39069; (Dec 1992) 39247
Inspectors refused entry (Jul 1992) 39026
Russia: (Nov 1992) 39202

CHILE
1991 basic data and overview: R33
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39092; (Oct 1992) 39140; (Nov 1992) 39187
Armed forces:
see also Pinochet
Dismissal of general over arms scandal (Jan 1992) 38718-19
Dismissal of military intelligence head (Nov 1992) 39187
Government efforts to distance itself from the military (Mar 1992) 38810
Mobilization (Sep 1992) 39092
Arms deals: Croatia (illegal) (Jan 1992) 38718-19
Arrest of former junta member: (Apr 1992) 38860-1
Cabinet: (Sep 1992) 39092; (Oct 1992) 39140; (Nov 1992) 39187
Catholic Church: Closure of Solidarity Vicariate (Nov 1992) 39187
Christian Democrat Party (PDC): (Jan 1992) 38719
Coalition of Parties for Democracy (CPD): (Jun 1992) 38959
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38810; (Jun 1992) 38959
Coup anniversary: (Sep 1992) 39092
Demonstrations: (Sep 1992) 39092
Economy:
Expansion (Aug 1992) 39049
International credit rating (Aug 1992) 39049
Revaluation (Jan 1992) 38719
Elections: Municipal (Jun 1992) 38959
Foreign relations:
Ecuador (Apr 1992) 38861
G-15 membership (Nov 1992) 39218
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846; (Dec 1992) 39234
Spain (Jan 1992) 38719
United States (Jan 1992) 38719; (May 1992) 38909; (Oct 1992) 39137
Human rights: (Oct 1992) 39140; (Nov 1992) 39187
Independent Democratic Union (UDI): (Jun 1992) 38959
Indians: (Oct 1992) 39140
Letelier murder case: (Jan 1992) 38719; (Nov 1992) 39187
Movement of the Revolutionary Left (MIR): Links with ETA in Spain (Jan 1992) 38719
National Renewal (RN): (Jun 1992) 38959
Obituary of Tomic: (Jan 1992) 38719
Pinochet: (Apr 1992) 38861
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38959
Political prisoners: Hunger strike (Mar 1992) 38811
President:
Constitutional reform package (Mar 1992) 38810
Visit to United States (May 1992) 38909
Resignations: (Mar 1992) 38810; (Oct 1992) 39140
Secret police:
see also Letelier murder case
Resignation of Toro (Mar 1992) 38810-11
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Supreme Court: Criminal charges against former junta member dropped (Nov 1992) 39187
Trials: *see* **Letelier murder case**

CHINA
1991 basic data and overview: R62
Aid to: Cambodia (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 38864
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39095; (Oct 1992) 39127
Armed forces:
Military expenditure (Apr 1992) 38862
Military reshuffle (Nov 1992) 39189
Yang brothers removed from posts (Oct 1992) 39127
Arms deals with:
Israel (alleged) (Mar 1992) 38836; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38890
Pakistan (Oct 1992) 39146; (Dec 1992) 39236
United States (Dec 1992) 39236
Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits: (Feb 1992) 38765; (Oct 1992) 39143

CHINA (contd)
Aviation: Air crashes (Jul 1992) 39033; (Oct 1992) 39171; (Nov 1992) 39219
Cabinet: (Sep 1992) 39095
Catholic clergy released: (Feb 1992) 38764
China Free Union Preparatory Committee: (Feb 1992) 38764
Chinese Communist Party (CCP):
14th Congress (Oct 1992) 39126-7
Bao Tong imprisoned (Jul 1992) 39004
Central advisory commission (CAC) abolished (Oct 1992) 39126
Central committee (Oct 1992) 39127
Conservative/reformist struggle (Jul 1992) 39005
Constitutional reform (Oct 1992) 39127
Debate over economic reform (Jun 1992) 38961
Elections for 14th party congress (Jul 1992) 39005
General Secretary's visit to Japan (Apr 1992) 38862
Politburo (Oct 1992) 39127
Reformist line re-emerges (Feb 1992) 38764; (Mar 1992) 38813-14
Death of Gang of Four member: (Aug 1992) 3901
Death penalty: (Jul 1992) 39032
Defence:
Chemical weapons draft treaty reservations (Sep 1992) 39121
Disarmament conference (Aug 1992) 39073
Military reshuffle (Dec 1992) 39236
Sino-Russian military co-operation talks (Nov 1992) 39189
Withdrawal from arms control talks (Sep 1992) 39122
Deng Xiaoping:
Drive for fundamental economic reforms (Apr 1992) 38861-2
Health (Dec 1992) 39236
Reformist triumph at 14th CCP Congress (Oct 1992) 39126-7
Strengthening of reformist line (Mar 1992) 38813-14
Visit to Guangdong (Jan 1992) 38722; (Feb 1992) 38764
Dissidents:
Amnesty for students abroad (Aug 1992) 39051
Arrests (Sep 1992) 39095
Expulsion of Shen Tong (Oct 1992) 39142
Imprisoned (Feb 1992) 38764
Information on Wei Jingsheng disclosed (Apr 1992) 38862
Inner Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38814
List of prisoners (Nov 1992) 39189
Releases (Feb 1992) 38764; (Nov 1992) 39189
Trial of last pro-democracy activist (Aug 1992) 39051
Economy:
Budget (Apr 1992) 38862
Crisis on Shanghai stock market (Aug 1992) 39051
Foreign trade surge (Sep 1992) 39095
GATT membership desired (Feb 1992) 38764
Government work report to NPC fifth session (Apr 1992) 38861-2
Jiang Zemin's keynote speech to 14th CCP Congress (Oct 1992) 39126-7
Price liberalization (Sep 1992) 39095
Reform (Jan 1992) 38722; (Feb 1992) 38764; (Mar 1992) 38813-14; (Jun 1992) 38961; (Jul 1992) 39005; (Aug 1992) 39051
Special economic zones (SEZs) (Mar 1992) 38813
Stock market riots in Shenzhen (Aug 1992) 39050-1
Trade unions (Feb 1992) 38764
Emigration to Taiwan: (Feb 1992) 38765
Environment: Three Gorges dam project (Apr 1992) 38861-2
Floods: (Apr 1992) 38862
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jan 1992) 38729; (Jul 1992) 39005
Australia (Feb 1992) 38764-5
Bangladesh (Sep 1992) 39100; (Nov 1992) 39195
Cambodia (Feb 1992) 38767-8; (Apr 1992) 38864; (Sep 1992) 39094
Canada (Jan 1992) 38722
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Mar 1992) 38814; (Sep 1992) 39106; (Nov 1992) 39189
Côte d'Ivoire (Jul 1992) 39005
Croatia (Apr 1992) 38849
Denmark (Nov 1992) 39190
Finland (Nov 1992) 39190
France (Nov 1992) 39190; (Dec 1992) 39236
G-15 membership question (Nov 1992) 39218
Georgia (Mar 1992) 38814
Germany (Mar 1992) 38814; (Nov 1992) 39190
Hong Kong *see* HONG KONG
India (May 1992) 38914; (Jul 1992) 39008; (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39194
Indonesia (Oct 1992) 39144
Iran (Sep 1992) 39116
Iraq (Oct 1992) 39163
Israel (Jan 1992) 38741; (Mar 1992) 38836; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38890; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Dec 1992) 39249
Italy (Jan 1992) 38722; (Sep 1992) 39095
Japan (Apr 1992) 38862; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Aug 1992) 39050; (Oct 1992) 39141
Kazakhstan (Aug 1992) 39054
Korea, North (Apr 1992) 38863
Korea, South (Aug 1992) 39050; (Sep 1992) 39097
Laos (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jun 1992) 38963
Malaysia (Jan 1992) 38728
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Moldova (Nov 1992) 39190
Mongolia (May 1992) 38912
Morocco (Jul 1992) 39005
Nepal (Mar 1992) 38813; (Jun 1992) 38967
Netherlands (Sep 1992) 39095
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) observer status (Sep 1992) 39122
Norway (Nov 1992) 39190
Pakistan (May 1992) 38914; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Oct 1992) 39146
Portugal (Jan 1992) 38722
Romania (Feb 1992) 38778
Russia (Mar 1992) 38814; (May 1992) 38937; (Dec 1992) 39236
Singapore (Jan 1992) 38728
Slovenia (Apr 1992) 38849
South Pacific Forum (Jul 1992) 39011-12
Spain (Sep 1992) 39095
Sudan (Mar 1992) 38800
Sweden (Nov 1992) 39190
Switzerland (Jan 1992) 38722
Taiwan (Feb 1992) 38765; (Jun 1992) 38961; (Jul 1992) 39005; (Sep 1992) 39096; (Oct 1992) 39143
Tunisia (Jul 1992) 39005
United Kingdom: *see also* HONG KONG, (Mar 1992) 38814
United States:
Intellectual property rights (Jan 1992) 38722
MFN bill vetoed (Jan 1992) 38722
Military technology ban lifted (Dec 1992) 39236
Taiwan arms sales difficulties (Sep 1992) 39095
Vietnam (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38912; (Jul 1992) 39006; (Sep 1992) 39094; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Dec 1992) 39239
Yugoslavia (Apr 1992) 38848; (Sep 1992) 39103
Foreign trade:
Germany (Dec 1992) 39236
Kazakhstan (Aug 1992) 39054
Korea, South (Aug 1992) 39050
Pakistan (Nov 1992) 39193
Russia (Mar 1992) 38814
Slovenia (Nov 1992) 39199
Syria (Feb 1992) 38788
Taiwan (Aug 1992) 39051; (Sep 1992) 39096
Ukraine (Aug 1992) 39060
United States (Jan 1992) 38722; (Mar 1992) 38814; (Aug 1992) 3901; (Sep 1992) 39095; (Oct 1992) 39142; (Dec 1992) 39236
Guangdong province:
Floods (Apr 1992) 38862
Visit of Deng Xiaoping (Jan 1992) 38722
Hong Kong: *see* **HONG KONG**
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38764; (Mar 1992) 38814; (Apr 1992) 38862; (Jun 1992) 38960-1; (Aug 1992) 39051; (Nov 1992) 39189
Inner Mongolia: Crackdown on dissident activity (Mar 1992) 38814
Jangxi province: Floods (Apr 1992) 38862
Li Peng:
Report to NPC fifth session (Apr 1992) 38861-2
Visits to:
China (Dec 1992) 39239
Europe (Jan 1992) 38722
National People's Congress (NPC): Fifth session (Apr 1992) 38861-2
Nuclear issues:
Co-operation agreement with Iran (Sep 1992) 39116
Non-Proliferation Treaty (Mar 1992) 38814; 38841
Test (May 1992) 38937
Weapons (Jan 1992) 38745
Obituaries:
Deng Yingchao (Jul 1992) 39005
Li Xiannian (Jun 1992) 38961
Nie (May 1992) 38912
President:
Tour of African countries (Jul 1992) 39005
Visits to:
Malaysia (Jan 1992) 38728
Singapore (Jan 1992) 38728
Riots: (Aug 1992) 39050-1
Security: Regulations on demonstrations (Jun 1992) 38960-1
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Tiananmen Square demonstrations anniversary: (Jun 1992) 38960
Tibet *see* **TIBET**
Trials:
Bao Tong imprisoned (Jul 1992) 39004
Pro-democracy activist (Aug 1992) 39051
United Nations: (Jan 1992) 38722; (Sep 1992) 39122
Xinjiang: Unrest (Mar 1992) 38814
Yang brothers: (Nov 1992) 39189
Zhao Ziyang: Final verdict on (Oct 1992) 39127

CHOLERA
1991 basic data and overview: R160
Argentina: (Feb 1992) 38761; (Dec 1992) 39234
Latin America: (Feb 1992) 38761
World Health Organization: *see* **WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)**
Zambia: (Nov 1992) 39219

COCOM (CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS)
1991 basic data and overview: R150
Invitation to former Soviet republics: (Jun 1992) 38967
Nuclear weapons disassembling: (Nov 1992) 39216
Paris meeting: (Nov 1992) 39218

COLOMBIA
1991 basic data and overview: R34
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38958; (Nov 1992) 39186
April-19 Movement Democratic Alliance (ADM-19): (Mar 1992) 38809; (May 1992) 38907; (Jun 1992) 38958; (Sep 1992) 39122; (Nov 1992) 39186
Armed forces: Offensives against guerrillas (May 1992) 38907
Arrest warrants for former guerrillas: (May 1992) 38907
Cabinet: (Jun 1992) 38958; (Nov 1992) 39186
Death of former minister abducted by EPL: (Mar 1992) 38809
Drought: (Apr 1992) 38860
Drug cartels:
see also UNITED STATES, Drugs: Noriega
Arrests (May 1992) 38907; (Sep 1992) 39114
Cali (Jan 1992) 38717; (May 1992) 38907; (Dec 1992) 39232
Death of cartel chief (Oct 1992) 39138
Emergency measures against (Nov 1992) 39186
Escobar escape from prison (Jul 1992) 39001
Extraditables (Jan 1992) 38717
Killing of police officers (Nov 1992) 39186
Medellin (Jan 1992) 38717; (Apr 1992) 38857; (Jul 1992) 39001; (Sep 1992) 39091; (Oct 1992) 39138
Media coverage and government contact banned (Nov 1992) 39186
Murder of judge (Sep 1992) 39091
State of emergency prevents early release of prisoners (Jul 1992) 39001
Surrender of leading traffickers (Sep 1992) 39091; (Oct 1992) 39138
US Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Sep 1992) 39091
Violence (Jan 1992) 38717; (Nov 1992) 39186
Economy: (Mar 1992) 38809; (Apr 1992) 38860
Elections: Municipal (Mar 1992) 38809
Energy shortage: (Apr 1992) 38860
Foreign relations:
Panama (Dec 1992) 39232
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846
Foreign trade: Haiti (Jan 1992) 38716
Indians: (Oct 1992) 39140
Liberal Party (PL): (Mar 1992) 38809; (Jun 1992) 38958
Media: (Nov 1992) 39186
National Liberation Army (ELN):
Efforts to sabotage municipal elections (Mar 1992) 38809
Government measures against (Nov 1992) 39186
Offensives (Sep 1992) 39091
Peace talks (Mar 1992) 38809
Peace talks: (Mar 1992) 38809; (Oct 1992) 39138
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38809; (Jun 1992) 38958
Popular Liberation Party (EPL): (Mar 1992) 38809
Resignations: (Nov 1992) 39186

COLOMBIA (contd)
Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC):
Efforts to sabotage municipal elections (Mar 1992) 38809
Killing of policemen (Nov 1992) 39186
Offensives (May 1992) 38907; (Sep 1992) 39091
Peace talks (Mar 1992) 38809
Security: Anti-subversion measures (Oct 1992) 39138
Simon Bolivar National Guerrilla Co-ordinating Group (CNGSB):
Intelligentsia appeal for political solution (Nov 1992) 39186
Offensives (May 1992) 38907; (Nov 1992) 39186
Peace talks (Mar 1992) 38809; (Oct 1992) 39138
Terrorist campaign threatened (Oct 1992) 39138
Social and economic data: R28; R29
State of emergency: (Apr 1992) 38860; (Jul 1992) 39001; (Nov 1992) 39186
Violence:
see also Drug cartels *subhdg. above*
Guerrilla attacks (Sep 1992) 39091; (Nov 1992) 39186
Municipal elections (Mar 1992) 38809
Murder of judge (Sep 1992) 39091
Shooting of assassin of presidential candidate (Jan 1992) 38717

COMECON (COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE or CMEA)
1991 basic data and overview: R151

COMMODITIES
1991 overview: R151
Cocoa: (Nov 1992) 39218
Gold: (Mar 1992) 38842-3
Rubber: (May 1992) 38938
Sugar:
Cuba (May 1992) 38904-5
International Sugar Organization (ISO) (Mar 1992) 38843

COMMONWEALTH
1991 basic data and overview: R151
Kenya elections: (Jun 1992) 38950; (Dec 1992) 39229

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS) (FORMERLY SOVIET UNION)
see also **ARMENIA; AZERBAIJAN; BYELARUS; KAZAKHSTAN; KIRGIZSTAN; MOLDOVA; RUSSIA; TAJIKISTAN; TURKMENISTAN; UKRAINE; UZBEKISTAN**
Aid from:
Tokyo aid conference (Oct 1992) 39153
United States (Aug 1992) 39057
Anniversary of abortive Soviet coup: (Aug 1992) 39056-7
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38825
Central Asian republics:
Economic agreement (Apr 1992) 38874
Summit (May 1992) 38917
Charter: (Nov 1992) 39201
Co-ordination agreements: (Apr 1992) 38874
Customs agreement: (Apr 1992) 38874
Defence:
Abolition of Turkestan Military District (Sep 1992) 39106
Armed forces:
Bishek statute on high command (Oct 1992) 39153
Commercial transactions banned (Apr 1992) 38874
Kazakh Defence Ministry withdrawal from CIS (May 1992) 38915-16
Kiev agreements (Feb 1992) 38825
Minsk summit agreements (Feb 1992) 38771
Oaths agreed (Jan 1992) 38729
Officers' co-ordination council (Jan 1992) 38730
Peacekeeping force (Mar 1992) 38825; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Sep 1992) 39106
Russian conscription (Apr 1992) 38876
Transfer of servicemen to state armies (Sep 1992) 39106
Armed forces co-ordination meetings (Jan 1992) 38729-30
Baltic fleet (Feb 1992) 38774
Black Sea fleet:
Commission established (Jan 1992) 38729
Dagomys talks (May 1992) 38973
Division postponed (Mar 1992) 38825
Odessa talks (Apr 1992) 38878
Removal from CIS command (May 1992) 38925
Ukraine/Russia dispute (Jan 1992) 38732; (Feb 1992) 38771
Yalta agreement (Aug 1992) 39060
Caspian flotilla (Jan 1992) 38729; (Mar 1992) 38825; (Apr 1992) 38874
Chiefs of Staff meetings: (Aug 1992) 39057; (Nov 1992) 39201
COCOM participation (Nov 1992) 39218
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) implementation (Feb 1992) 38793
Defection of Ukraine bomber crews to Russia (Feb 1992) 38771
Defence Ministers' meeting: (Nov 1992) 39201
Disarmament talks (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792-3
Military agreements (Feb 1992) 38771; (May 1992) 38922; (Oct 1992) 39147; (Nov 1992) 39201
Moldova:Dnestr dispute (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38924
Peacekeeping troops:Tajikistan (Dec 1992) 39237
Sino-Russian military co-operation talks (Nov 1992) 39189
START treaty (Nov 1992) 39216
Talks with UK and French foreign ministers (Jan 1992) 38730
Troop withdrawals:
Azerbaijan (Feb 1992) 38774
Baltic states (Jan 1992) 38733; (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38834; (May 1992) 38926
Lithuania (Feb 1992) 38774; 38786; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39110
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815
United States fears of Iranian activity in Islamic states (Feb 1992) 38771
Uzbekistan/Kirgizstan agreement (Oct 1992) 39147
Ecological council: (Jul 1992) 39018
Economy:
Consultative economic co-ordination council proposed (Jul 1992) 39018
Currency issues (Jun 1992) 38973; (Oct 1992) 39153
Economic court (Jul 1992) 39017
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (Jan 1992) 38730; (Apr 1992) 38882
Food aid (Jan 1992) 38730
Foreign debt agreement (Mar 1992) 38824-5; (May 1992) 38922
Heads of state agreements (Feb 1992) 38771; (May 1992) 38922; (Oct 1992) 39153
Inter-parliamentary conference (Jan 1992) 38729-30
Lisbon aid conference (May 1992) 38922-3
Trade and customs agreements (Jun 1992) 38973
Washington conference on aid (Jan 1992) 38730
Yeltsin review of reform process (Aug 1992) 39056-7
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (Sep 1992) 39106; (Nov 1992) 39201
Foreign relations:
China (Mar 1992) 38814; (Sep 1992) 39106; (Nov 1992) 39189
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38879
European Communities:
Aid question (Jan 1992) 38730; (May 1992) 38922-3
Support for scientists (May 1992) 38922
Finland (Jan 1992) 38730
France (Jan 1992) 38730
Georgia (Apr 1992) 38877
Germany (Jan 1992) 38730
Iran (May 1992) 38917
Japan (May 1992) 38922
NATO (Jan 1992) 38730
Sweden (Jan 1992) 38730
Turkey (May 1992) 38917
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38730
United States:
Aid conference (Jan 1992) 38730
Aid package (Aug 1992) 39057
Baker tour (Feb 1992) 38771-2; 38792-3
Iranian activity in Islamic states (Feb 1992) 38771
Nuclear storage agreement (Oct 1992) 39169
START treaty (Jan 1992) 38744; (May 1992) 38922
Support for scientists (May 1992) 38922
Foreign trade:
Baltic states (Apr 1992) 38883
COCOM (Jun 1992) 38987
Georgia (Feb 1992) 38774
Germany (Sep 1992) 39111
Gorbachev news conference: (Aug 1992) 39057
Heads of Parliament meeting: (Feb 1992) 38771
Heads of State summits: (Feb 1992) 38771; (Mar 1992) 38825; (May 1992) 38922; (Jul 1992) 39017-18; (Oct 1992) 39153; (Nov 1992) 39201
Intelligence services:
Co-ordination agreement (Apr 1992) 38874
International science and technology centre: (May 1992) 38922
Interparliamentary assembly: (Sep 1992) 39106
Map: R119
Media: (Mar 1992) 38825; (Apr 1992) 38874; (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 39018
Member states: 38730
Membership ratification: (Jul 1992) 39018
Nagorny Karabakh dispute: (Aug 1992) 39059
Nuclear energy: (Feb 1992) 38773
Nuclear weapons:
Baker/Yeltsin talks (Feb 1992) 38792-3
Redistribution of weapons (May 1992) 38922; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Sep 1992) 39106
Scientists' problem (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792-3; (May 1992) 38922
UK and French Foreign Ministers' visit (Jan 1992) 38730
Ukraine (Feb 1992) 38771; (Mar 1992) 38825; (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Oct 1992) 39153; (Nov 1992) 39201
US arrangement to help with destruction (Oct 1992) 39169
US nuclear reduction offer (Jan 1992) 38744
Withdrawal of tactical weapons to Russia (Jan 1992) 38745; (Jul 1992) 39018
Olympic Games: (Aug 1992) 39074
Postponement of September summit: (Sep 1992) 39106
Russia/Ukraine relations: (Jan 1992) 38732; (Feb 1992) 38771; (Mar 1992) 38825
Scientific know-how sales: (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38793; (May 1992) 38922
Security: Tajikistan (Oct 1992) 39147; 39153
Space research:
Kazakhstan space centre riot (Feb 1992) 38763
Krikalyov return to earth (Mar 1992) 38843
Stalin era: Statement on imprisonment of foreigners (Aug 1992) 39057
Tajikistan violence: (Sep 1992) 39098; (Dec 1992) 39237
Yeltsin: Chair of co-ordination meeting (Jan 1992) 38729

COMOROS
1991 basic data and overview: R7
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38707; (May 1992) 38902; (Jul 1992) 38996
Armed forces: (Sep 1992) 39086; (Oct 1992) 39134
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38707; (May 1992) 38902; (Jul 1992) 38996
Constitution questions: (Jun 1992) 38953
Coup attempt: (Sep 1992) 39086
Elections:
Postponed (Oct 1992) 39134
Preparations for (Jan 1992) 38707; (Apr 1992) 38855
Timetable and conditions for participation (Sep 1992) 39086
Voting (Nov 1992) 39183
Military rebellion: (Oct 1992) 39134
National conference: (Apr 1992) 38855
Political parties: (May 1992) 38902; (Nov 1992) 39183
Referendum in favour of new constitution: (Jun 1992) 38953
Referendum postponed: (May 1992) 38902
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Transitional governments: (Jan 1992) 38706-7; (May 1992) 38902; (Jul 1992) 38996
Violence: (Nov 1992) 39183

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE *see* **CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE)**

CONGO
1991 basic data and overview: R8
Aid from: France (Sep 1992) 39083
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38707; (May 1992) 38898; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Dec 1992) 39227
Armed forces: (Jan 1992) 38707
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38707; (May 1992) 38898; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Dec 1992) 39227
Congolese Labour Party (PCT): (Jun 1992) 38950; (Aug 1992) 39040-1; (Nov 1992) 39179; (Dec 1992) 39227
Congolese Movement for Democracy and Integral Development (MCDDI): (Aug 1992) 39040
Constitution:
Referendum:

CONGO (contd)
Planned (Jan 1992) 38707
Postponed (Feb 1992) 38752-3
Results (Mar 1992) 38802-3
Coup attempt: (Jan 1992) 38707
Demonstrations: (Nov 1992) 39179
Economy: (Sep 1992) 39083
Elections:
Fraud alleged (Jun 1992) 38950
Legislative (Jun 1992) 38950; (Aug 1992) 39040
Municipal (May 1992) 38898
Presidential (Aug 1992) 39040-1
Timetables (Jan 1992) 38707; (Feb 1992) 38752-3; (Mar 1992) 38803; (May 1992) 38898; (Nov 1992) 39179
Foreign relations:
France (Jan 1992) 38707; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Sep 1992) 39083
United States (Jan 1992) 38707
Front for the Defence of Democracy (FDD): (Jun 1992) 38950
Higher Council of the Republic (CSR): (Feb 1992) 38752-3; (Mar 1992) 38803
Pan-African Union for Social Democracy (UPADS): (Aug 1992) 39040-1; (Dec 1992) 39227
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38950; (Aug 1992) 39040-1; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Nov 1992) 39179; (Dec 1992) 39227
President: (Aug 1992) 39040-1
Referendum: *see* **Constitution** *subhdg. above*
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Union for Democratic Renewal (URD): (Sep 1992) 39083; (Nov 1992) 39179; (Dec 1992) 39227

COOK ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R94

CORAL SEA ISLANDS TERRITORY
1991 basic data and overview: R89

COSTA RICA
1991 basic data and overview: R35
Foreign relations: Peru (Dec 1992) 39233-4
Indians: (Oct 1992) 39140
President's European tour: (May 1992) 38910
Social and economic data: R28; R29

CÔTE D'IVOIRE
1991 basic data and overview: R8
Abidjan riot: (Feb 1992) 38753
Amnesty for opposition activists: (Jul 1992) 38997
Demonstrations: (Feb 1992) 38753; 38802
Economy: Cocoa (Nov 1992) 39218
Foreign relations:
China (Jul 1992) 39005
South Africa (Apr 1992) 38851
Front populaire ivorien (FPI): (Feb 1992) 38753; (Mar 1992) 38802; (May 1992) 38899; (Sep 1992) 39122
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38802; (May 1992) 38899
Imprisonment of opposition leaders: (Mar 1992) 38802; (May 1992) 38899
Parti ivorien travailliste: (Mar 1992) 38802
Resignation of opposition deputy: (May 1992) 38899
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Trials: (Feb 1992) 38753; (Mar 1992) 38802
Violence: (Feb 1992) 38753

COUNCIL OF EUROPE
see also **EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS**
1991 basic data and overview: R130
Aid to: Turkey (Mar 1992) 38834
Albanian elections: (Mar 1992) 38829
Bulgaria: (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38930-1
Czechoslovakia: (Mar 1992) 38831
Extraordinary meeting: (Sep 1992) 39115
Membership questions:
Albania (Apr 1992) 38878
Bulgaria (May 1992) 38930-1
Russia (May 1992) 38931-2
Minority languages convention: (Nov 1992) 39206
Presidency: Turkey (May 1992) 38931
Yugoslavia civil war: (Sep 1992) 39115

CROATIA
see also **YUGOSLAVIA**
Appointments: (Aug 1992) 39064; (Sep 1992) 39103
Arms deal with Chile (illegal): (Jan 1992) 38718-19
Aviation: Membership of International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO) (May 1992) 38939
Ceasefire violations: (Mar 1992) 38833; (Apr 1992) 38849
Constitution questions: (Sep 1992) 39103
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Apr 1992) 38849; (Aug 1992) 39064; (Sep 1992) 39103
Croatian Democratic
Croatian Democratic Union\Community (HDZ): (Aug 1992) 39064; (Oct 1992) 39149; 39150
Croatian People's Party (HNS): (May 1992) 38919
Croatian Social Liberal Party (HSLS): (Aug 1992) 39064; (Oct 1992) 39150
Defence:
Co-operation agreement with Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jun 1992) 38971; (Sep 1992) 39102
CSCE temporary observer status (Jan 1992) 38745
Fighting against Bosnian forces (Oct 1992) 39149-50; (Nov 1992) 39198
Dubrovnik: Shelling renewed (Jun 1992) 38971
EC Monitor Mission (ECMM): (Jun 1992) 38970
Economy:
Currency (Jan 1992) 38704
IMF membership application (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38937; (Dec 1992) 39251
Elections: (Aug 1992) 39064; (Oct 1992) 39150
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Oct 1992) 39150
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38849; (Jun 1992) 38971; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39198
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38734
China (Apr 1992) 38849
Cuba (Oct 1992) 39150
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38703; (Jun 1992) 38970
France (Apr 1992) 38849
Germany (Jan 1992) 38703
Israel (Apr 1992) 38849
Macedonia (Feb 1992) 38779; (Apr 1992) 38850
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) observer status (Sep 1992) 39122
Russia (May 1992) 38919
Slovenia (Feb 1992) 38779; (Oct 1992) 39150
South Africa (Apr 1992) 38849; (Nov 1992) 39198
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38779
United States (Apr 1992) 38849
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic (FRY) (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39149
Foreign trade:
Central European Initiative (Feb 1992) 38786
Egypt (Oct 1992) 39150
Slovenia (May 1992) 38920
Sudan (Oct 1992) 39150
Glina (Serb region):
Minority rights legislation (May 1992) 38919
UN plan (Feb 1992) 38778-9
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38779; (May 1992) 38919; (Oct 1992) 39149
Independence recognized internationally: (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38849
International Maritime Organization (IMO) membership: (Jul 1992) 39033
Knin (Serb region): Minority rights legislation (May 1992) 38919
Krajina (Serb region):
Army formed (May 1992) 38918
Dismissal of Babic (Feb 1992) 38779
JNA withdrawal halted (May 1992) 38918
Protocol with self-proclaimed Serbian Republic of Bosnia-Hercegovina (Sep 1992) 39103; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198
Referendum on UN troops (Feb 1992) 38778-9
Rejection of UN troop presence (Jan 1992) 38704; (Feb 1992) 38778-9
Slavonia, Baranja and Western Srem (Apr 1992) 38849
UN Protection Force (UNPROFOR) (Jun 1992) 38970
Welcome to formation of new Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848
Map: 38849
Minority rights legislation: (May 1992) 38919
Peace efforts:
EC negotiations (Jun 1992) 38970
Prisoner exchanges (Aug 1992) 39064
Withdrawal of FRY forces from Previaka peninsular (Oct 1992) 39149
Political parties: (Aug 1992) 39064; (Oct 1992) 39150
President: Meeting with Slovenia President (Oct 1992) 39150
Refugee crisis: (Jan 1992) 38704; (Jul 1992) 39012; 39022; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Nov 1992) 39198
Refugees agreement with Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY): (Oct 1992) 39149
Resignations: (May 1992) 38919
Slavonia (Serb region): (Feb 1992) 38779; (Mar 1992) 38833; (Apr 1992) 38849
UN Protection Force (UNPROFOR):
Arrival of forces (Mar 1992) 38833
Border control powers (Jul 1992) 39013
Bosnian/Croatian fighting (Oct 1992) 39149-50; (Nov 1992) 39193
Deployment (Feb 1992) 38778-9; (Apr 1992) 38849; (Sep 1992) 39102
Krajina deployment (Jun 1992) 38970
Prisoner exchanges (Aug 1992) 39064
Serb refusal to demilitarize (May 1992) 38918
War crimes: (Nov 1992) 39217
WHO membership (Jun 1992) 38987

CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE)
see also **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Conventional Forces in Europe**
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh:
Azerbaijan offer to accept CSCE observers (Oct 1992) 39156
Fact-finding mission (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38774
Peace efforts:
Conference set up (Mar 1992) 38828
Envoy's visit (Apr 1992) 38876-7
Lack of progress (Jun 1992) 38975
Rome commission (Jun 1992) 38975; (Jul 1992) 38018; (Aug 1992) 39059; (Sep 1992) 39108-9
Baltic states: Russian troops withdrawal question (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39110; (Oct 1992) 39157
Ban on frequent large-scale military activities: (Mar 1992) 38841
Challenges of Change accord: (Jul 1992) 39030
Danube hydroelectric scheme: (Oct 1992) 39152
Estonia monitoring mission: (Dec 1992) 39250
Finland/Russia friendship treaty based on CSCE accords: (Jan 1992) 38737
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (Jan 1992) 38745; (Mar 1992) 38841; (Dec 1992) 39250
Forum for Security and Co-operation: (Sep 1992) 39123
High Commission on National Minorities: (Dec 1992) 39250
Human rights issues: (Jan 1992) 38745
Latvia: Appeal from Equal Rights faction (Jul 1992) 39016
Membership:
Croatia and Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38745; (Mar 1992) 38841
Czech and Slovak republics (Dec 1992) 39250
Former Soviet republics (Jan 1992) 38745
Georgia (Mar 1992) 38827; 38841
Macedonia refused (Sep 1992) 39103; (Nov 1992) 39217
Yugoslavia suspended (Jul 1992) 39030-1; (Nov 1992) 39217
Moldova: Dnestr region conflict (Apr 1992) 38877; (Jul 1992) 39031
NATO support for: (Jun 1992) 38986
Open skies treaty: (Mar 1992) 38841
Paris charter:
Baltic states (Jan 1992) 38733
Kazakhstan (Sep 1992) 39101
Ukraine (Jun 1992) 38975
Parliamentary assembly: (Jul 1992) 39031
Peace-keeping units proposal: (Jan 1992) 38745; (Mar 1992) 38841
Relations with:
European Communities (Jul 1992) 39030
NATO (Jun 1992) 38986; (Jul 1992) 39030
Western European Union (WEU) (Jul 1992) 39030
Russia: Kozyrev hardline speech (Dec 1992) 39250
Summit: (Jul 1992) 39030-1
Technical data exchange: (Mar 1992) 38841
Troop reductions in Europe: (Jul 1992) 39031
Voluntary arbitration tribunal: (Dec 1992) 39250
Yugoslavia:
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Feb 1992) 38779; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Dec 1992) 39250
Committee of Senior Officials (CSO) report (Nov 1992) 39217
Election monitors' report (Dec 1992) 39240
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38918-19; (Jun 1992) 38970

CSCE (contd)
International peace conference (Jul 1992) 39012
Kosovo (Apr 1992) 38848
London Conference (Aug 1992) 39036
Military intervention question (Aug 1992) 39035-6
Monitoring missions (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39217
Suspension of membership (Jul 1992) 39030-1; (Nov 1992) 39217

CUBA
1991 basic data and overview: R35
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38956; (Sep 1992) 3909
Arrests: (Dec 1992) 39231
Constitution questions: (Jul 1992) 39000; (Oct 1992) 39137
Council of Ministers: (Jun 1992) 38956; (Sep 1992) 39089
Cuban Communist Party (PCC):
Aldana:
Demotion (Sep 1992) 39089
Expulsion (Oct 1992) 39137
Local elections (Dec 1992) 39231
Support for El Salvador's Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (Feb 1992) 38759
Death penalty:
"Counter-revolutionary" (Jan 1992) 38715
Killers of Tarara naval base policemen (Feb 1992) 38758
Defections:
Painter's request for asylum in France (Feb 1992) 38758
To United States (Jan 1992) 38715; (Dec 1992) 39231
Defence:
Russian submarine base (Nov 1992) 39184
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Sep 1992) 39090
Dissident detained: (Oct 1992) 39137
Economy:
Administrative rationalization (Feb 1992) 38758
Foreign investment conference (Jun 1992) 38956
President's anniversary speech (Sep 1992) 39089-90
Sugar (May 1992) 38904-5
US trade embargo (Apr 1992) 38858-9; (Oct 1992) 39136-7; (Nov 1992) 39184
Elections: Local (Dec 1992) 39231
Electoral law: (Oct 1992) 39137
Foreign relations:
Byelarus (Apr 1992) 38859
Croatia (Oct 1992) 39150
El Salvador (Feb 1992) 38759
Georgia (Apr 1992) 38859; 38877
Group of Rio (May 1992) 38910
Russia (May 1992) 38904-5; (Sep 1992) 39090; (Nov 1992) 39184
Slovenia (Oct 1992) 39150
United States (Jan 1992) 38715; (Apr 1992) 38858-9; (Jul 1992) 39003; (Sep 1992) 39122; (Oct 1992) 39136-7
Foreign trade:
Canada (Oct 1992) 39137
CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Jul 1992) 39003
European Communities (Oct 1992) 39137
Lithuania (Jan 1992) 38715-16
Russia (Jan 1992) 38715; (May 1992) 38904-5
United Kingdom (Oct 1992) 39137
United States embargo (Apr 1992) 38858-9; (Oct 1992) 39136-7; (Nov 1992) 39184
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38715; (May 1992) 38905; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Dec 1992) 39231
Imprisonment of dissidents: (May 1992) 38905
Media: TV Marti (Apr 1992) 38858
National Assembly of Popular Power (ANPP): (Oct 1992) 39137
Nuclear energy: Halting of work on nuclear power plant (Sep 1992) 39090
Nuclear weapons: Agreement to sign Tlatelolco Treaty prohibiting nuclear weapons (Aug 1992) 39049
President:
Anniversary speech (Sep 1992) 39089-90
Speech to Ibero-American summit (Jul 1992) 39003
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Trials: "Counter-revolutionaries" (Jan 1992) 38715
UN condemnation of US trade embargo: (Nov 1992) 39184

CYCLONES *see* STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS

CYPRUS
1991 basic data and overview: R102
Foreign relations: Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) (Jun 1992) 38987
Greek/Turkish Prime Ministers' joint communique: (Feb 1992) 38786
Release of Nicos Sampson: (Apr 1992) 38873
Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus: Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) associate status (Feb 1992) 38792
United Nations:
Efforts to end partition (Feb 1992) 38786; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Aug 1992) 39067; (Nov 1992) 39210-11
Peacekeeping force (UNFICYP) (Dec 1992) 39247

CZECH REPUBLIC *see* CZECHOSLOVAKIA

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
1991 basic data and overview: R103
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38735; (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38831; (Jun 1992) 38945
Arms sales to:
Israel (denied) (Feb 1992) 38795
Syria (Feb 1992) 38794-5
Yugoslavia (Feb 1992) 38795
Arrest of editor: *see* Media *subhdg. below*
Cabinet: (Jun 1992) 38945; 39016
Charter 77 to disband: (Nov 1992) 39199
Civic Democratic Union (ODU) to dissolve: (Nov 1992) 39199
Communist Party of Bohemia and Moravia: (Dec 1992) 39241
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38734; (Feb 1992) 38776; (Jun 1992) 38944-5; (Jul 1992) 39015; (Aug 1992) 39061-2; (Oct 1992) 39151-2; (Dec 1992) 39241
Constitutional Court appointed: (Feb 1992) 38777
Council of Europe: (Mar 1992) 38831
Czech Lands:
Cabinet (Jun 1992) 38945; (Jul 1992) 39015
Civic Democratic Party (ODS) (Jun 1992) 38944-5; (Jul 1992) 39015; (Aug 1992) 39061; (Oct 1992) 39151
Constitution:
Adopted (Dec 1992) 39241
Draft approved (Feb 1992) 38776
Talks (Oct 1992) 39152
Foreign relations:Hungary (Aug 1992) 39062
Havel's candidacy for president of Czech Republic confirmed (Nov 1992) 39199
Moravian objections to constitution (Dec 1992) 39241
Political parties (May 1992) 39015; (Jun 1992) 38944-5
Resignation of Justice Minister (Jan 1992) 38735
Defence:
Armed forces (Aug 1992) 39062
Co-operation agreements with France and Austria (Apr 1992) 38879
CSCE troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
Dismissals: (Mar 1992) 38831; (Sep 1992) 39105
Economy:
see also Arms sales *subhdg. above*
Bank privatization (Jan 1992) 38734
Customs union and currency zone (Aug 1992) 39062; (Oct 1992) 39152
IMF standby arrangement (Apr 1992) 38879
Privatization (Jan 1992) 38734; (Feb 1992) 38776-7; (May 1992) 38921; (Aug 1992) 39062
Property restitution law (Apr 1992) 38879
Tax reforms (Apr 1992) 38879
Elections:
Electoral law (Apr 1992) 38879
Presidential (Jul 1992) 39015; (Aug 1992) 39062
Results (Jun 1992) 38944-5
Timetable (Mar 1992) 38830
Environment: *see* Danube hydroelectric scheme *above*
Federal government:
Federal Assembly constituent session (Jun 1992) 38945
Klaus-Meciar agreement (Jul 1992) 39015; (Aug 1992) 39061-2
Moves to dismantle federation (Jun 1992) 38944-5; (Jul 1992) 39015; (Aug 1992) 39061-2; (Nov 1992) 39199
Foreign relations:
Austria (Apr 1992) 38879
Azerbaijan (Apr 1992) 38876-7
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38849
Brunei (Mar 1992) 38820
Bulgaria (Apr 1992) 38879
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Apr 1992) 38879
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38831; (Aug 1992) 39062; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39152
France (Apr 1992) 38879
Germany (Feb 1992) 38777; 38794-5; (Apr 1992) 38879; (May 1992) 38921; (Jun 1992) 38981
Hungary (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38843; (May 1992) 38939; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39152
Japan (Apr 1992) 38879
Korea, South (Apr 1992) 38879
Libya (Apr 1992) 38883
North Atlantic Co-operation Council (Mar 1992) 38831
Russia (Feb 1992) 38777; (Apr 1992) 38879
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751; (May 1992) 38921
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38732; (May 1992) 38921
United Kingdom (May 1992) 38921
United States (Mar 1992) 38831; (Apr 1992) 38879; (Dec 1992) 39241
Foreign trade:
Central European Initiative (Feb 1992) 38786
EFTA free trade agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
European Free Trade Association (EFTA) (Mar 1992) 38834
Gabcikovo-Nagymáros hydroelectric scheme: (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38843; (May 1992) 38939; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39152
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38734; (Mar 1992) 38831; (Nov 1992) 39199
Letter of 1968 inviting Warsaw Pact forces into Prague: (Jul 1992) 39015
Map: 39061; 39152
Media:
Dismissal of press agency chief (Sep 1992) 39105
Editor of Rude Pravo:
Arrested (Mar 1992) 38831
Cleared (May 1992) 38921
Future of mass media (Aug 1992) 39062
Obituary of Cardinal Tomasek: (Aug 1992) 39062
Obituary of Dubcek: (Nov 1992) 39199-200
Partition:
Difficulties (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39151-2
Economic co-operation (Oct 1992) 39152
IMF and World Bank attitudes (Sep 1992) 39105
Timetable agreed (Aug 1992) 39061-2
President:
Addresses to:
CSCE Foreign Ministers (Jan 1992) 38745
Federal Assembly (Jun 1992) 38945
Failure to elect replacement of Havel (Jul 1992) 39015; (Aug 1992) 39062
Federal Assembly vote against Havel's proposed constitutional changes (Jan 1992) 38734
Havel to seek further term (Apr 1992) 38879
Resignation of Havel (Jul 1992) 39015
Visits to:
Bulgaria (Apr 1992) 38879
Japan (Apr 1992) 38879
Korea, South (Apr 1992) 38879
Secret police (Statni Bezpecnost - StB):
Links with politicians (Jan 1992) 38735
Meciar investigation (Mar 1992) 38830-1
Public access to files (Mar 1992) 38831
Slovakia:
Anniversary of founding of Slovak state (Mar 1992) 38830
Cabinet (Jun 1992) 38945
Christian Democratic Movement (CDM) (Mar 1992) 38831
Civic Democratic Union (CDU) (Mar 1992) 38831; (Jun 1992) 38944-5; (Jul 1992) 39015
Constitution question (Feb 1992) 38776; (May 1992) 38921; (Oct 1992) 39152
Danube hydroelectric scheme (Sep 1992) 39105
Declaration of national sovereignty (Jul 1992) 39015
Dubcek (Mar 1992) 38831; (Jun 1992) 38944; (Aug 1992) 39062
Elections law (Jan 1992) 38735
Espionage (Dec 1992) 39241
Foreign trade:Carpathia-Tisza Community (Feb 1992) 38786
Human rights (Sep 1992) 39105
Hungarian objections to new constitution (Sep 1992) 39105
Minority rights (Sep 1992) 39105
Movement for a Democratic Slovakia (MDS or HZDS):
Constitution for partition signed (Sep 1992) 39105

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (contd)
Constitution question (Oct 1992) 39151-2
Difficulties over partition talks (Aug 1992) 39061
Elections (Jun 1992) 38944-5
Meciar investigated (Mar 1992) 38830-1
Sovereignty declaration (Jul 1992) 39015
National Council (Jun 1992) 38945
Party political developments (Mar 1992) 38831
Political parties (Jun 1992) 38944-5; (Jul 1992) 39015; (Aug 1992) 39062; (Sep 1992) 39105
Public Against Violence (PAV) (Mar 1992) 38831
Referendum on dissolution of federation (Nov 1992) 39199
Republican constitution adopted (Sep 1992) 39105
Romanies (Sep 1992) 39105
Slovak Christian Democratic Movement (SCDM) (Mar 1992) 38831
Slovak National Council (SNC) (Sep 1992) 39105
Slovak National Unity Party (Mar 1992) 38830
Social Democratic Party of Slovakia (SDPS) (Mar 1992) 38831; (Sep 1992) 39122; (Oct 1992) 39152
Sovereignty question (May 1992) 38921; (Jul 1992) 39105
Social and economic data: R100
Sudeten Germans' compensation claims: (Feb 1992) 38777
Trials:
CP leader's attacker (Dec 1992) 39241
Former communist officials (Nov 1992) 39199

D

DEATH PENALTY
Afghanistan: (Sep 1992) 39098
Albania: (Jun 1992) 38971
Algeria: (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38936
Angola:
Abolished (Aug 1992) 39038
Executions (Apr 1992) 38851
Burundi: (Jul 1992) 38996
China: (Jul 1992) 39032
Cuba: (Jan 1992) 38715; (Feb 1992) 38758
Egypt: (Jul 1992) 39030; (Dec 1992) 39249
Estonia: (May 1992) 38926
Ethiopia: (Aug 1992) 39042
Guinea: (May 1992) 38903
Hong Kong: (Oct 1992) 39143
India: (Oct 1992) 39146
Iran: (Apr 1992) 38887; 38935; (Jun 1992) 38984
Iraq: (Jan 1992) 38743; (Jul 1992) 39026; (Aug 1992) 39069; (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39164; (Nov 1992) 39214; (Dec 1992) 39247
Kuwait: (May 1992) 38933
Pakistan: (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39193
Peru: (Oct 1992) 39139
Saudi Arabia: (Oct 1992) 39165
South Africa: (Apr 1992) 38850
Sudan: (Dec 1992) 39228
Switzerland: Abolished (Mar 1992) 38823
United States: (Apr 1992) 38857; 38904; (Sep 1992) 39089; (Nov 1992) 39176
Arizona (Nov 1992) 39178
Zaire: (Apr 1992) 38852

DEBT
1991 basic data and overview: R152
Africa: French debt relief fund (Oct 1992) 39134
Brady plan:
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38761; (Apr 1992) 38861; (Jun 1992) 38959
Brazil (Jul 1992) 39002
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States): (Mar 1992) 38824-5; (May 1992) 38922
Credit ratings: Chile (Aug 1992) 39049
El Salvador: (Dec 1992) 39232
Estonia: (Aug 1992) 39060
Group of Seven (G-7):
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) agreement on foreign debt (Mar 1992) 38824-5
Defence officials' meeting on arms deals with Iran (Nov 1992) 39214
Memorandum on servicing debt of former Soviet Union (Feb 1992) 38773
Russia (Aug 1992) 39057; (Sep 1992) 39120
London Club arrangements:
Jordan (Mar 1992) 38836-7
Paris Club arrangements:
Argentina (Jul 1992) 39003
Brazil (Apr 1992) 38860
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Mar 1992) 38824-5; (Sep 1992) 39120
Jordan (Mar 1992) 38836-7
Poland (Apr 1992) 38881
Russia (Sep 1992) 39120
Rescheduling arrangements:
Algeria (Feb 1992) 38791
Bulgaria (May 1992) 38921
Cameroon (May 1992) 38899
Jamaica (Jan 1992) 38720
Nigeria (Mar 1992) 38801
Tanzania (Sep 1992) 39086
Sudan: (Feb 1992) 38754
Ukraine: (Jan 1992) 38732; (Feb 1992) 38773; (Mar 1992) 38824-5
Zambia: (Feb 1992) 38752; (Jul 1992) 38995

DENMARK
1991 basic data and overview: R104
Asylum issues: (Jun 1992) 38980
Defence:
Western European Union (WEU) (Nov 1992) 39206
Withdrawal of troops from Cyprus (Dec 1992) 39247
Economy:
Budget (Aug 1992) 39065
Interest rates (Nov 1992) 39206
European Communities:
Freedom of movement of people question (Nov 1992) 39206
Maastricht treaty (Apr 1992) 38883; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Oct 1992) 39158; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39243
Faroe Islands: Whaling (Jul 1992) 39033
Fishing agreement with Russia and Greenland: (Mar 1992) 38826
Foreign relations:
Baltic states (Mar 1992) 38834
China (Nov 1992) 39190
Finland (Sep 1992) 39112
Russia (Mar 1992) 38826; (Jul 1992) 39025
South Africa (Jan 1992) 38705; (May 1992) 38897
Syria (Feb 1992) 38795
Greenland:
Fishing co-operation agreement with Denmark and Russia (Mar 1992) 38826
Whaling (Jul 1992) 39033
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Road/rail link with Sweden: (Sep 1992) 39112
Social Democrats: (Apr 1992) 38883
Whaling: (Jul 1992) 39033

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES *see* **ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD), Developing countries; THIRD WORLD**

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL*see also* **ARMS TRADE; BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS; CHEMICAL WEAPONS; COCOM (CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE ON MULTILATERAL EXPORT CONTROLS); CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE); NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION); NUCLEAR TESTS; NUCLEAR WEAPONS; UNITED NATIONS**
1991 overview: R152
Arms trade control conference:
Chinese withdrawal (Sep 1992) 39122
Asia-Pacific disarmament conference: (Aug 1992) 39073
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE):
CFE-1A (Apr 1992) 38889
CIS implementation (Feb 1992) 38793
Germany destruction of weapons (Aug 1992) 39073
Implementation of treaty (Jul 1992) 39031; (Nov 1992) 39216
NATO High Level Working Group (HLWG) meeting (Jan 1992) 38745
Resumption of talks (Jan 1992) 38745
Revised treaty signed (Jun 1992) 38986
Russia difficulties (Nov 1992) 39216
Global anti-missile system proposed by Russia: (Jan 1992) 38744
Global defence system (GDS):
US/Russian talks (Sep 1992) 39121
Kazakhstan: (Feb 1992) 38764; (May 1992) 38936
Middle East:
Regional arms control talks (May 1992) 38932; (Sep 1992) 39122
US ban on technology exports to Iran and Iraq (Nov 1992) 39216
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR): (Mar 1992) 38842; (May 1992) 38914; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Dec 1992) 39238
Nuclear non-proliferation treaties:
China (Mar 1992) 38814; 38841
France (Jan 1992) 38745; (Mar 1992) 38841; (Aug 1992) 39072
India stance (Jan 1992) 38727; (Mar 1992) 38813; (Jun 1992) 38967
Kazakhstan willing to sign (Feb 1992) 38764
Korea, North (Jan 1992) 38721; (Feb 1992) 38767
Myanma (Burma) (Dec 1992) 39251
Pakistan/Japan talks (Dec 1992) 39238
Syria (Feb 1992) 38788
Tlatelcolco Treaty amendments (Aug 1992) 39049
United Nations summit declaration (Jan 1992) 38744
Nuclear storage: US/Russian agreement (Oct 1992) 39169
Nuclear test bans:
France (Apr 1992) 38871; 38890; (Nov 1992) 39216
Russia (Oct 1992) 39169; (Nov 1992) 39216
United States (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39121; (Nov 1992) 39216
Nuclear weapons cutbacks:
France (Jun 1992) 38986-7; (Nov 1992) 39216
Franco-Russia agreement (Nov 1992) 39216
Kazakhstan (May 1992) 38936
Russia (Jan 1992) 38744-5; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Nov 1992) 39216
Russia-UK agreement (Nov 1992) 39216
Ukraine (Feb 1992) 38773; (Mar 1992) 38825; (May 1992) 38936; (Nov 1992) 39218
United Kingdom (Jun 1992) 38987
United States (Jan 1992) 38744; (Feb 1992) 38792
Russia:
Baker/Kozyrev meeting (Mar 1992) 38841
Cutbacks offer (Jan 1992) 38744-5
Nuclear test bans (Oct 1992) 39169; (Nov 1992) 39216
START ratification (Nov 1992) 39216
US/Russian agreement on uranium supply (Sep 1992) 39121
US/Russian summits (Feb 1992) 38792-3; (Jun 1992) 38985-6
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI): (Mar 1992) 38842
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START):
CIS (Jan 1992) 38744; (Apr 1992) 38890; (May 1992) 38922
Russia/US co-operation (Mar 1992) 38841
Russia/US summit (Jun 1992) 38985-6
Russian ratification (Nov 1992) 39216
Ukraine, Kazakhstan and Byelarus sign protocol (May 1992) 38936
US ratification (Oct 1992) 39169
Violated by Kazakhstan (Jan 1992) 38745
Tajikistan: (Feb 1992) 38772
Ukraine: (Feb 1992) 38773; (May 1992) 38925; 38936
United States:
Baker/Kozyrev meeting (Mar 1992) 38841
Nuclear reduction offer (Jan 1992) 38744
US/Russian agreement on uranium supply (Sep 1992) 39121
US/Russian summits (Feb 1992) 38792-3; (Jun 1992) 38985-6

DISASTERS
see also **AVIATION; CHOLERA; DROUGHT AND FAMINE; EARTHQUAKES; ENVIRONMENT; RAIL DISASTERS; STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS; VOLCANOES**
France: Corsica stadium disaster (May 1992) 38928
India:
Bhopal:
Compensation for victims (Jun 1992) 38967
Union Carbide assets seized (May 1992) 38913
Orissa liquor deaths (May 1992) 38914
Mexico: Guadalajara explosion (Apr 1992) 38859; (May 1992) 38905
Nicaragua: Tidal wave (Sep 1992) 39091
Poland: Forest fire (Aug 1992) 39063
Russia: Nuclear accidents (Mar 1992) 38843
Tajikistan: Mudslides (Jun 1992) 38969
Turkey:
Avalanche (Feb 1992) 38784
Mining disaster (Mar 1992) 38834

DJIBOUTI
1991 basic data and overview: R9
Cabinet: (Aug 1992) 39042
Constitution approved in referendum: (Sep 1992) 39085
Constitutional committee: (Jan 1992) 38711; (Apr 1992) 38855

DJIBOUTI (contd)
Democratic Renewal Party (PRD): (Nov 1992) 39181
Drought: (Aug 1992) 39042
Economy: (Aug 1992) 39042
Elections:
Postponed (Nov 1992) 39181
Results (Dec 1992) 39226
Foreign relations:
France (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (Nov 1992) 39181; (Dec 1992) 39226
South Africa (Apr 1992) 38851
French peacekeeping force: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Dec 1992) 39226
Front for the Restoration of Unity and Democracy (FRUD):
Fighting (Jan 1992) 38711; (Aug 1992) 39042; (Dec 1992) 39226
Peace negotiations (Feb 1992) 38755; (Nov 1992) 39181
Relations with:France (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (Nov 1992) 39181; (Dec 1992) 39226
Political parties: (Dec 1992) 39226
Popular Rally for Progress (RPP): (Jan 1992) 38711; (Aug 1992) 39042; (Nov 1992) 39181; (Dec 1992) 39226
Resignations: (Aug 1992) 39042
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Trials: Coup attempt leaders (Jul 1992) 38997
United Nations Security Council member: (Oct 1992) 39171
United Opposition Front (FUO): (Aug 1992) 39042; (Nov 1992) 39181

DOMINICA
1991 basic data and overview: R36
Social and economic data: R28; R29

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
1991 basic data and overview: R37
Columbus celebrations: (Oct 1992) 39140
Foreign relations: Haiti (Sep 1992) 39090
Latin American Episcopal Conference: (Oct 1992) 39140
Pope's visit: (Oct 1992) 39140
Social and economic data: R28; R29

DROUGHT AND FAMINE
see also **UNITED NATIONS, Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)**
Colombia: (Apr 1992) 38860
Djibouti: (Aug 1992) 39042
Ethiopia: (Aug 1992) 39042; (Oct 1992) 39132
Horn of Africa: (Apr 1992) 38855; (Jul 1992) 38992
Indonesia: (Feb 1992) 38770
Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development (IGADD): *see* **INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT**
Kenya: (Jun 1992) 38950
Malawi: (May 1992) 38898; (Nov 1992) 39179
Mozambique: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Jul 1992) 38995; (Nov 1992) 39179
Namibia: (Aug 1992) 39038
Permanent Inter-state Committee on Drought Control in the Sahel (CILSS): R26; (Apr 1992) 38855
Sahel: (Apr 1992) 38855
Somalia:
see also SOMALIA, Relief operations
Inter-agency appeal (Jul 1992) 38992
Statistics (May 1992) 38902; (Jul 1992) 38992; (Aug 1992) 39034; (Sep 1992) 29085; (Oct 1992) 39133
Worsening situation (Jan 1992) 38710; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39133; (Nov 1992) 39181-2
Southern Africa: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Apr 1992) 38855; (Jul 1992) 38990
Sudan: (Apr 1992) 38854
Zambia: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Jul 1992) 38995; (Nov 1992) 39179
Zimbabwe: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Nov 1992) 39179

DRUGS
Bolivia:
Allegations against police (Sep 1992) 39092
US anti-drugs aid (Mar 1992) 38810; (Aug 1992) 39048
Brazil: (Sep 1992) 39079
Central America: (Dec 1992) 39233
Colombia: *see* **COLOMBIA, Drug cartels**
Italy: Mafia arrests (Sep 1992) 39114
Laos: (Mar 1992) 38817
Latin America: (Jan 1992) 38761-2
Latin American Inter-Parliamentary Group for the Prevention of Drug Abuse (Grilapad): (Jan 1992) 38762
Mexico:
Alvarez Machain trial in United States (Dec 1992) 39231
Generals imprisoned following police deaths (Jan 1992) 38716
US Supreme Court ruling on abduction of suspected criminals (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 39001
Myanma: (Mar 1992) 38817
Olympic Games: (Aug 1992) 39074
Pakistan: (Mar 1992) 38812
Peru:
Action against drugs trade (Apr 1992) 38846
Allegations against military (Nov 1992) 39187
Request to United States for more aid (Jan 1992) 38761-2
Shooting down of helicopter (Jan 1992) 38718
Shooting down of US aircraft (Apr 1992) 38847
Saudi Arabia: (Oct 1992) 39165
South Pacific Forum: (Jul 1992) 39012
Surinam: (Nov 1992) 39185
Thailand: (Mar 1992) 38816; 38817; 38865
Tunisia: (Nov 1992) 39215
UN International Drug Abuse Control Programme: (Mar 1992) 38817
United States:
Alvarez Machain trial (Dec 1992) 39231
Arrests (Sep 1992) 39114
Bolivia anti-drugs aid (Mar 1992) 38810; (Aug 1992) 39048-9
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Sep 1992) 39091; (Dec 1992) 39231
Mexico's refusal of aid (Jul 1992) 38901
Noriega:
Prisoner of war status ruling (Dec 1992) 39231
Trial (Apr 1992) 38857; (Jul 1992) 38999
San Antonio drugs summit (Jan 1992) 38761-2
State of the Union address (Jan 1992) 38711
Supreme Court ruling on abduction of suspected criminals (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 38901
Vietnam: (Mar 1992) 38817

E

EARTHQUAKES
Egypt: (Oct 1992) 39167-8; (Nov 1992) 39215
Indonesia: (Dec 1992) 39239
Kirgizstan: (May 1992) 39073; (Aug 1992) 39054
Nicaragua: (Sep 1992) 39091
Turkey: (Mar 1992) 38834
United States: California (Jun 1992) 38956

EAST TIMOR *see* **INDONESIA, East Timor**

ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ORGANIZATION (ECO)
Admission of Afghanistan: (Nov 1992) 39193
Admission of five Soviet Moslem republics: (Feb 1992) 38792

ECUADOR
1991 basic data and overview: R37
Appointments: (Jul 1992) 39002
Armed forces: (Dec 1992) 39233
Aviation: Air crashes (Dec 1992) 39233
Bomb attacks: (Dec 1992) 39233
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 39002
Conservative Party (PCE): (Jul 1992) 39001
Deaths of army commander and minister: (Dec 1992) 39233
Democratic Left (ID): (May 1992) 38908; (Jul 1992) 39002
Economy:
Austerity measures (Sep 1992) 39091
IMF standby credit (Jan 1992) 38717
Opposition criticism (May 1992) 38908
Privatization policy (Dec 1992) 39233
Ecuadorean Roldosist Party (PRE): (May 1992) 38908
Elections:
Congressional (May 1992) 38908
Presidential (May 1992) 38907-8; (Jul 1992) 39001-2
Foreign relations:
Chile (Apr 1992) 38861
Peru (Jan 1992) 38717
Indians: (May 1992) 38908; (Sep 1992) 39091; (Oct 1992) 39140
Land title for indigenous people: (May 1992) 38908
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Sep 1992) 39120; (Nov 1992) 39218
Political parties: (May 1992) 38907-8; (Jul 1992) 39001-2
Republican Unity Party (PUR): (May 1992) 38907-8; (Jul 1992) 39001-2
Social Christian Party (PSC): (May 1992) 38907-8; (Jul 1992) 39001-2
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Strikes and demonstrations: (Sep 1992) 39091
Violent disturbances in Guayaquil: (Jan 1992) 38718

EGYPT
1991 basic data and overview: R135
Aid from:
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
Kuwait (Oct 1992) 39168
Libya (Oct 1992) 39168
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1992) 39168
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1992) 39168
Anti-terrorist legislation: (Jul 1992) 39030
Coptic Christians: (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38935; (Jun 1992) 38983
Death penalty: (Jul 1992) 39030; (Dec 1992) 39249
Demonstrations and riots: (Oct 1992) 39168
Earthquake: (Oct 1992) 39167-8; (Nov 1992) 39215
Espionage:
Arrest of Israelis (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38840
Release of Israelis (May 1992) 38935-6
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38887
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
France (Nov 1992) 39211
India (Jan 1992) 38727; (Dec 1992) 39222
Iran (Nov 1992) 39214; 39214-15; (Dec 1992) 39228; 39249
Iraq (Feb 1992) 38789; (Aug 1992) 39068
Israel (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38935-6; (Jul 1992) 39028
Jordan (Oct 1992) 39168
Libya (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883; (May 1992) 38936; (Aug 1992) 39072
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Mar 1992) 38837
Oman (Apr 1992) 38887
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Apr 1992) 38887
Qatar (Apr 1992) 38887
South Africa (May 1992) 38897
Sudan (Dec 1992) 39249
Syria (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38837; (Sep 1992) 39118
Tunisia (Apr 1992) 38887
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Apr 1992) 38887
United States (Feb 1992) 38789
Foreign trade: Croatia (Oct 1992) 39150
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39030
Islamic fundamentalists: (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38935; (Jun 1992) 38983; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39214-15; (Dec 1992) 39249
Killings:
Coptic Christians (May 1992) 38935
Fudah (Jun 1992) 38983
Moslem radicals (May 1992) 38935
Policeman (Mar 1992) 38840
Tourists (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39214
Media: (Dec 1992) 39249
Moslem Brotherhood: (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38935; (Jun 1992) 38983
President:
Attack on fundamentalism and ethnic intolerance (Mar 1992) 38840
Visits to:Tunisia and Algeria (Apr 1992) 38887
Security:
Arrests of Islamic "agitators" (Jul 1992) 39030; (Nov 1992) 39214-5; (Dec 1992) 39249
Attacks on tourists (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39214
Military operation against Moslem militants in Upper Egypt (Jun 1992) 38983
State Security Investigation (SSI) (Jul 1992) 39030
Social and economic data: R134
Socialist Labour Party: (Feb 1992) 38792
Tourism: (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39214; (Dec 1992) 39249
Trials:
Israeli spy case (Mar 1992) 38840
Moslem Brotherhood members accused of plot (Mar 1992) 38840
Shazli's sentence confirmed (May 1992) 38936
Violence: (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38935; (Oct 1992) 39168

EL SALVADOR
1991 basic data and overview: R38
Abolition of National Guard and Treasury Police: (Jun 1992) 38957

EL SALVADOR (contd)
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38759
Armed forces:
Atlacatl battalion blamed for 1981 massacre (Oct 1992) 39137
Compliance with peace treaty (Jun 1992) 38957; (Aug 1992) 39047; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39185; (Dec 1992) 39232
Death of former intelligence chief (Feb 1992) 38759
Elite battalions to be dismantled (Nov 1992) 39185
Imprisonment of army officers for murder of Jesuit priests (Jan 1992) 38716-17
Reorganizati • ı (Jan 1992) 38716
Training assistance from San Jose Group (Feb 1992) 38761
Withdrawal from FMLN areas (Feb 1992) 38759
Border agreement with Honduras: (Sep 1992) 39090; (Dec 1992) 39232
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38759
Coup rumours: (Nov 1992) 39185
Economy:
Debt forgiven by United States (Dec 1992) 39232
Reconstruction aid (Jan 1992) 38717
Tripartite agreement with Guatemala and Honduras (Jun 1992) 38960
Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN):
Accusations of non-compliance with peace agreement (Mar 1992) 38809
Commander's appearance before US House of Representatives (Jun 1992) 38957
Demobilization (Jun 1992) 38957; (Aug 1992) 39047; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Dec 1992) 39232
Forces put on alert (Nov 1992) 39185
Formation as political party (May 1992) 38906; (Dec 1992) 39232
Leaders' return from exile (Feb 1992) 38759
Peace agreement (Jan 1992) 38716; (Feb 1992) 38759
Peace process (Mar 1992) 38809; (May 1992) 38906
Trial of combatants for deaths of US military advisers (Mar 1992) 38809
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Feb 1992) 38759
Honduras (Sep 1992) 39090; (Dec 1992) 39232
Mexico (Feb 1992) 38759
United States (Jan 1992) 38716-17; (Mar 1992) 38809; (Jun 1992) 38957; (Dec 1992) 39232
Human rights: (Aug 1992) 39047; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39185; (Dec 1992) 39232
Massacre victims exhumed: (Oct 1992) 39137
National Commission for the Consolidation of Peace (Copaz): (Feb 1992) 38759; (May 1992) 38906
National Reconciliation Day: (Dec 1992) 39232
National Republican Alliance (Arena): (Feb 1992) 38759; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39185; (Dec 1992) 39232
Obituary of d'Aubuisson: (Feb 1992) 38759
Peace agreement:
Demobilization (Jun 1992) 38957; (Dec 1992) 39232
Disputes over (Mar 1992) 38809; (May 1992) 38906
Implementation (Jan 1992) 38716; (Feb 1992) 38759; (Nov 1992) 39185
Reform suspended until FMLN fully demobilized (Oct 1992) 39137
Timetable (Aug 1992) 39047
Police: (Jan 1992) 38716; (Feb 1992) 38761; (Jun 1992) 38957; (Dec 1992) 39232
Popular Social Christian Movement (MPSC): (Jun 1992) 38957
Security: (May 1992) 38906
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Trials: FMLN combatants over deaths of US military advisers (Mar 1992) 38809
United Nations:
Deadline for peace process extended (Oct 1992) 39137
Guarantee to peace agreement (Jan 1992) 38716; (Feb 1992) 38759
Peace timetable (Aug 1992) 39047
Reconciliation efforts in peace agreement dispute (Mar 1992) 38809
Secretary-General at National Reconciliation Day (Dec 1992) 39232
UN Observer Mission in El Salvador (ONUSAL) (May 1992) 38906; (Jun 1992) 38957

EMIGRATION *see* **IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION; REFUGEES, Asylum issues**

ENVIRONMENT
see also **ANTARCTICA; NUCLEAR ENERGY; UNITED NATIONS** *subhdg.* **Environment**
1991 overview: R153
Amazon summit: (Feb 1992) 38795
Australia: (Jan 1992) 38729
Austria: Minister appointed (Nov 1992) 39209
Baltic states co-operation agreement: (Apr 1992) 38891
Biological Diversity Convention: (Jun 1992) 38947
Black bear protection: (Mar 1992) 38843
Black Sea convention: (Apr 1992) 38891
Brazil: Dismissal of Environment Minister (Mar 1992) 38810
CFC production: (Feb 1992) 38795
China: Three Gorges dam project (Apr 1992) 38862
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States): (Jul 1992) 39018
CO_2 emissions: (Feb 1992) 38795; (Apr 1992) 38890-1; (May 1992) 38936; 38939; (Jun 1992) 38947
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES): (Mar 1992) 38843
Danube hydroelectric scheme: (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38843; (May 1992) 38939; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39152
Denmark: Whaling (Jul 1992) 39033
Earth summit in Rio: (Apr 1992) 38889; 38890; (Jun 1992) 38943; 38947
European Communities:
Ban on ozone-depleting gases (Feb 1992) 38795
Carbon tax proposed (May 1992) 38936; 38939
CO_2 emissions (Apr 1992) 38890
Resignation of De Meana (Jun 1992) 38943; 38947
Toxic waste agreement (Oct 1992) 39159
France:
Action against waste imports (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39123
Deforestation blamed for floods in south-east (Sep 1992) 39113
Moratorium on nuclear arms tests (Apr 1992) 38871; 38890
GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) report: (Feb 1992) 38795
Germany: (Aug 1992) 39073
Global warming:
Framework Convention on Climate Change (Jun 1992) 38947
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) (Jan 1992) 38747
Green parties:
Australia (Jan 1992) 38729
Estonia (Sep 1992) 39111
European Communities (Dec 1992) 39245
Finland (Oct 1992) 39158
France (Mar 1992) 38820-1
Germany (Oct 1992) 39160
Italy (May 1992) 38896
Greenhouse effect: *see* **Global warming**
Greenpeace:
Campaign against shipments of plutonium from Europe to Japan (Jun 1992) 38987; (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39217
Complaint about German export of hazardous waste (Aug 1992) 39073
French nuclear tests (Apr 1992) 38890
Iraq Gulf War casualty estimates (Jan 1992) 38743
Group of Seven (G-7): (Jul 1992) 38990
Gulf pollution report: (Aug 1992) 39073
Hazardous waste:
French action against (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39123
German export of (Aug 1992) 39073
Honduras: (Mar 1992) 38809
Hungary: Abrogation of Gabcikovo treaty (May 1992) 38939; (Sep 1992) 39105
Iceland: Whaling (Jul 1992) 39032
India: Narmada River irrigation projects (Jun 1992) 38967; (Nov 1992) 39194
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC): (Jan 1992) 38747
Iraq: Saddam River inaugurated (Dec 1992) 39247
Ivory trade ban: (Mar 1992) 38843
Japan: Whaling (Jul 1992) 39032
Marine pollution: Paris Convention (Sep 1992) 39123
Mexico: (Feb 1992) 38761
Middle East:
Environmental protection talks (May 1992) 38932
Water sharing talks (May 1992) 38932; (Oct 1992) 39167
Netherlands: (Apr 1992) 38891
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA): (Aug 1992) 39046
North Atlantic Marine Mammals Commission: (Sep 1992) 39122-3
Norway: (Jul 1992) 39032
Nuclear Control Institute: (Jun 1992) 38967
Oil slicks:
Amoco Cadiz ruling (Jan 1992) 38747
Exxon Valdez affair (Jul 1992) 39033
Gulf (Aug 1992) 39073
Spain (Dec 1992) 39250
Ozone depletion: (Jan 1992) 38747; (Feb 1992) 38795; (Mar 1992) 38843; (Nov 1992) 39219
Pakistan: (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jul 1992) 39009
Radioactive waste dumping at sea: (Sep 1992) 39123
Rainforests:
Amazon summit (Feb 1992) 38795
Brazil (Mar 1992) 38810
Honduras (Mar 1992) 38809
Statement of Forest Principles (Jun 1992) 38947
Vietnam (Apr 1992) 38890-1
Russia: (Oct 1992) 39154
Slovakia: Danube hydroelectric dam (Sep 1992) 39105
Somalia: (Sep 1992) 39123
South Pacific: (Jul 1992) 39012
Swiss/Somalia agreement on waste dumping controversy: (Sep 1992) 39123
Toxic wastes: (Oct 1992) 39159
Tuna: (Mar 1992) 38843
Ukraine: Chernobyl plant restarted (Oct 1992) 39156
UNCED (UN Conference on Environment and Development) *see* **Earth Summit in Rio**
United Kingdom:
Ban on ozone-depleting gases (Feb 1992) 38795
CO_2 emissions (Apr 1992) 38890
European Commission to drop legal action in five out of seven cases against United Kingdom (Jul 1992) 39033
United Nations: *see* **UNITED NATIONS, Environment**
United States:
Amoco Cadiz ruling (Jan 1992) 38747; (May 1992) 38939
Ban on ozone-depleting gases (Feb 1992) 38795
Clean Air Act reforms (May 1992) 38939
Energy and water bill (Oct 1992) 39136
Exxon Valdez case (Jul 1992) 39033
Presidential campaign (Jul 1992) 38997
Vehicle pollution reversal (Mar 1992) 38843
Vietnam: Ban on log exports (Apr 1992) 38890-1
Whaling:
see also **INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION (IWC)**
Pro-whaling body formed (Sep 1992) 39122-3

EQUATORIAL GUINEA
1991 basic data and overview: R9
Amnesty to political exiles: (Jan 1992) 38707-8
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38708
Arrest of opposition members: (Feb 1992) 38753
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38708
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38707-8
Convergency for Social Democracy (CDS): (Feb 1992) 38753
Democratic Party of Equatorial Guinea (PDGE): (Jan 1992) 38706
Foreign relations: Spain (Feb 1992) 38753
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38753; (May 1992) 38903
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Transitional government: (Jan 1992) 38707-8
Union for Democracy and Social Development in Equatorial Guinea (UDDS): (May 1992) 38903

ESTONIA
see also **BALTIC STATES**
1991 basic data and overview: R104
Aid from: United States (Aug 1992) 39060
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38733; (Apr 1992) 38879-80; (May 1992) 38926; (Jun 1992) 38971; (Oct 1992) 39157
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) troop withdrawals: (Feb 1992) 38786
Citizenship question: (Jul 1992) 39016; (Sep 1992) 39110
Coalition government formed: (Jan 1992) 38733
Constitution questions: (Apr 1992) 38880; (Jun 1992) 38971; (Jul 1992) 39016
Council of Ministers: (Apr 1992) 38879-80; (Jun 1992) 38971; (Oct 1992) 39157

ESTONIA (contd)
Criminal code adopted: (May 1992) 38926
CSCE monitoring mission: (Dec 1992) 39250
Death penalty: (May 1992) 38926
Defence: Appointment of acting Defence Minister (May 1992) 38926
Economy:
Crisis (Jan 1992) 38733
Currency reform (Jun 1992) 38971; 38973
IMF credits (Aug 1992) 39060
IMF membership (May 1992) 38937
Russian debt write-off (Aug 1992) 39060
Elections: (Sep 1992) 39110-11
Electoral law: (Apr 1992) 38880
Fatherland group: (Oct 1992) 39157
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Romania (Jul 1992) 39017
Russia (Jan 1992) 38730; (Jul 1992) 39016; (Aug 1992) 39058; 39060; (Sep 1992) 39110
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Foreign trade:
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38785
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38831
Russia (Sep 1992) 39110-11
Human rights: (Dec 1992) 39251
International Maritime Organization (IMO) membership: (Feb 1992) 38795
Media: (Oct 1992) 39157
Political parties: (Sep 1992) 39110-11; (Oct 1992) 39157
President: Election of Ruutel (Sep 1992) 39111
Prime Minister: Vahi (Jan 1992) 38733
Referendum on draft constitution: (Apr 1992) 38880; (Jun 1992) 38971
Resignation of government: (Jan 1992) 38733
Resignations: (Jan 1992) 38733; (Oct 1992) 39157
Russian-speaking population: (Jul 1992) 39016; (Sep 1992) 39110; (Dec 1992) 39251

ETHIOPIA
1991 basic data and overview: R10
Anti-government activity: (Nov 1992) 39181
Appointments: (Aug 1992) 39042
Arrests: (Nov 1992) 39181
Aviation: Hijackings (Aug 1992) 39042 (Sep 1992) 39085
Cabinet: (Aug 1992) 39042
Ceasefire agreement: (Apr 1992) 38855
Council of Representatives:
Draft proclamation on central and regional government powers (Sep 1992) 39085
Withdrawal of Oromo Liberation Front (Jun 1992) 38952
Economy;
IMF loan (Oct 1992) 39132
Reform (Oct 1992) 39132
Elections:
Board to correct election errors (Jul 1992) 38997
International observers (Jun 1992) 38952
Regional councils (Jun 1992) 38952
Timetable (Mar 1992) 38804
Eritrea:
Eritrean National Pact Alliance (ENPA) (Oct 1992) 39132
Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF):
Council formed (Jun 1992) 38952
Dictatorship aims alleged (Oct 1992) 39132
Referendum plans (Apr 1992) 38855; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Nov 1992) 39181
Ethiopian People's Revolutionary Democratic Front (EPRDF):
Allegations of executions (Aug 1992) 39042
Ceasefire agreement with Oromo Liberation Front (Apr 1992) 38855
Elections (Jun 1992) 38952
Reverses (Nov 1992) 39181
Famine deaths: (Aug 1992) 39042; (Oct 1992) 39132
Foreign relations:
Sudan (Mar 1992) 38799-800
United States (Apr 1992) 38855
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39032; (Aug 1992) 39042
Mass graves discovered: (Jan 1992) 38711
Media: (Nov 1992) 39181
Oromo Liberation Front (OLF): (Apr 1992) 38855; (Jun 1992) 38952; (Aug 1992) 39042
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38952
Refugees:
Return from Somalia (Aug 1992) 39042
To Kenya (Jun 1992) 38950
Security: Postponement of elections in Afar and Somali regions and Harer town (Jun 1992) 38952
Social and economic data: R4; R5
United Nations: Relief efforts of High Commissioner for Refugees suspended (Apr 1992) 38855

EUROPE
see also **BALTIC STATES; COUNCIL OF EUROPE; CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE); EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD); EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES; EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA); WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)**
Asylum issues: (Jun 1992) 38980
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (BSEC): (Feb 1992) 38785; (Jun 1992) 38980-1; (Dec 1992) 39247
Black Sea states:
Meetings (Apr 1992) 38891; (Dec 1992) 39247
Istanbul summit (Jun 1992) 38980-1
Canada to withdraw troops: (Feb 1992) 38793
Carpathia-Tisza Community: (Feb 1992) 38786
Central European Initiative (Hexagonale group): (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38835; (May 1992) 38930; (Jul 1992) 39022; (Nov 1992) 39198
Council of Baltic States: (Mar 1992) 38834
Defence: European Fighter Aircraft (EFA) (Jun 1992) 38980
Eastern Europe:
Aid from Group of Seven (G-7) (Jul 1992) 38990
Social and economic data R100
Eureka initiative on high technology projects: (May 1992) 38930
Foreign relations: United States (Feb 1992) 38793
Hexagonale group: *see* **Central European Initiative**
Romany Parliament established: (Aug 1992) 39068
Space research: European Space Agency (ESA) (May 1992) 38939; (Jul 1992) 39033; (Aug 1992) 39073-4
Visegrad Three (Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland):
Central European Co-operation Committee (Apr 1992) 38882
Czech and Hungarian leaders stress commitment to (Aug 1992) 39062
Defence Ministers' meeting (Mar 1992) 38835; (Sep 1992) 39115
Free trade agreement (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39242
Relations with:
European Communities (Apr 1992) 38882; (May 1992) 38930; (Oct 1992) 39153; (Nov 1992) 39200-1
NATO's North Atlantic Co-operation Council (Mar 1992) 38835; (May 1992) 38930
Summit (May 1992) 38930

EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD)
1991 basic data and overview: R131
Annual meeting: (Apr 1992) 38882
Black Sea Economic Co-operation countries (BSEC): (Dec 1992) 39247
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States): (Jan 1992) 38730; (Apr 1992) 38882
Georgia: (Apr 1992) 38882
Ukraine: (Sep 1992) 39109
Yugoslavia: (Apr 1992) 38882

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
1991 basic data and overview: R131
Abortion issue in Ireland: (Aug 1992) 39065; (Nov 1992) 39208
Agriculture:
Banana imports quota (May 1992) 38910; (Jun 1992) 38960; (Aug 1992) 39064
Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) (Feb 1992) 38785; (Mar 1992) 38834; (May 1992) 38931; (Jun 1992) 38942-3; (Nov 1992) 39177
GATT Uruguay Round (Jan 1992) 38746; (Mar 1992) 38842; (Apr 1992) 38888-9; (Jun 1992) 38943; (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39176-7; (Dec 1992) 39250
Price support measures (Mar 1992) 38834
Aid to:
Albania (Mar 1992) 38830; (Oct 1992) 39151
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38735
Angola (Dec 1991) 38706
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730; (May 1992) 38922-3
Egypt (Jan 1992) 38735
Famine victims (May 1992) 38931
Israel (Jan 1992) 38735
Jordan (Jan 1992) 38735
Lebanon (Jan 1992) 38735; (Mar 1992) 38836; (Jun 1992) 38963
Macedonia (Dec 1992) 39244
Morocco (blocked) (Jan 1992) 38743
Palestinians in occupied territories (Jul 1992) 39029
Romania (Aug 1992) 39063
Russia (Mar 1992) 38826
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39034-5; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39158
Tunisia (Jan 1992) 38735
Air transport deregulation: (Jun 1992) 38943; (Sep 1992) 39123
Appointments: (Jul 1992) 39022
Birmingham summit: (Oct 1992) 39158
Budget:
1992-97 budget proposals (Feb 1992) 38785
1993 draft budget (May 1992) 38931
Delors package (Dec 1992) 39243-4
Commission:
Delors' mandate renewed (Jun 1992) 38943
Resignations of commissioners (Jun 1992) 38943
Court of Justice:
Benefit ruling (Jul 1992) 39022
Difficulties over European Economic Area (EEA) (Feb 1992) 38785
Toxic waste ruling (Oct 1992) 39159
Defence:
see also WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe) (Jul 1992) 39030
French nuclear forces (Jan 1992) 38736
United Nations contribution question (Nov 1992) 39217
Economic and monetary union (EMU):
Belgium measures in preparation for (Aug 1992) 39066
Birmingham summit (Oct 1992) 39158-9
Currency crisis (Sep 1992) 39080-1; (Oct 1992) 39158-9; 39162; (Nov 1992) 39206
Italy (Jan 1992) 38739; (Oct 1992) 39162
Maastricht treaty (Feb 1992) 38785; (Apr 1992) 38871; 38882-3; (May 1992) 38931; (Jun 1992) 38942-3
Single currency proposals (Feb 1992) 38785
VAT agreement (Jul 1992) 39021-2; (Aug 1992) 39067; (Oct 1992) 39159
Edinburgh summit: (Dec 1992) 39243-4
Enlargement: *see subhdg* **Membership applications**
Environment:
Ban on ozone-depleting gases (Feb 1992) 38795
Carbon tax proposed (May 1992) 38936; 38939
CO2 emissions (Apr 1992) 38890
Earth summit in Rio (Jun 1992) 38943; 38947
Legal action dropped in five out of seven environment cases against United Kingdom (Jul 1992) 39033
Resignation of Di Meana (Jun 1992) 38943; 38947
Toxic waste agreement (Oct 1992) 39159
European Council:
Birmingham summit (Oct 1992) 39158
Edinburgh summit (Dec 1992) 39243-4
Lisbon summit (Jun 1992) 3842-3
European Economic Area (EEA): *see* **EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)**
European Investment Bank (EIB):
Growth initiative (Dec 1992) 39244
Loans to Latin America (May 1992) 38910
Promotion of economic recovery (Dec 1992) 39244
European Investment Fund: (Dec 1992) 39244
European Parliament (EP):
Addresses by:
Albanian President (May 1992) 38920
Argentine President (Feb 1992) 38760
Queen of England (May 1992) 38931
EEA ratification (Dec 1992) 39245
European People's Party (EPP) (Jan 1992) 38735; (Apr 1992) 38883
Increased number of seats (Dec 1992) 39244
President (Jan 1992) 38735

EC (contd)
Realignment of parties (Apr 1992) 38883
Europol: (Nov 1992) 39206
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM):
Currency crisis (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39080-1; (Oct 1992) 39158-9; 39162; (Nov 1992) 39206; (Dec 1992) 39244
Finnish marka floated (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Italy loan request (Oct 1992) 39162
Norwegian krone floated (Dec 1992) 39244
Portuguese accession (Apr 1992) 38883
Realignments (Sep 1992) 39080-1; (Nov 1992) 39206
Suspension of UK and Italian participation (Sep 1992) 39080
Swedish Krona floated (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Uncertainty in foreign exchange markets (Aug 1992) 39073
UNCTAD Trade and Development Report (Sep 1992) 39120
Foreign relations:
Albania (Feb 1992) 38775; (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38920; (Oct 1992) 39151
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703; 38735; (Feb 1992) 38791
Angola (Dec 1991) 38706
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38760
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1992) 39006; (Oct 1992) 39148
Australia (Feb 1992) 38770
Bosnia-Hercegovina:
Ethnic groups' agreement (Mar 1992) 38832
Lisbon meeting (Feb 1992) 38779
London conference (Aug 1992) 39036
Peace efforts (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38918-19; (Jul 1992) 39012-13; (Oct 1992) 39149
Referendum on independence (Mar 1992) 38832
Serbs blamed for conflict (Dec 1992) 39244
Bulgaria (Feb 1992) 38776; (Mar 1992) 38830
Burundi (Jul 1992) 38996
Cambodia (Jun 1992) 38964
Cameroon (Nov 1992) 39179
Central America (May 1992) 38910
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States):
Aid question (Jan 1992) 38730; (May 1992) 38922-3
Support for scientists (May 1992) 38922
Common foreign policy (Jun 1992) 38943
Council of Baltic States (Mar 1992) 38834
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703; (Jun 1992) 38970
Czechoslovakia (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38831; (Aug 1992) 39062; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39152
EFTA (Mar 1992) 38834
Egypt (Jan 1992) 38735
Georgia (Mar 1992) 38827
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (May 1992) 38936
Hungary (Feb 1992) 38777; (Aug 1992) 39062
Israel (Jan 1992) 38735; (Dec 1992) 39248-9
Japan (Apr 1992) 38889
Jordan (Jan 1992) 38735
Latin America (May 1992) 38910; (Jun 1992) 38960
Lebanon (Jan 1992) 38735; (Jun 1992) 38983
Macedonia (May 1992) 38919; (Jun 1992) 38943; (Jul 1992) 39014; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39244
Malta (Feb 1992) 38784; (Jul 1992) 39025
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Morocco (Jan 1992) 38735; 38743
Palestinians (Jul 1992) 39029
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846
Poland (Apr 1992) 38881; (Nov 1992) 39200-1
Romania (Aug 1992) 39063
Russia (Mar 1992) 38826
San Jose Group of Central American countries (Feb 1992) 38761
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Somalia (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39133; 39158
South Africa (Jan 1992) 38705; (Apr 1992) 38851; (May 1992) 38897
Syria (Jan 1992) 38735
Togo (May 1992) 38901
Tunisia (Jan 1992) 38735
Turkey (Mar 1992) 38834; (Apr 1992) 38873-4
United Nations:
Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) (Jun 1992) 38943; 38947
Contributions to (Sep 1992) 39121
United States (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38889; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39176-7
Vietnam (Oct 1992) 39144
Visegrad Three (Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland) (Apr 1992) 38882; (May 1992) 38930; (Oct 1992) 39153; (Nov 1992) 39200-1
Yugoslavia:
Arbitration Commission (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (May 1992) 38918; (Jun 1992) 38970
Birmingham declaration (Oct 1992) 39158
Boycott of ceremonies for new Yugoslavia (Apr 1992) 38848
Brussels peace conference (Jan 1992) 38704
Lisbon meetings (Feb 1992) 38779; (Jun 1992) 38943
London Conference (Aug 1992) 39036
Macedonia independence question (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (Feb 1992) 38779; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38971; (Jul 1992) 39014
Peace efforts (Jan 1992) 38704; (Jul 1992) 39013; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Dec 1992) 39240
Recognition of Croatia and Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Refugee crisis (Jul 1992) 39012
Sanctions against Montenegro lifted (Jan 1992) 38703
Sanctions against Serbia (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38918
Shooting down of EC monitors' helicopter (Jan 1992) 38704
Zaïre (Jan 1992) 38706
Foreign trade:
Albania (Feb 1992) 38775-6; (May 1992) 38931
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1992) 39006
Baltic states (May 1992) 38931
Banana import quota system (Aug 1992) 39064
Caribbean (Aug 1992) 39064
Central America (May 1992) 38910; (Jun 1992) 38960
Cocoa agreement discussions (Nov 1992) 39218
Cuba (Oct 1992) 39137
Estonia (Feb 1992) 38785
GATT Uruguay Round (Oct 1992) 39158; (Dec 1992) 39244; 39250
Haiti (May 1992) 38905
Japan (Feb 1992) 38766; (Jun 1992) 38963
Latin America (Jul 1992) 39003; (Aug 1992) 39064
Latvia (Feb 1992) 38785
Lithuania (Feb 1992) 38785
Macao (Jun 1992) 38962
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Aug 1992) 39046
United States (Oct 1992) 39170
Visegrad Three (Dec 1992) 39242
Free movement of people: (Jun 1992) 38980; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39244
Greens: (Dec 1992) 39245
Immigration of East Europeans to Argentina proposed: (Feb 1992) 38760
Immigration Ministers' meeting: (Nov 1992) 39206
Lisbon summit: (Jun 1992) 38942-3
Maastricht Treaty ratification process:
Belgium (Jul 1992) 39021; (Nov 1992) 39205
Birmingham summit (Sep 1992) 39082; (Oct 1992) 39158
Denmark (Jun 1992) 38942; (Oct 1992) 39158; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39243
Edinburgh summit (Dec 1992) 39243-4
European Parliament (Apr 1992) 38882
France (Apr 1992) 38882; 388871; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Sep 1992) 39081-2; (Nov 1992) 39205
Germany (Apr 1992) 38882; (Oct 1992) 39158; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39244
Greece (Jul 1992) 39021; (Aug 1992) 39064
Irish referendum (Jun 1992) 38942
Italy (Oct 1992) 39158-9
Lisbon summit (Jun 1992) 38942-3
Luxembourg (Jul 1992) 39021
Netherlands (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39244
Portugal (Dec 1992) 39244
Spain (Jul 1992) 39021; (Oct 1992) 39159; (Nov 1992) 39205
Timetable (Apr 1992) 38882
United Kingdom (Apr 1992) 38882; (May 1992) 38931; (Sep 1992) 39082; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39243
Maastricht Treaty signature: (Feb 1992) 38785
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Membership applications:
Austria (Dec 1992) 39244
EFTA states (Jun 1992) 38943
Finland (Mar 1992) 38834; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39244
Norway (Nov 1992) 39206; (Dec 1992) 39244
Sweden (Aug 1992) 39064; (Dec 1992) 39244
Switzerland (May 1992) 38930; (Dec 1992) 39244
Turkey (Mar 1992) 38834
Nuclear weapons: *see* **Defence** *subhdg above and* **Nuclear weapons** *under individual countries*
Schengen agreement on border controls: (Feb 1992) 38785; (Jun 1992) 38943; (Nov 1992) 39206
Single market, progress towards: (Jun 1992) 38943; (Nov 1992) 39206; (Dec 1992) 39244
Social policies: (Jun 1992) 38943; (Oct 1992) 39159
Tobacco advertising ban: (Feb 1992) 38785

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS
France: Compensation for infection by HIV-contaminated blood (Apr 1992) 38871
Ireland: Abortion issue (Jun 1992) 38942; (Oct 1992) 39160

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC AREA (EEA) *see* **EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA), European Economic Area (EEA)**

EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)
1991 basic data and overview: R132
European Economic Area (EEA):
Agreement (May 1992) 38931
Liechtenstein "yes" referendum (Dec 1992) 39245
Lisbon summit (Jun 1992) 38943
Ratifications (Dec 1992) 39245
Revised 18-member accord (Dec 1992) 39244-5
Revised accord (Feb 1992) 38785
Swiss referendum rejection (Dec 1992) 39244-5
Foreign relations: European Communities (Mar 1992) 38834; (Jun 1992) 38943
Foreign trade:
Czechoslovakia (Mar 1992) 38834
Free trade agreements (Dec 1992) 39245
Israel (Jul 1992) 39025; (Dec 1992) 39245

F

FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R39
Argentina/UK relations: Menem appeal for international arbitration (Jan 1992) 38719

FAMINE *see* **DROUGHT AND FAMINE**

FAO *see* **UNITED NATIONS, Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)**

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA
1991 basic data and overview: R92

FIJI
1991 basic data and overview: R89
Appointments: (May 1992) 38917-18
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38917-18
Elections: General (May 1992) 38917
Fiji Labour Party (FLP): (May 1992) 38917
Fijian Political Party (FPP): (May 1992) 38917
Foreign relations: Australia (Jul 1992) 39012; (Sep 1992) 39101
Political parties: (May 1992) 38917
Social and economic data: R91

FINLAND
1991 basic data and overview: R105
Aid to: CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38872; (Aug 1992) 39065
Arms deals with:
Germany (Jan 1992) 38737
United States (May 1992) 38927
Cabinet: (Aug 1992) 39065
Centre Party (KESK): (Aug 1992) 39065; (Oct 1992) 39158
Demonstrations: (Apr 1992) 38872
Economy:
Austerity measures (Apr 1992) 38872; (Oct 1992) 39158
Bank of Finland (Apr 1992) 38872
Currency difficulties (Sep 1992) 39080
Elections: Local (Oct 1992) 39158
European Communities membership application: (Mar 1992) 38834; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39244
Foreign relations:
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38849
China (Nov 1992) 39190
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730

FINLAND (contd)
Denmark (Sep 1992) 39112
Germany (Jan 1992) 38737
Russia (Jan 1992) 38737; (May 1992) 38927; (Jul 1992) 39022
United States (May 1992) 38927
Foreign trade: European Economic Area (EEA) agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
Green party: (Oct 1992) 39158
Political parties: (Oct 1992) 39158
Resignations: (Apr 1992) 38872

FLOODS *see* **STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS**

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) *see* **UNITED NATIONS, Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)**

FRANCE
1991 basic data and overview: R105
Aid to:
African Francophone states (Oct 1992) 39134
Angola (Dec 1991) 38706
Cameroon (May 1992) 38899
Congo (Sep 1992) 39083
Mali (Oct 1992) 39132
Russia (Feb 1992) 38772
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39034-5
Syria (Feb 1992) 38788
AIDS:
Compensation for infection by HIV-contaminated blood (Apr 1992) 38871
Fabius indicted (Dec 1992) 39246
HIV-infected blood trial (Jun 1992) 38978; (Oct 1992) 39161
Tunisia to press for compensation over HIV-infected blood (Nov 1992) 39215
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38870-1; (May 1992) 38928; (Oct 1992) 39160-1; (Dec 1992) 39246
Arms sales to:
Pakistan (Jan 1992) 38726; (Oct 1992) 39146
Taiwan (Mar 1992) 38814; (Sep 1992) 39095; (Nov 1992) 39190; 39217; (Dec 1992) 39236
Turkey (Sep 1992) 39114
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1992) 39170
Asylum issues:
Cuban painter's asylum request (Feb 1992) 38758
Malian immigrants relocated (Nov 1992) 39209
Aviation:
A-320 Airbus disaster (Jan 1992) 38747
UTA airliner bombing affair (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Apr 1992) 38883; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39215; (Dec 1992) 39249
Cabinet *see* **Council of Ministers**
Communist Party (PCF): (Feb 1992) 38783; (Mar 1992) 38821; (Jun 1992) 38977; (Nov 1992) 39209
Constitutional proposals: (Nov 1992) 39209
Corruption:
see also Trials
Anti-corruption law (Oct 1992) 39161
Emmanuelli (Jul 1992) 39023-4; (Sep 1992) 39113
Gaudin (Aug 1992) 39066
Léotard (Jun 1992) 38978
Médecin (former Mayor of Nice) (Jan 1992) 38736
Tapie affair (May 1992) 38928; (Dec 1992) 39246
Corsica:
Gangland violence (Aug 1992) 39066
Stadium disaster (May 1992) 38928
Council of Ministers (Cabinet): (Mar 1992) 38821; (Apr 1992) 38870-1; (May 1992) 38928; (Dec 1992) 39246
Defence:
Agreement with Kuwait (Aug 1992) 39069
Armed forces (Apr 1992) 38871
CSCE troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
NATO policy (Oct 1992) 39169; (Dec 1992) 39250
Non-Proliferation Treaty signed (Aug 1992) 39072
Pact with Pakistan (Jun 1992) 38968; (Sep 1992) 39098
Peacekeeping forces:Djibouti (Feb 1992) 38755; (Dec 1992) 39226
Rapid Action Force (FAR) joint exercises with UAE forces (Feb 1992) 38792
Reduction of nuclear-alert status (Jun 1992) 38987
Western European Union (WEU) Franco-German army corps (May 1992) 38931-2
Demonstrations: (Jan 1992) 38736; (Mar 1992) 38820; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Nov 1992) 39177; (Dec 1992) 39250
Economy:
Assistance for farmers (Jul 1992) 39024
Budget (Oct 1992) 39161
Currency crisis (Sep 1992) 39081
Currency difficulties (Nov 1992) 39206
GATT agreement protests (Nov 1992) 39177; (Dec 1992) 39250
Government policy (Apr 1992) 38871
Renault Billancourt works closure (Mar 1992) 38821
Education: (Apr 1992) 38871
Elections:
By-elections (Jan 1992) 38736
Cantonal (Mar 1992) 38820-1
Regional (Mar 1992) 38820-1
Senate (Oct 1992) 39160-1
Environment:
Action against waste imports (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39123
Amoco Cadiz ruling (Jan 1992) 38747; (May 1992) 38939
Deforestation blamed for floods in south-east (Sep 1992) 39113
Political parties (Mar 1992) 38820-1
Espionage:
Arrest of Belgian charged with espionage on behalf of Russia (Apr 1992) 38876
Arrests of Russians (Nov 1992) 39216
Defection of Russian embassy official (Aug 1992) 39066
European Communities:
CAP reform (May 1992) 38931
Currency crisis (Sep 1992) 39081
Defence policy (Jan 1992) 38736
GATT negotiations (Oct 1992) 39170
Maastricht treaty (Apr 1992) 38871; 38882-3; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Sep 1992) 39081-2; (Nov 1992) 39205
Floods: (Sep 1992) 39113
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703
Angola (Dec 1991) 38706
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38760; (Sep 1992) 39121
Australia (Sep 1992) 39123
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jun 1992) 38970; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240
Bulgaria (Feb 1992) 38776
Byelarus (Jan 1992) 38730
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724; (Sep 1992) 39094
Canada (Jun 1992) 38956
Chad (Jan 1992) 38710; (Mar 1992) 38800
China (Nov 1992) 39190; (Dec 1992) 39236
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Congo (Jan 1992) 38707; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Sep 1992) 39083
Croatia (Apr 1992) 38849
Cuba (Feb 1992) 38758
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38879
Djibouti (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (Nov 1992) 39161; (Dec 1992) 39226
Egypt (Nov 1992) 39211
India (Sep 1992) 39099; (Nov 1992) 39194
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769
Iran (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38935
Iraq (Apr 1992) 38886; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Nov 1992) 39213
Kurdish autonomy (Mar 1992) 38838
Israel (Jan 1992) 38741; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Nov 1992) 39211; 39212
Japan (May 1992) 38911
Jordan (Mar 1992) 38837
Kazakhstan (Jan 1992) 38730; (Sep 1992) 39101
Kuwait (Aug 1992) 39069
Lebanon (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 28788; (Dec 1992) 39249
Libya (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Apr 1992) 38883; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39215
Mali (Oct 1992) 39132
Morocco (Jan 1992) 38743; (Nov 1992) 39215-16
Niger (May 1992) 38899
Pakistan (Jan 1992) 38726; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Sep 1992) 39098; (Oct 1992) 39146
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Feb 1992) 38782-3; (Nov 1992) 39211; 39212
Russia (Feb 1992) 38772; (Apr 1992) 38876; (Aug 1992) 39066; (Nov 1992) 39203
Rwanda (Jun 1992) 38950; (Jul 1992) 38996
Slovenia (Apr 1992) 38849
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39034
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751
Spain (Mar 1992) 38823-4; (Apr 1992) 38873
Sudan (Mar 1992) 38800
Syria (Feb 1992) 38788; (Sep 1992) 39119
Taiwan (Feb 1992) 38765; (Mar 1992) 38814
Togo (Nov 1992) 39180
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38873-4; (Jun 1992) 38980
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38730; (Jun 1992) 38975
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb 1992) 38792
United Nations (Jan 1992) 38744
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Jun 1992) 38964; (Oct 1992) 39144
Yugoslavia peacekeeping efforts (Aug 1992) 39035
Zaire (Feb 1992) 38752; (Dec 1992) 39227
Foreign trade:
Germany (Oct 1992) 39170
Japan (Jun 1992) 38987; (Oct 1992) 39170
Kazakhstan (May 1992) 38915
Taiwan (Sep 1992) 39095
French Antilles: *see* **FRENCH ANTILLES**
French Guiana: *see* **FRENCH GUIANA**
French Polynesia: *see* **FRENCH POLYNESIA**
French Southern and Antarctic Territories: *see* **FRENCH SOUTHERN AND ANTARCTIC TERRITORIES**
Habash affair: (Feb 1992) 38782-3
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38736; (Nov 1992) 39209
Immigration: (Jan 1992) 38736
Left Radical Movement (MRG): (Jun 1992) 38978
Mafia: Corsica (Aug 1992) 39066
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Mayotte: *see* **MAYOTTE**
Media: (Apr 1992) 38871
National Assembly: President elected (Jan 1992) 38736
National Front (FN):
By-election advances (Jan 1992) 38736; (Feb 1992) 38783
Election results (Mar 1992) 38820-1
Libel suit against Le Pen (Jan 1992) 38736
New Caledonia: *see* **NEW CALEDONIA**
Nice: National Front (FN) near victory in by-election (Jan 1992) 38736; (Feb 1992) 38783
Nuclear issues:
Energy (Jun 1992) 38987; (Jul 1992) 39032; (Sep 1992) 39121
Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) (Jan 1992) 38745; (Mar 1992) 38841; (Aug 1992) 39072
Plutonium shipment to Japan (Jun 1992) 38987; (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39217
Tests suspended (Apr 1992) 38871; 38890; (Nov 1992) 39216
Weapons (Jan 1992) 38736; (Feb 1992) 38793; (Jun 1992) 38986-7; (Aug 1992) 39072
Penal code reform: (Jul 1992) 39024
Police shooting of Moroccan: (Dec 1992) 39246
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38820-1; (Jun 1992) 38977-8; (Oct 1992) 39160-1
President:
Commemoration service for 50th anniversary of Jewish deportations under Vichy regime (Jul 1992) 39024
Constitutional proposals (Nov 1992) 39209
Habash affair (Feb 1992) 38783
Health (Sep 1992) 39081-2
Maastricht Treaty referendum campaign (Sep 1992) 39081-2
Speech on future role of French nuclear forces in European defence (Jan 1992) 38736
Visits to:
Israel (Nov 1992) 39211; 39212
Sarajevo (Jun 1992) 38970
Prime Minister:
Bérégovoy appointed in place of Cresson (Apr 1992) 38870-1
Defeat of no confidence vote (Jun 1992) 38977-8
Race relations: (Jan 1992) 38736
Rally for the Republic (RPR):
Alliance with UDF (Jan 1992) 38736
Léotard resignation (Jun 1992) 38978
Maastricht treaty ratification question (Jun 1992) 38942; (Sep 1992) 39081-2
No confidence vote against government (Jun 1992) 38977-8
Senate elections (Oct 1992) 39160-1
Reformers' Movement: (Oct 1992) 39161
Resignations: (Feb 1992) 38782-3; (Mar 1992) 38821; (May 1992) 38928; (Jun 1992) 38978
Réunion: *see* **RÉUNION**
Riots: (Dec 1992) 39246
St Pierre and Miquelon: *see* **ST PIERRE AND MIQUELON**
Security: Capture of Basque separatist ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna) leaders (Mar 1992) 38823-4; (Apr 1992) 38873
Socialist Party (PS):
see also Corruption: Emmanuelli

FRANCE (contd)
Bérégovoy appointed Prime Minister in place of Cresson (Apr 1992) 38870-1
Congress (Jul 1992) 39023-4
Election results (Mar 1992) 38820-1
Emmanuelli elected President of National Assembly (Jan 1992) 38736
Fabius elected leader (Jan 1992) 38735-6
Fabius indicted over AIDS blood scandal (Dec 1992) 39246
Factions (Apr 1992) 38871
Loss of support from Communist Party (Jun 1992) 38977
No confidence motions survived (Oct 1992) 39161; (Nov 1992) 39209
Policy (Jan 1992) 38736
Resignation of Tapie (May 1992) 38928
Senate elections (Oct 1992) 39160-1
Trials:
see also AIDS; Corruption *subhdgs. above*
Bakhtiar murder suspect extradition from Switzerland (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38935
"Carlos" (Jun 1992) 38978
Carrefour development aid case (Apr 1992) 38871
La Cinq liquidation (Apr 1992) 38871
Le Pen libel suit (Jan 1992) 38736
Médecin (former Mayor of Nice) (Jan 1992) 38736
Paris bombing cases (Apr 1992) 38871
Tunisian President's brother for drugs money laundering (Nov 1992) 39215
Unemployment benefit accord: (Jul 1992) 39024
Union for France (UPF): (Mar 1992) 38820-1
Union for French Democracy (UDF):
Alliance with RPR (Jan 1992) 38736; (Mar 1992) 38820
By-elections (Jan 1992) 38736
Elections (Mar 1992) 38820-1
Gaudin indicted for fraud (Aug 1992) 39066
Maastricht treaty ratification process (Jun 1992) 38942; (Sep 1992) 39081-2
No confidence vote against government (Jun 1992) 38977-8
Senate elections (Oct 1992) 39160-1
Wallis and Futuna Islands: *see* **WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS**
War crimes: (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38891; (Jul 1992) 39024

FRENCH ANTILLES
1991 basic data and overview: R39

FRENCH GUIANA
1991 basic data and overview: R40

FRENCH POLYNESIA
1991 basic data and overview: R90

FRENCH SOUTHERN AND ANTARCTIC TERRITORIES
1991 basic data and overview: R91

G

GABON
1991 basic data and overview: R11
Elections: Presidential:Timetable (Feb 1992) 38755-6
Foreign relations: Nigeria (Oct 1992) 39134
Gabonese Progress Party: (Oct 1992) 39134
Human rights: (Oct 1992) 39134
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Nov 1992) 39218
Repatriation of Nigerian immigrants: (Oct 1992) 39134
Social and economic data: R4; R5

GAMBIA
1991 basic data and overview: R11
Appointments: (May 1992) 38899
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38899
Elections:
Legislative and Presidential (May 1992) 38899
Provisional results (Apr 1992) 38855
Timetable (Feb 1992) 38753
Foreign relations: Israel (Sep 1992) 39117
Foreign trade: Iran (Aug 1992) 39043
Political parties: (Apr 1992) 38855; (May 1992) 38899
President:
Decision not to stand down (Feb 1992) 38753
Fifth term for Jawara (May 1992) 38899
Provisional election results (Apr 1992) 38855
Visit to Iran (Aug 1992) 39043
Social and economic data: R4; R5

GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)
1991 basic data and overview: R154
Byelarus granted observer status: (Dec 1992) 39250
China desire for membership: (Feb 1992) 38764
Czechoslovakia: (Aug 1992) 39062
Disputes panel ruling on United States: (May 1992) 38939
European Communities banana import quota system: (Aug 1992) 39064
Kazakhstan granted observer status: (Oct 1992) 39170
Membership: (Sep 1992) 39123
Multifibre Arrangement (MFA) extended: (Dec 1992) 39250
Response to North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA): (Aug 1992) 39046
Trade and environment report: (Feb 1992) 38795
Uruguay Round:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) communique (Jul 1992) 39006
Central America concerns (Dec 1992) 39233
Criticism of United States (Mar 1992) 38842
Deadlock (Mar 1992) 38842; (Apr 1992) 38888-9
Dunkel plan (Jan 1992) 38746
European Communities (Jun 1992) 38943; (Oct 1992) 39158; (Dec 1992) 39244
Extended (Jan 1992) 38746
Farm subsidies:
Japanese policy (Dec 1992) 39250
Protests at agreement (Nov 1992) 39177; (Dec 1992) 39250
US/EC agreement (Nov 1992) 39176-7
US/EC deadlock (Oct 1992) 39170
G-7 summit (Jul 1992) 38990
Ibero-American summit fears (Jul 1992) 39003
OECD concern over (May 1992) 38938
US proposal to exempt service sectors (Mar 1992) 38842
US warning on effect on NATO of failure to reach agreement (Feb 1992) 38793

GEORGIA
1991 basic data and overview: R121
Abkhazia:
Armed conflict (Aug 1992) 39058-9; (Sep 1992) 39110; (Oct 1992) 39158; (Nov 1992) 39204
Russian involvement alleged (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39204
Sovereignty declaration (Jul 1992) 39019
Aid from: Germany (Apr 1992) 38877
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38826-7; (Nov 1992) 39204
Cabinet of Ministers: (Nov 1992) 39204
Confederation of Caucasian Mountain Peoples: (May 1992) 38926; (Aug 1992) 39059
Constitution questions: (Feb 1992) 38774
Consultative council: (Jan 1992) 38731
Defence:
Armed forces (Apr 1992) 38877
CIS troops question (Apr 1992) 38877
CSCE membership (Mar 1992) 38827
North Atlantic Co-operation Council (NACC) (Apr 1992) 38890; (Jun 1992) 38986
Transfer of Russian arms and equipment to Georgia suspended (Sep 1992) 39110
Economy:
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (Apr 1992) 38882
IMF membership application (Mar 1992) 38827; (May 1992) 38937
Poverty (Apr 1992) 38877
Reforms (Jan 1992) 38731
Shortages (Feb 1992) 38774
Taxes abolished (Mar 1992) 38827
Elections:
Parliament (Oct 1992) 39156
Supreme Council: timetable (May 1992) 38926
Foreign relations:
Armenia (Jul 1992) 39018
China (Mar 1992) 38814
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Apr 1992) 38877
Cuba (Apr 1992) 38859; 38877
European Communities (Mar 1992) 38827
Germany (Apr 1992) 38877
Iran (Feb 1992) 38774
Poland (Apr 1992) 38877
Russia:
Abkhazia dispute (Sep 1992) 39110; (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39204
Accusations of Russian/Georgian involvement (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39204
Ceasefire in South Ossetia (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 39018-19; (Nov 1992) 39204
Helicopter incident (Dec 1992) 39243
Ossetian border disputes (Mar 1992) 38827
Peacekeeping forces in South Ossetia (Jul 1992) 39018-19
Seizure of Russian arms depot (Nov 1992) 39204
Suspension of second round of Russian-Georgian talks (Dec 1992) 39243
Talks on armed forces (Apr 1992) 38877
Weapons control question (Oct 1992) 39156
Withdrawal of Russian troops from South Ossetia (May 1992) 38926; (Jun 1992) 38973
Turkey (May 1992) 38926
United Nations (Mar 1992) 38827
United States (Feb 1992) 38772; 38774; (Mar 1992) 38827; (May 1992) 38926
WHO membership (Jun 1992) 38987
Foreign trade:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Feb 1992) 38774
Romania (Apr 1992) 38877
Gamsakhurdia:
Deposition and attempted return from exile (Jan 1992) 38731
Meeting of pro-Gamsakhurdia deputies in Groznyy (Mar 1992) 38827
Press conference (Feb 1992) 38774
Reverses for Gamsakhurdia supporters (Apr 1992) 38877
Map: R119; 38925; 39059
Military government formed: (Jan 1992) 38731-2
North Ossetia: Highway to Russia and gas supplies to Georgia cut off (May 1992) 38926
President:
Gamsakhurdia deposed (Jan 1992) 38731
Meeting with Russian President (Jun 1992) 38973
Security:
Abolition of State Security Ministry (KGB) (May 1992) 38926
Fighting in western Georgia by pro-Gamsakhurdia forces (Mar 1992) 38827; (Jul 1992) 39019
Kidnapping of Georgian deputy Prime Minister (Jul 1992) 39019
Pro-Gamsakhurdia coup attempt crushed (Jun 1992) 38981
Tbilisi curfew extended (May 1992) 38926
Tbilisi television centre retaken by National Guard (Jun 1992) 38981
Shevardnadze:
Chair of State Council (Mar 1992) 38826-7; (Nov 1992) 39204
Visit to South Ossetia (May 1992) 38926
South Ossetia:
Ceasefire (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 39018-19; (Nov 1992) 39204
Desire for reintegration into Russia (Apr 1992) 38877; (Nov 1992) 39204
Fighting (Mar 1992) 38827; (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38926
Human rights (Apr 1992) 38877
Killing of refugees (May 1992) 38926
Referendum (Jan 1992) 38731-2
Relations with North Ossetia (Mar 1992) 38827; (Jul 1992) 39018-19
Release of Torez Kolumbegov (Jan 1992) 38732
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38926
State Council: (Mar 1992) 38826-7; (Nov 1992) 39203
State of emergency lifted: (Aug 1992) 39059
State power decree: (Nov 1992) 39204
United Nations: Membership (Jul 1992) 39033
Violence:
Tbilisi (Jan 1992) 38731-2; (Feb 1992) 38774
Western Georgia (Mar 1992) 38827; (Jul 1992) 39019
Zugdidi (Mar 1992) 38827

GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
1991 basic data and overview: R107
Abortion: (Jun 1992) 38977; (Aug 1992) 39066
Aid to:
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Georgia (Apr 1992) 38877
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39035

GERMANY (contd)
Ukraine (Feb 1992) 38773
Anti-racist rallies: (Aug 1992) 390665; (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245
Anti-Semitism: (Sep 1992) 39111-12; (Oct 1992) 39160; (Dec 1992) 39245
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38822; (Apr 1992) 38872; (May 1992) 38929
Arms sales to:
Finland (Jan 1992) 38737
Iraq (illegal) (Jan 1992) 38742; (Sep 1992) 39122
Turkey, controversy over (Mar 1992) 38822; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38977
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1992) 39170
Uruguay (Jan 1992) 38737
Asylum issues: *see* **Immigration and asylum**
Baden-Württemberg:
Elections (Apr 1992) 38871-2
Government formed (Jun 1992) 38977
Banning of right-wing organizations: (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245
Bavaria: Municipal elections (Sep 1992) 39111
Berlin: Communal elections (May 1992) 38929
Brandenburg:
Resignation of Just (Mar 1992) 38822
Suicide of Dalk (Mar 1992) 38822
Christian Democratic Union (CDU):
Abortion debate (Jun 1992) 38977
Asylum issues (Feb 1992) 38782; (Oct 1992) 39160
Baden Württemberg government (Jun 1992) 38977
Berlin communal elections (May 1992) 38929
Economic plan for recovery in east (Sep 1992) 39111
Mecklenburg-West Pomerania Minister President (Mar 1992) 38822
Public sector strike (May 1992) 38928-9
Resignation of Duchac as Minister President of Thuringia (Feb 1992) 38782
Resignation of Stoltenberg as Defence Minister (Mar 1992) 38822
Ruhe appointed Defence Minister (Mar 1992) 38822
Schengen Agreement difficulties (Feb 1992) 38785
Setbacks for government (Apr 1992) 38871-2
Christian Social Union (CSU): (Jun 1992) 38977; (Oct 1992) 39160
Constitution questions: (Feb 1992) 38782; (Aug 1992) 39066; (Oct 1992) 39160; (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245
Council of Ministers: (Apr 1992) 38872; (May 1992) 38929
Death of Iranian dissident: (Aug 1992) 39072
Defence:
Appointment of Ruhe as Defence Minister (Mar 1992) 38822
Armed forces:Policy (Aug 1992) 39065; (Nov 1992) 39208
CSCE troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
Cutbacks (Jan 1992) 38737
Destroyer sent to Adriatic to support UN forces (Jul 1992) 39023
Destruction of weapons under Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) (Aug 1992) 39073
NATO (Jan 1992) 38737; (Oct 1992) 39169; (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39250
Resignation of Defence Minister (Mar 1992) 38822
Role in UN peacekeeping forces controversy (Jan 1992) 38737
Western European Union (WEU) Franco-German army corps (May 1992) 38931-2
Withdrawal from European Fighter Aircraft (EFA) project (Jun 1992) 38960; (Jul 1992) 39023
Demonstrations: (Aug 1992) 39065; (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245; 39250
Eastern states:
see also Trials
Anti-foreigner violence (Aug 1992) 39065; (Sep 1992) 39111
Commission of inquiry (Mar 1992) 38822
Committees for justice (Jul 1992) 39023
Property restitution policy (Mar 1992) 38822
Shipyard privatization (Mar 1992) 38822
Shipyard subsidies (Jun 1992) 38977
Economy:
Budget (May 1992) 38929; (Jul 1992) 39023; (Sep 1992) 39111
Bundesbank:
Differences with United Kingdom over currency crisis (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Doubts about European Communities single currency plan (Feb 1992) 38785
Interest rates (Jul 1992) 38990; 39023; (Sep 1992) 39080-1; 39120; (Oct 1992) 39159
Reform (Jun 1992) 38977
Eastern states privatization (Mar 1992) 38822
European Communities VAT agreement (Jul 1992) 39022
GATT agreement (Nov 1992) 39177
GATT agreement protests (Dec 1992) 39250
IMF call for stricter fiscal control (Sep 1992) 39119
Industrial support scheme (Sep 1992) 39111
Interest rates (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38888
OECD forecast (Jan 1992) 38746
Steel industry wage settlement (Feb 1992) 38782
Strength of deutschmark (Aug 1992) 39073
Strikes (Feb 1992) 38782; (Apr 1992) 38872; (May 1992) 38928-9
Tax increases (Feb 1992) 38782; (Sep 1992) 39111
Unemployment (Feb 1992) 38782
Unification costs (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38929; (Sep 1992) 39111
Elections:
Baden-Württemberg (Apr 1992) 38871-2
Bavaria (Sep 1992) 39111
Berlin (May 1992) 38929
Schleswig-Holstein (Apr 1992) 38871-2
Environment: Export of hazardous waste (Aug 1992) 39073
European Communities:
CAP reform (May 1992) 38931
Currency crisis (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Maastricht treaty (Apr 1992) 38882; (Oct 1992) 39158; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39244
Opposition to Schengen Agreement (Feb 1992) 38785
Single currency fears (Feb 1992) 38785
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jan 1992) 38726
Albania (Apr 1992) 38878
Austria (Mar 1992) 38823
Baltic states (Mar 1992) 38834
Bosnia-Hercegovina (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39198
Bulgaria (May 1992) 38921
China (Mar 1992) 38814; (Nov 1992) 39190
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Czechoslovakia (Feb 1992) 38777; 38794-5; (Apr 1992) 38879; (May 1992) 38921; (Jun 1992) 38981
Finland (Jan 1992) 38737
G-7 summit declaration (Jul 1992) 38990
Georgia (Apr 1992) 38877
Hungary (Feb 1992) 38777
Iraq (Jul 1992) 38990
Israel (Sep 1992) 39117
Japan (May 1992) 38911
Jordan (Mar 1992) 38837
Kazakhstan (Feb 1992) 38764; (Sep 1992) 39101
Kirgizstan (Apr 1992) 38868
Kurds (Mar 1992) 38838; 38842
Libya (Apr 1992) 38883
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815
Pakistan (Oct 1992) 39146
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846
Poland (Feb 1992) 38775; (Apr 1992) 38881; (Nov 1992) 39200-1
Romania (Feb 1992) 38782; (Apr 1992) 38882; (Sep 1992) 39111
Russia (Jan 1992) 38730; (May 1992) 38924; (Oct 1992) 39169; (Dec 1992) 39245
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
South Africa (Jul 1992) 38990
Syria (Feb 1992) 38794-5
Taiwan (Nov 1992) 39190
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38782; (Mar 1992) 38822; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38977
Ukraine (Feb 1992) 38773
United Kingdom (Oct 1992) 39160
United Nations (Jan 1992) 38744
Uruguay (Jan 1992) 38737
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; (Jun 1992) 38964
Yugoslavia (Feb 1992) 38782; (May 1992) 38929
Foreign trade:
China (Dec 1992) 39236
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Sep 1992) 39111
France (Oct 1992) 39170
Russia (May 1992) 38937
Free Democratic Party (FDP): (Feb 1992) 38782; (Apr 1992) 38871-2; (Jun 1992) 38977
German People's Union (DVU): (Aug 1992) 39065
Greens: (Oct 1992) 39160
Health service reforms: (Sep 1992) 39111
Honecker:
Charged (May 1992) 38929; (Jul 1992) 39023
Trial (Nov 1992) 39209
Immigration and asylum:
see also Racist violence
Constitutional amendment proposed (Feb 1992) 38782; (Aug 1992) 39066; (Oct 1992) 39160; (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245
Land elections (Apr 1992) 38871
Policy changes (Jun 1992) 38960; (Dec 1992) 39245
Quota system proposal (Jul 1992) 39012
Romanians deported (Sep 1992) 39111
SPD policy (Aug 1992) 39066; (Nov 1992) 39208
Statistics (Feb 1992) 38782; (Aug 1992) 39065
Yugoslav crisis (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39198
Main-Danube canal opened: (Sep 1992) 39112
Mass grave discovered near former Soviet prison camp: (Sep 1992) 39112
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Mecklenburg-West Pomerania: Minister President (Mar 1992) 38822
Möln killings: (Nov 1992) 39208
Neo-Nazis: (Aug 1992) 39065; (Sep 1992) 39111; 39117; (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245
Nuclear weapons material seized: (Oct 1992) 39170; (Dec 1992) 39250
Obituaries:
Brandt (Oct 1992) 39160
Carstens (May 1992) 38929
Galinski (Jul 1992) 39023
Kelly and Bastian (Oct 1992) 39160
Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS): (Feb 1992) 38782; (May 1992) 38929; (Jul 1992) 39023
Political parties: (Apr 1992) 38871-2; (May 1992) 38929; (Jun 1992) 38977; (Jul 1992) 39023; (Sep 1992) 39111; (Oct 1992) 39160
Racist violence: (Feb 1992) 38782; (Mar 1992) 38822; (Aug 1992) 39065; (Sep 1992) 39111-12; (Oct 1992) 39160; (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245
Red Army Faction (RAF): (Feb 1992) 38782; (Apr 1992) 38872; (May 1992) 38929; (Jun 1992) 38977; (Aug 1992) 39066
Refugees: *see* **Immigration and asylum** *subhdg. above*
Resignations:
Defence Minister (Mar 1992) 38822
Genscher (Apr 1992) 38872; (May 1992) 38929
Health Minister (Apr 1992) 38872
Just over admission of war crimes (Mar 1992) 38822
Right-wing organizations: (Aug 1992) 39065; (Sep 1992) 39111; (Dec 1992) 39245
Rostock riots: (Aug 1992) 39065
Schleswig-Holstein: Elections (Apr 1992) 38871-2
Security:
Banning of far-right groups (Dec 1992) 39245
Espionage (Feb 1992) 38782
Intelligence co-operation with Russia (Oct 1992) 39169
Social Democratic Party (SPD):
Abortion debate (Jun 1992) 38977
Afghanistan peace efforts (Jan 1992) 38726
Armed forces policy (Aug 1992) 39065; (Nov 1992) 39208
Asylum issues (Feb 1992) 38782; (Aug 1992) 39065; (Oct 1992) 39160; (Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245
Baden Württemberg government (Jun 1992) 38977
Berlin communal elections (May 1992) 38929
Economic policy for recovery in east (Sep 1992) 39111
Federal chancellorship candidate (Jan 1992) 38737
Government budget plans attacked (May 1992) 38929
Land elections (Apr 1992) 38871-2
Opposition to decision to send destroyer to Adriatic (Jul 1992) 39023
Opposition to WEU Franco-German army corps (May 1992) 38932
Public sector strike (May 1992) 38928-9
Stolpe and Stasi links investigation (Feb 1992) 38782
Thuringia Minister President (Feb 1992) 38782

GERMANY (contd)
Stasi: Political links (Feb 1992) 38782
Strikes: *see* **Economy**
Thuringia: Minister President (Feb 1992) 38782
Trials:
see also Honecker
Defence lawyer for RAF members (Sep 1992) 39112
East German border guards (Jan 1992) 38736-7; (Feb 1992) 38782; (May 1992) 38929; (Jun 1992) 38977
East German intelligence chief (Sep 1992) 39112
East German leaders on "shoot to kill" policy (Jan 1992) 38736; (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39209
East German local election frauds of May 1989 (Feb 1992) 38782; (Mar 1992) 38822
East German spy swaps lawyer (Mar 1992) 38822
Espionage (Feb 1992) 38782
Illegal arms deals with Iraq (Sep 1992) 39122
Iraq nuclear components suppliers (Jan 1992) 38742
Racist attackers (Sep 1992) 39111; (Dec 1992) 39245
Red Army Faction (RAF) (Feb 1992) 38782; (Jun 1992) 38977; (Aug 1992) 39066
War crimes:
see also WAR CRIMES
Compensation agreement (Nov 1992) 39208-9
Resignation of Just after admission of involvement in wartime execution of Jews (Mar 1992) 38822
Schwammberger sentenced (May 1992) 38939

GHANA
1991 basic data and overview: R11
Amnesty: (Mar 1992) 38802
Armed forces: (Sep 1992) 39084
Ban on party politics lifted: (May 1992) 38899
Boycott of registration process by several opposition groups: (May 1992) 38899
Civilian rule: Timetable (Mar 1992) 38802
Co-ordinating Committee of Democratic Forces of Ghana (CCDFG): (Mar 1992) 38802
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38802; (Apr 1992) 38855-6; (May 1992) 38899; (Sep 1992) 39084
Detention laws: (Oct 1992) 39131
Elections:
Legislative:
Postponed (Nov 1992) 39180
Results (Dec 1992) 39228
Presidential:
Observers (Nov 1992) 39180
Rawlings' decision to stand (Sep 1992) 39084; (Oct 1992) 39131
Rawlings' victory disputed (Nov 1992) 39180
Timetable (Mar 1992) 38802
Foreign relations: United States (Nov 1992) 39180
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38802; (Oct 1992) 39131
Imprisonment of editor: (May 1992) 38899
Media: (May 1992) 38899
Movement for Freedom and Justice: (Oct 1992) 39131
National Democratic Congress (NDC): (Sep 1992) 39084; (Dec 1992) 39228
Nkrumahist parties: (Sep 1992) 39084
Political parties: (Sep 1992) 39084; (Oct 1992) 39131; (Nov 1992) 39180; (Dec 1992) 39228
Provisional National Defence Council (PNDC): (Mar 1992) 38802; (Oct 1992) 39131; (Nov 1992) 39180
Referendum on constitution: (Apr 1992) 38855-6
Riots: (Nov 1992) 39180
Social and economic data: R4; R5

GIBRALTAR
1991 basic data and overview: R108
Elections: (Jan 1992) 38739
Gibraltar Social Democrats (GSD): (Jan 1992) 38739
Gibraltar Socialist Labour Party (GSLP): (Jan 1992) 38739
Political parties: (Jan 1992) 38739

GREECE
1991 basic data and overview: R109
Appointments: (Aug 1992) 39067; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39246
Arms deals with: United States (Oct 1992) 39163
Arrests of students: (Jun 1992) 38979
Cabinet: (Aug 1992) 39067; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39246
Communist Party: (Aug 1992) 39064
Corruption: *see* **Trials:** Koskotas
Defence: (Jan 1992) 38734; (Oct 1992) 39163
Economy:
Criticism of government policy (Feb 1992) 38786; (Apr 1992) 38873
Interest rates (Nov 1992) 39206
Tax increases (Aug 1992) 39067
Elections: By-elections (Apr 1992) 38873
European Communities:
Maastricht treaty (Apr 1992) 38882; (Jul 1992) 39021; (Aug 1992) 39064
Macedonia issue *see* Foreign relations:Macedonia *below*
Regional assistance (Feb 1992) 38785
Schengen Agreement (Nov 1992) 39206
VAT changes to bring Greece into line with EC policy (Aug 1992) 39067
Ex-King Constantine: Agreement with (Oct 1992) 39162-3
Foreign relations:
Albania (Feb 1992) 38775; (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38920; (Jul 1992) 39014; (Nov 1992) 39199
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38734
Macedonia:
Border difficulties (Feb 1992) 38779
Borders guaranteed (Nov 1992) 39198
Demonstrations (Dec 1992) 39240
Objections to recognition by Russia (Aug 1992) 39036-7
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38779
Political disagreements within Greece over name question (Apr 1992) 38873
Talks (Jun 1992) 38971
Veto to EC recognition (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (Apr 1992) 38850; (Jul 1992) 39014; (Dec 1992) 39244
Russia (Nov 1992) 39211
Yugoslavia:
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia inauguration (Apr 1992) 38848
Kosovo (Jul 1992) 39013
Macedonia *see* Foreign relations, Macedonia
Foreign trade: Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
Human rights: (Jun 1992) 38979
Immigration from Albania: (Mar 1992) 38830; (Jul 1992) 39014
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
New Democracy Party (ND): (Mar 1992) 38835; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Dec 1992) 39246
OECD Development Assistance Committee: (Dec 1992) 39251
Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok): (Jan 1992) 38739; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Dec 1992) 39246-7
Police: (Jun 1992) 38979
Prime Minister:
Visit to Albania (May 1992) 38920
Vote of confidence (Apr 1992) 38873
Resignations: (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38835
Security:
Attack on politician (Dec 1992) 39246
November 17 organization (Dec 1992) 39246-7
Terrorist attack in Athens (Jul 1992) 39025
Social security reforms: (Sep 1992) 39114
Strikes: (Aug 1992) 39067; (Sep 1992) 39114
Trials:
Koskotas (Jan 1992) 38739; (Oct 1992) 39163
Pan Am 1982 bombing Palestinian convicted (Jan 1992) 38741
Papandreou (Jan 1992) 38739; (May 1992) 38932

GREENLAND *see* **DENMARK, Greenland**

GRENADA
1991 basic data and overview: R40
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38861
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38861
Social and economic data: R28; R29

GROUP OF THREE (G-3) *see* **LATIN AMERICA**

GROUP OF SEVEN *see* **DEBT, Group of Seven (G-7); INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES, Group of Seven (G-7)**

GROUP OF EIGHT (G-8) *see* **LATIN AMERICA**

GROUP OF TEN *see* **INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES**

GROUP OF 15 (G-15) *see* **THIRD WORLD, Group of 15**

GROUP OF 24 *see* **INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES**

GROUP OF 77 *see* **THIRD WORLD, Group of 77**

GUATEMALA
1991 basic data and overview: R40
Appointments: (May 1992) 38906
Armed forces: (Feb 1992) 38758-9; (Aug 1992) 39046-7
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38906
Corruption: Serrano and family accused (Nov 1992) 39185
Coup rumours: (May 1992) 38906
Demonstrations and violence: (Aug 1992) 39047
Economy:
Austerity measures (May 1992) 38906
Tripartite agreement with El Salvador and Honduras (Jun 1992) 38960
Foreign relations:
Barbados (Jan 1992) 38720
Belize (Nov 1992) 39184-5
Membership of Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) (May 1992) 38937
United States (Jan 1992) 38715; (Feb 1992) 38759
Guatemalan National Revolutionary Unity (URNG): (Feb 1992) 38758-9; (May 1992) 38906; (Aug 1992) 39046-7
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38758-9; (May 1992) 38906; (Aug 1992) 39047; (Nov 1992) 39184-5
Indians: (Oct 1992) 39140; (Nov 1992) 39185
Nobel Peace Prize for Rigoberta Menchu: (Oct 1992) 38170-1; 39140; (Nov 1992) 39185
Peace talks: (Feb 1992) 38758-9; (May 1992) 38906; (Aug 1992) 39046-7
Refugees to United States: (Jan 1992) 38715
Resignations: (Aug 1992) 39047
Social Action Movement (MAS): (May 1992) 38906
Social and economic data: R28; R29

GUINEA
1991 basic data and overview: R12
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38753
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38753
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38706; (Oct 1992) 39134
Death penalty: (May 1992) 38903
Legal changes: (May 1992) 38903
Opposition alliance formed: (Oct 1992) 39134
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Transitional Committee for National Recovery (CTRN): (Jan 1992) 38708

GUINEA-BISSAU
1991 basic data and overview: R12
African Party for the Independence of Guinea-Bissau and Cape Verde (PAIGC): (Mar 1992) 38802
Appointments: (Oct 1992) 39131
Armed forces: (Sep 1992) 39086
Cabinet: (Oct 1992) 39131
Demonstrations: (Mar 1992) 38802
Dismissal of ministers: (Oct 1992) 39131
Elections:
Election commission (Jul 1992) 38993
Postponed (Nov 1992) 39183
Timetable (Mar 1992) 38802
Foreign relations: Senegal (Jan 1992) 38711; (Dec 1992) 39228
Front for the Struggle for Guinea-Bissau's National Independence (FLING): (Jul 1992) 38993
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38802
Social and economic data: R4; R5

GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC)
1991 basic data and overview: R149
Damascus Declaration: (Apr 1992) 38885; 38887; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39116
Defence Ministers' meeting: (Nov 1992) 39214
Foreign and finance ministers' meetings: (Jun 1992) 38985; (Nov 1992) 39214
Foreign relations:
Albania (Oct 1992) 39151
Iraq (Jun 1992) 38985; (Aug 1992) 39066; (Sep 1992) 39115; 39116
Somalia (Sep 1992) 39116
Yugoslavia:
Bosnia (Sep 1992) 39116
Condemnation of Serbia and Montenegro (Jun 1992) 38985
Interior Ministers' meeting: (Nov 1992) 39214
Iran/UAE dispute over Gulf islands: (Sep 1992) 39116; (Dec 1992) 39248
Joint council with representatives of the European Communities: (May 1992) 38936
Ministerial Council: (Sep 1992) 39116
Qatar/Saudi Arabia dispute: (Nov 1992) 39214; (Dec 1992) 39248

GCC (contd)
Summit conference: (Dec 1992) 39248
Visit by President Assad of Syria to GCC countries: (Apr 1992) 38885

GULF WAR *see* IRAQ; KUWAIT

GUYANA
1991 basic data and overview: R41
Appointments: (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39189
Cabinet: (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39189
Elections: (Oct 1992) 39137-8
Foreign relations: Israel (Apr 1992) 38885
People's Progressive Party (PPP): (Oct 1992) 39137-8
Political parties: (Oct 1992) 39137-8
Social and economic data: R28; R29

H

HAITI
1991 basic data and overview: R42
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38859; (Jun 1992) 38957
Aristide:
Agreement on conditions for Aristide's return (Feb 1992) 38758
Blocking of vote on Aristide's return (Mar 1992) 38808; (Apr 1992) 38859
Demand for dismissal of Cedras (Feb 1992) 38758
Involvement with OAS initiative (Sep 1992) 39090
OAS compromise agreement rejected by Haiti leaders (Jan 1992) 38716
Pro-Aristide protests (May 1992) 38905
Refusal to recognize Bazin (Jun 1992) 38957
Armed forces: (Feb 1992) 38758; (Mar 1992) 38808; (Jun 1992) 38957
Assembly of National Democrats (RDN): (Sep 1992) 39090
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38859; (Jun 1992) 38957
Christian Democratic Party (PDCH): (Jun 1992) 38957
Congress of Democratic Movements (Konakom): (Sep 1992) 39122
Corruption: (Mar 1992) 38808
Democratic Thought and Action Group (GRAD): (Sep 1992) 39090
Economy: Sanctions (Jan 1992) 38716; (Feb 1992) 38758; (May 1992) 38905
Foreign relations:
Dominican Republic (Sep 1992) 39090
Group of Rio (May 1992) 38910
United States (Feb 1992) 38758; (May 1992) 38905; (Jun 1992) 38957; (Aug 1992) 39046; (Sep 1992) 39090
Vatican (Jun 1992) 38957
Foreign trade:
Colombia (Jan 1992) 38716
European Communities (May 1992) 38905
Mauritania (Jan 1992) 38716
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38716; (Aug 1992) 39046
Mobilization for National Development (MDN): (Sep 1992) 39090
Movement for the Establishment of Democracy in Haiti (MIDH): (Jun 1992) 38957
National Front for Change and Democracy (FNCD): (May 1992) 38905
National Reconciliation Movement (MRN): (Jan 1992) 38716
Organization of American States (OAS):
Arrival of OAS mission (Sep 1992) 39090
Bazin sworn in as Prime Minister (Jun 1992) 38957
Diplomatic initiative (Aug 1992) 39046
Rejection of OAS proposals (Jan 1992) 38716; (Mar 1992) 38808
Resumption of talks on return of Aristide (Feb 1992) 38758
Sanctions stepped up (May 1992) 38905
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38957; (Sep 1992) 39090
President:
Bazin: acceptance of OAS mission (Sep 1992) 39090
Resignation of Nerette (Jun 1992) 38957
Refugees repatriated from United States: (Feb 1992) 38758; (May 1992) 38905
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Strikes and protests: (May 1992) 38905
Violence:
Attack on MRN headquarters (Jan 1992) 38716
Deaths of Arisitide supporters (Aug 1992) 39046
Killings by troops (Jun 1992) 38957

HEXAGONALE GROUP *see* EUROPE, Central European Initiative (Hexagonale Group)

HONDURAS
1991 basic data and overview: R43
Agricultural reform: (Mar 1992) 38809
Border agreement with El Salvador: (Sep 1992) 39090; (Dec 1992) 39232
Economy: Tripartite agreement with El Salvador and Guatemala (Jun 1992) 38960
Environment: Rejection of exploration concession for US paper concern (Mar 1992) 38809
Foreign relations:
El Salvador (Sep 1992) 39090; (Dec 1992) 39232
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846
Kidnap drama and airport seige: (Sep 1992) 39090
President: Tour of Europe (May 1992) 38910
Social and economic data: R28; R29

HONG KONG
1991 basic data and overview: R64
Airport project: (Jan 1992) 38723; (Mar 1992) 38815; (Jul 1992) 39005; (Aug 1992) 39051; (Nov 1992) 39190
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38862
Basic Law: (Jun 1992) 38961; (Oct 1992) 39143; (Nov 1992) 39190
Boat people:
Inquiry into February riots (Apr 1992) 38862
Repatriation (Feb 1992) 38765; (May 1992) 38912; (Jun 1992) 38961; 38964; (Aug 1992) 39051-2
Violence in detention camp (Feb 1992) 38765
Chinese "blacklist" reported: (Apr 1992) 38862
Co-operative Resource Centre: (Mar 1992) 38815
Death penalty: (Oct 1992) 39143
Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong (DABHK): (May 1992) 38912
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1992) 38815; (Apr 1992) 38863
Foreign reserves (Jul 1992) 39005
Privatization plans (Mar 1992) 38815
Reforms proposed by Patten (Oct 1992) 39143
Executive Council (Exco):
Chinese objections to UDHK members (Jun 1992) 38961
Post-1997 composition (Feb 1992) 38765
Foreign relations: China *see* Preparations for handover to China
Foreign trade: Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Freedom of information question: (Jun 1992) 38961
Governor:
Patten sworn in (Jul 1992) 39005
Policy statement (Oct 1992) 39143; (Nov 1992) 39190
Replacement of Sir David Wilson (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38862
Talks with senior Beijing representative (Aug 1992) 39051
Visits to China:
Patten (Oct 1992) 39143
Wilson (Jun 1992) 38961
Human rights: (Apr 1992) 38862-3
International Commission of Jurists (ICJ) criticism of UK government: (Apr 1992) 38862-3
Legislative Council (Legco):
1995 elections (Oct 1992) 39143
Budget approved (Apr 1992) 38863
Governorship debate (Jan 1992) 38723
Patten's reform package approved (Nov 1992) 39190
Liberal Democratic Federation: (Mar 1992) 38815
Media: (Feb 1992) 38765; (Mar 1992) 38815; (Oct 1992) 39143
New Hong Kong Alliance: (Mar 1992) 38815
Preparations for handover to China:
Allegations of Chinese "blacklist" (Apr 1992) 38862
China threat to cancel commercial contracts (Nov 1992) 39190
Chinese advisory panel (Feb 1992) 38765; (Mar 1992) 38815
Chinese disapproval of Patten reform package (Nov 1992) 39190
Chinese refusal to discount army participation in post-1997 government (Feb 1992) 38765
Democratization difficulties (Oct 1992) 39143
Sino-British Joint Liaison Group (JLG) (Mar 1992) 38815; (Jun 1992) 38961
Vice-Premier's visit to United Kingdom (Nov 1992) 39190
Visit by Chinese delegation (Jan 1992) 38723
Pro-Chinese political party launched: (May 1992) 38912
Security:
British military exercises postponed (Nov 1992) 39190
Implementation of UK Official Secrets Act (Jun 1992) 38961
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Social reforms: (Oct 1992) 39143
United Democrats of Hong Kong (UDHK): (Mar 1992) 38815; (Jun 1992) 38961

HUMAN RIGHTS
see also AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL; DEATH PENALTY; UNITED NATIONS, Human Rights Commission
Africa: (Jul 1992) 38992
African National Congress (ANC): (Oct 1992) 39128
Albania: (Feb 1992) 38775
Algeria: (Jan 1992) 38703; (Feb 1992) 38790-1; (Mar 1992) 38840; (Apr 1992) 38884; (Jun 1992) 38981; (Sep 1992) 39119; (Nov 1992) 39215
American Convention on Human Rights: (Oct 1992) 39139
Angola: (Mar 1992) 38803
Argentina: (Jan 1992) 38719
Australia: (Nov 1992) 39197
Bolivia: (Aug 1992) 39049
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Aug 1992) 39035; (Sep 1992) 39102; 39122; (Nov 1992) 39196
Brazil: (Oct 1992) 39139
Bulgaria: (May 1992) 38930
Burkina: (Jan 1992) 38709
Cambodia: (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817; (Apr 1992) 38864
Cameroon: (Nov 1992) 39179
Canada: (Jan 1992) 38715
Central African Republic: (May 1992) 38898
Chad: (Jan 1992) 38710; (Mar 1992) 38800; (May 1992) 38901; (Oct 1992) 39132
Chile: (Oct 1992) 39140; (Nov 1992) 39187
China: (Feb 1992) 38764; (Mar 1992) 38814; (Apr 1992) 38862; (Jun 1992) 38960-1; (Aug 1992) 39051; (Nov 1992) 39189
Côte d'Ivoire: (Mar 1992) 38802; (May 1992) 38899
Croatia: (Feb 1992) 38779; (May 1992) 38919; (Oct 1992) 39149
CSCE consideration: (Jan 1992) 38745
Cuba: (Jan 1992) 38715; (May 1992) 38905; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Dec 1992) 39231
Czechoslovakia: (Jan 1992) 38734; (Mar 1992) 38831; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Nov 1992) 39199
Egypt: (Jul 1992) 39030
El Salvador: (Aug 1992) 39047; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39185; (Dec 1992) 39232
Equatorial Guinea: (Feb 1992) 38753; (May 1992) 38903
Estonia: (Dec 1992) 39251
Ethiopia: (Aug 1992) 39042
France (Jan 1992) 38736; (Nov 1992) 39209
G-15 summit: (Nov 1992) 39218
Gabon: (Oct 1992) 39134
Georgia: South Ossetia (Apr 1992) 38877
Ghana: (Mar 1992) 38802; (Oct 1992) 39131
Guatemala: (Feb 1992) 38758-9; (May 1992) 38906; (Aug 1992) 39047; (Nov 1992) 39184-5
Guinea-Bissau: (Mar 1992) 38802
Haiti: (Jan 1992) 38716
Hong Kong: (Apr 1992) 38862-3
Indonesia:
Australian Prime Minister's visit (Apr 1992) 38868
East Timor (Feb 1992) 38769; (Jun 1992) 38965; (Jul 1992) 39006; (Aug 1992) 39056; (Oct 1992) 39148; (Nov 1992) 39196; (Dec 1992) 39239
Iran: (Mar 1992) 38838; (Apr 1992) 38887; (Jul 1992) 39026-7; (Dec 1992) 39247
Iraq: (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38838; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Jul 1992) 39026; 39032; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Oct 1992) 39164
Ireland: (Jun 1992) 38942; (Oct 1992) 39160
Israel: (Apr 1992) 38885; (Oct 1992) 39167; (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Israeli-occupied territories: (Feb 1992) 38787; 38787-8
Kazakhstan: (Jul 1992) 39009
Kirgizstan: (Dec 1992) 39237
Kurds: (Jun 1992) 38985
Kuwait: (Jul 1992) 39032; (Aug 1992) 39069
Kuwait under Iraqi occupation: (Feb 1992) 38789
Latvia: (Jul 1992) 39016; (Dec 1992) 39251
Lebanon: (May 1992) 38933
Liberia: (Jan 1992) 38709

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Malawi: (Mar 1992) 38804; (Apr 1992) 38851; (May 1992) 38898; (Jul 1992) 38996; (Aug 1992) 39039; (Sep 1992) 39086
Mauritania: (Mar 1992) 38802
Mexico: (Jan 1992) 38716
Mongolia: (Jan 1992) 38722
Morocco: (Jan 1992) 38735; 38743
Mozambique: (Jul 1992) 38995
Myanma (Burma): (Feb 1992) 38767; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jul 1992) 39032; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Dec 1992) 39238
Nigeria: (Apr 1992) 38853; (Jun 1992) 38951; (Oct 1992) 39130
Nobel peace prize: (Oct 1992) 39170-1; 39140; (Nov 1992) 39185
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM): (May 1992) 38937
Pakistan: (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39193
Palestinians: (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Papua New Guinea: (Jul 1992) 39011
Peru: (May 1992) 38908-9; (Oct 1992) 39138-9
Philippines: (Feb 1992) 38769
Romania: (Apr 1992) 38881; (Sep 1992) 39104
Rwanda: (Aug 1992) 39040
Saudi Arabia: (Feb 1992) 38790
Sri Lanka: (Jan 1992) 38727-8; (Feb 1992) 38763; (Apr 1992) 38867
Sudan: (Mar 1992) 38800; (Jul 1992) 38993; (Oct 1992) 39132; (Dec 1992) 39228
Syria: (Jan 1992) 38735; (Apr 1992) 38885-6
Taiwan: (Apr 1992) 38862; (May 1992) 38912; (Jun 1992) 38961
Thailand: (Nov 1992) 39195
Tibet: (Jan 1992) 38722; (Mar 1992) 38814
Togo: (Jul 1992) 38994
Tunisia: (Mar 1992) 38840; (Jun 1992) 38982; (Aug 1992) 39072
Turkey: (Apr 1992) 38873; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Nov 1992) 39210
United States: (Jan 1992) 38715; (Feb 1992) 38758; (Apr 1992) 38857; (May 1992) 38905
Uzbekistan: (Jul 1992) 39010; (Dec 1992) 39237
Vietnamese boat people: (Aug 1992) 39051-2
Western Sahara: (Oct 1992) 39169
Yugoslavia, former Republic of: (Jan 1992) 38704
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY): (Jul 1992) 39030; (Aug 1992) 39035; (Sep 1992) 39122; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39250
Zaire: (Feb 1992) 38752

HUNGARY
1991 basic data and overview: R110
Abortion: (Dec 1992) 39242
Aid to: Russia (Nov 1992) 39200
Alliance of Free Democrats (SzDSz): (May 1992) 38921; (Nov 1992) 39200
Annulment of political sentencing of previous regime: (Mar 1992) 38831
Anti-Semitism: (Sep 1992) 39105
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38972
Arms deals with:
Germany (Dec 1992) 39250
Russia (Dec 1992) 39250
United States (Dec 1992) 39250
Bill of rights: (Sep 1992) 39105
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38777; (Jun 1992) 38972
Christian Democratic People's Party (KDNP): (Feb 1992) 38777; (Jun 1992) 38972
Civil service legislation: (Apr 1992) 38880
Communists prosecution bill: (Mar 1992) 38831
Compensation for victims of communist and Nazi past: (May 1992) 38921
Constitutional Court: (Mar 1992) 38831
Danube hydroelectric scheme: (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38843; (May 1992) 38939; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39152
Defence:
CSCE troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
Military agreement with Ukraine (Mar 1992) 38828; 38831
Open skies agreement with Romania (Feb 1992) 38778; (Mar 1992) 38832
Democratic Charter Movement: (Sep 1992) 39105
Demonstrations: (Apr 1992) 38880; (Sep 1992) 39105
Economy:
Bankruptcy legislation (Apr 1992) 38880
Budget (Dec 1992) 39242
Compensation law (Apr 1992) 38880; (May 1992) 38921
Devaluation (Nov 1992) 39200
Price liberalization (Feb 1992) 38777
Privatization (Mar 1992) 38831; (May 1992) 38921
State ownership decisions (Aug 1992) 39062
Unemployment (Apr 1992) 38880
VAT introduced (Dec 1992) 39242
Elections: By-elections (May 1992) 38921; (Jun 1992) 38972
Espionage: (May 1992) 38921
Eureka initiative on high technology projects: (May 1992) 38930
European Romany Parliament established in Budapest: (Aug 1992) 39068
Foreign relations:
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38849
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Czech Lands (Aug 1992) 39062
Czechoslovakia: Danube hydroelectric scheme (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38843; (May 1992) 38939; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39152;
Eureka membership for high technology co-operation (May 1992) 38930
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38777; (Aug 1992) 39062
Germany (Feb 1992) 38777
Israel (Sep 1992) 39117
Libya (Apr 1992) 38883
Moldova (Jan 1992) 38732
Romania (Feb 1992) 38778; (Mar 1992) 38832
Russia (Nov 1992) 39200; 39203
Slovakia (*see also* Gabcikovo-Nagymaros dam project *below*) (Sep 1992) 39105
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703; (Nov 1992) 39199
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751
Spain (Feb 1992) 38777
Ukraine (Mar 1992) 38828; 38831; (May 1992) 38921
United Kingdom (May 1992) 38921
Uzbekistan (Mar 1992) 38811
Foreign trade:
Armenia (Mar 1992) 38831
Azerbaijan (Mar 1992) 38831
Byelarus (Mar 1992) 38831
Carpathia-Tisza Community (Feb 1992) 38786
Central European Initiative (Feb 1992) 38786
EFTA free trade agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
Estonia (Mar 1992) 38831
Latvia (Mar 1992) 38831
Lithuania (Mar 1992) 38831
Russia (Mar 1992) 38831
Uzbekistan (Mar 1992) 38811; 38831
Gabcikovo-Nagymaros dam project: (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38843; (May 1992) 38939; (Sep 1992) 39105; (Oct 1992) 39152
German minority: (Feb 1992) 38777
Hungarian Democratic Forum (MDF): (Feb 1992) 38777; (Mar 1992) 38831; (May 1992) 38921; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Sep 1992) 39105
Hungarian Socialist Party (MSP): (Jun 1992) 38972; (Sep 1992) 39122; (Dec 1992) 39242
Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party (MSWP or HSWP): Name change to Workers' Party (Dec 1992) 39242
Independent Smallholders' Party (FKgP): (Feb 1992) 38777; (Apr 1992) 38880; (Jun 1992) 38971
Media: (Jun 1992) 38971-2; (Dec 1992) 39241-2
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38777; (Apr 1992) 38880; (Jun 1992) 38971-2; (Sep 1992) 39106
Racist violence: (Sep 1992) 39105
Refugees from Yugoslavia: (Jan 1992) 38704
Resignations: (Feb 1992) 38777
Social Democratic People's Party: (Jun 1992) 38971; (Sep 1992) 39106
Social and economic data: R100
World Federation of Hungarians: (Aug 1992) 39062

HURRICANES *see* STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS

I

ICELAND
1991 basic data and overview: R111
Defence: Western European Union (WEU) (Nov 1992) 39206
Economy: Devaluation (Nov 1992) 39206
Elections: (Jun 1992) 38981
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Jordan (Mar 1992) 38837
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Foreign trade: European Economic Area (EEA) agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
President: (Jun 1992) 38981
Whaling: (Jul 1992) 39032; (Sep 1992) 39123

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
Albania: (Mar 1992) 38830; (Jul 1992) 39014
Argentina: (Feb 1992) 38760-1
Asylum issues: *see* REFUGEES, Asylum issues
Belgium: (Mar 1992) 38821
East Europeans to be accepted by Argentina: (Feb 1992) 38760
France: (Jan 1992) 38736
Gabon: Repatriation of Nigerians (Oct 1992) 39134
Germany *see* GERMANY, Immigration and asylum
Greece: From Albania (Mar 1992) 38830; (Jul 1992) 39014
Israel: From Ethiopia (Aug 1992) 39070
Italy: From Albania (Jul 1992) 39014
Portugal: Illegal immigrants (Oct 1992) 39162
Spain: Illegal immigrants (Oct 1992) 39161

INDIA
1991 basic data and overview: R65
Aid from:
Japan (Jun 1992) 38967
West (Jun 1992) 38967
AIDS congress: (Nov 1992) 39219
Akali Dal:
Four factions to boycott Punjab elections (Jan 1992) 38727; (Feb 1992) 38762
Shiromani Akali Dal (Kabul) (Feb 1992) 38762
Amnesty International report: (Mar 1992) 38813
Andhra Pradesh:
Chief Minister (Oct 1992) 39146
People's War Group guerrillas killed (Jan 1992) 38727
Appointments: (Aug 1992) 39053; (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39194
Arms deals with:
Russia (Jan 1992) 38727; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Nov 1992) 39194
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38727; (Oct 1992) 39146
Arrests: (Dec 1992) 39222
Assam:
Amnesty International report (Mar 1992) 38813
Bodo Security Force (BSF) (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39194
Train bombed (Oct 1992) 39146
United Liberation Front of Assam (ULFA):
Explosion killing armed forces personnel (Apr 1992) 38867
Fighting resumed (Mar 1992) 38813
Rebellion ended (Jan 1992) 38727
Surrender of activists (Apr 1992) 38867
Aviation: Air India jet explosion 1985: killing of alleged conspirator (Oct 1992) 39146
Ayodhya dispute: *see* Uttar Pradesh
Bahujan Samaj Party (BSP): (Feb 1992) 38762
Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP):
Ayodhya dispute (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jul 1992) 39008; (Nov 1992) 39193-4; (Dec 1992) 39222
By-elections (Jun 1992) 38967
Objections to deployment of Rapid Action Force (RAF) (Oct 1992) 39145
Punjab elections (Feb 1992) 38762
Strike call (Nov 1992) 39194
Unity march violence (Jan 1992) 38726
Bhopal disaster:
Compensation for victims (Jun 1992) 38967
Trial (Jul 1992) 39008; (Nov 1992) 39194
Union Carbide assets seized (May 1992) 38913
Bihar:
Caste violence (Feb 1992) 38762; (Apr 1992) 38867
Jharkand People's Party (JPP) (Sep 1992) 39099
Caste system: (Nov 1992) 39194
Communist Party of India (Marxist) (CPI(M)): (Jan 1992) 38727; (Feb 1992) 38762
Congress (I):
By-elections (Jun 1992) 38967
Improved position (Feb 1992) 38762
Manipur (Apr 1992) 38867
Meghalaya chief minister (Feb 1992) 38762
Plenary session (Apr 1992) 38866
Punjab elections (Feb 1992) 38762; (Apr 1992) 38866
Punjab municipal elections success (Sep 1992) 39099
Uttar Pradesh committee post rejected by Priyanka Gandhi (Jan 1992) 38726
Constitutional amendment: (Aug 1992) 39053
Corruption:
Bofors affair (Mar 1992) 38813; (Sep 1992) 39099
Chidambaram's resignation as Commerce Minister (Jul 1992) 39008

INDIA (contd)
Financial scandal (May 1992) 38913; (Jun 1992) 38967; (Jul 1992) 39008; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Sep 1992) 39099; (Oct 1992) 39145; (Nov 1992) 39194
Death penalty: (Oct 1992) 39146
Defence:
Indo-US co-operation (Jan 1992) 38727; (Apr 1992) 38866-7
Missile technology (Aug 1992) 39053
Missile tests (Jun 1992) 38967-8
Russia talks (Sep 1992) 39099; (Nov 1992) 39194
United States co-operation talks (Oct 1992) 39146
Delhi:
Electoral college membership (May 1992) 38914
Islamic university closed (May 1992) 38913
Violence (Dec 1992) 39222
Economy:
see also Strikes *below*
Budget (Feb 1992) 38762; (Mar 1992) 38812-13
IMF standby credit released (Jul 1992) 39008
Interest rate cut (Oct 1992) 39145
Japanese support (Apr 1992) 38867
Liberalization of capital market (Sep 1992) 39099
Manufacturing and mining decline (Jan 1992) 38727
Privatization (Mar 1992) 38812; (Oct 1992) 39145
Reserve Bank of India (Jun 1992) 38967; (Jul 1992) 39008; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Sep 1992) 39099; (Oct 1992) 39145
Steel price controls lifted (Jan 1992) 38727
Stock market slump following financial scandal (May 1992) 38913
Trade deficit (Nov 1992) 39194
Wheat and cotton imports (Jan 1992) 38727
Elections:
By-elections:Lok Sabha and state assemblies (Jun 1992) 38967
Presidential (Jul 1992) 39008
Punjab:
Lok Sabha and State Assembly (Feb 1992) 38762
Municipal (Sep 1992) 39099
Rajya Sabha (Apr 1992) 38866
Rajya Sabha (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jun 1992) 38967
Vice-President (Aug 1992) 39053
Energy: (Oct 1992) 39145
Environment: Narmada River irrigation projects (Jun 1992) 38967; (Nov 1992) 39194
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Dec 1992) 39222
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jan 1992) 38729
Bangladesh (May 1992) 38913; (Jun 1992) 38966-7; (Nov 1992) 39195; (Dec 1992) 39222
Brunei (Sep 1992) 39101
China (May 1992) 38914; (Jul 1992) 39008; (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39194
Egypt (Jan 1992) 38727; (Dec 1992) 39222
France (Sep 1992) 39099; (Nov 1992) 39194
Iran (Nov 1992) 39194; (Dec 1992) 39222
Israel (Jan 1992) 38727; 38741; (Sep 1992) 39099
Japan (Jan 1992) 38727; (Apr 1992) 38867; (Jun 1992) 38967
Jordan (Dec 1992) 39222
Kazakhstan (Oct 1992) 39146
Kirgizstan (Mar 1992) 38811
Mauritius (Mar 1992) 38804
Morocco (Dec 1992) 39222
Nepal (Oct 1992) 39145
Pakistan:
Attack on Indian consul-general in Karachi (Jun 1992) 38968
Ayodhya crisis (Dec 1992) 39222
Chemical weapons agreement (Aug 1992) 39054
Code of conduct for treatment of diplomats (Jun 1992) 38968; (Aug 1992) 39054
Diplomatic crisis over Indian diplomat's torture allegations (May 1992) 38914
Kashmir dispute (Feb 1992) 38763; (Aug 1992) 39054
Nuclear installations list exchanged (Jan 1992) 38726
Sixth round of talks (Aug 1992) 39054; (Nov 1992) 39193
Portugal (Jan 1992) 38727
Russia (Jan 1992) 38727; (May 1992) 38914; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Sep 1992) 39099; (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39194
Saudi Arabia (Dec 1992) 39222
Sri Lanka (Apr 1992) 38867
Switzerland (Mar 1992) 38813
Tunisia (Dec 1992) 39222
Turkey (Dec 1992) 39222
Turkmenistan (Apr 1992) 38868
Uganda (Oct 1992) 39133
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38727; (Oct 1992) 39146
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Dec 1992) 39222
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38727; (Sep 1992) 39099; (Dec 1992) 39222
United Nations (Jan 1992) 38744; (Apr 1992) 38866
United States (Jan 1992) 38727; (Mar 1992) 38813; (Apr 1992) 38866-7; (May 1992) 38914; (Jun 1992) 38967-8; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Oct 1992) 39146
Vietnam (Sep 1992) 39094
Foreign trade:
Bangladesh (Aug 1992) 39053; (Sep 1992) 39100
Kirgizstan (Oct 1992) 39146
Nepal (Oct 1992) 39145
Russia (May 1992) 38914; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Aug 1992) 39053
United States (Jun 1992) 38967-8; (Aug 1992) 39053
Uzbekistan (Oct 1992) 39146
Gandhi family:
Rajiv assassination:
Government desire to bring Tamil Tigers (LTTE) to justice (Apr 1992) 38867
Tamil Tigers (LTTE) charged (May 1992) 38914
Rejection of post by Priyanka Gandhi (Jan 1992) 38726
Gujarat:
Congress (I) (Jun 1992) 38967
Rioting between Moslems and Hindus (Jul 1992) 39008
State assembly elections (Jun 1992) 38967
Himachal Pradesh: Dismissal of state ministry (Dec 1992) 39222
Hindu extremists: (Dec 1992) 39222
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38813; (Jul 1992) 39032
Islamic fundamentalists: (May 1992) 38913; (Dec 1992) 39222
Jammu and Kashmir:
Law-making powers transferred to President (Jul 1992) 39008
President's rule (Mar 1992) 38813
Janata Dal (JD):
Dissidents elect leader (Feb 1992) 38762
Expulsions from Lok Sabha (Jan 1992) 38726
Punjab elections (Feb 1992) 38762
Karnataka: (Nov 1992) 39194
Kashmir: *see* **KASHMIR**
Kerala: (Nov 1992) 39194
Killings:
Khalistan Liberation Force leaders (Jul 1992) 39008; (Aug 1992) 39053-4
Madhya Pradesh workers (Jul 1992) 39008
Nagaland Democratic Labour Party (DLP) leader (Sep 1992) 39099
Lok Sabha:
Budget question (Feb 1992) 38762; (Mar 1992) 38812-13
By-elections (Jun 1992) 38967
Expulsions (Jan 1992) 38726
Punjab elections (Feb 1992) 38762
Madhya Pradesh:
Dismissal of state ministry (Dec 1992) 39222
Killing of workers (Jul 1992) 39008
Rainstorms (Nov 1992) 39194
Manipur:
Congress (I) government formed (Apr 1992) 38867
President's rule (Jan 1992) 38727
Map: 39222
Meghalaya: President's rule ended (Feb 1992) 38762
Nagaland:
Killing of Democratic Labour Party (DLP) leader (Sep 1992) 39099
President's rule (Apr 1992) 38867
State Assembly dissolved (Mar 1992) 38813
Nuclear issues:
Believed not to have weapons programme by USA (Jan 1992) 38727
List of installations exchanged with Pakistan (Jan 1992) 38726
Stance on Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (Jan 1992) 38727; (Mar 1992) 38813; (Jun 1992) 38967
Orissa: Liquor deaths (May 1992) 38914
Petroleum: (Oct 1992) 39145
Police: Rapid Action Force (RAF) (Oct 1992) 39145
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38762; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jun 1992) 38967; (Sep 1992) 39099; (Nov 1992) 39194
Pondicherry: Electoral college membership (May 1992) 38914
President:
Sharma sworn in (Jul 1992) 39008
Visit to China (May 1992) 38914
Prime Minister:
Rao:
Resignation called for (Dec 1992) 39222
Visit to Nepal (Oct 1992) 39145
Punjab:
Akali Dal *see* Akali Dal *subhdg*
Amnesty International report (Mar 1992) 38813
Elections (Feb 1992) 38762; (Apr 1992) 38866
General strike (Feb 1992) 38762
Killing of alleged Air India jet conspirator (Oct 1992) 39146
Killings of Khalistan Liberation Force leaders (Jul 1992) 39008; (Aug 1992) 39053-4
Massacre by Sikh separatists (Aug 1992) 39053-4
Municipal elections (Sep 1992) 39099
Sikh militants executed (Oct 1992) 39146
Sikh militants surrender (Apr 1992) 38867
Violence (Mar 1992) 38813; (Apr 1992) 38867
Rajasthan: Dismissal of state ministry (Dec 1992) 39222
Rajya Sabha: Elections (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jun 1992) 38967
Rashtriya Swayam Sevak Sangh (RSS): (Dec 1992) 39222
Resignations:
Attorney General (Nov 1992) 39194
Commerce Minister (Jul 1992) 39008
External Affairs Minister (Mar 1992) 38813
Karnataka Chief Minister (Nov 1992) 39194
Samajwadi Party: (Nov 1992) 39194
Security: (Jan 1992) 38727; (Apr 1992) 38867; (Oct 1992) 39145; (Nov 1992) 39194; (Dec 1992) 39222
Sikh militants: (Jan 1992) 38726; (Apr 1992) 38867
Social and economic data: R82; R83
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): (Oct 1992) 39148-9
Space research: (May 1992) 38914
Storms: (Nov 1992) 39194
Strikes:
General (Jun 1992) 38967; (Nov 1992) 39194
Jute workers in West Bengal (Jan 1992) 38727
Transport (Jul 1992) 39008
West Bengal (Sep 1992) 39099
Supreme Court:
Ayodhya commission (Aug 1992) 39053
Bofors ruling (Sep 1992) 39099
Job reservation ruling (Nov 1992) 39194
Tamil Nadu:
Fears of assassination attacks by Tamil Tigers (LTTE) (Apr 1992) 38867
Tamil Tigers (LTTE) banned (May 1992) 38913-14
Tripura:
Gun battle with All-Tripura Tribal Force (ATTF) rebels (Oct 1992) 39146
Resignation of chief minister (Feb 1992) 38762
Uttar Pradesh:
Ayodhya dispute (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jul 1992) 39008; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Nov 1992) 39193-4
Ayodhya mosque destroyed by Hindu extremists (Dec 1992) 39222
Congress (I) post rejected by Priyanka Gandhi (Jan 1992) 38726
Violence: (Jan 1992) 38726; (Feb 1992) 38762; (Apr 1992) 38867; (Nov 1992) 39194; (Dec 1992) 39222
Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP): (Jul 1992) 39008; (Nov 1992) 39193; (Dec 1992) 39222
West Bengal:
Killings (Nov 1992) 39194
Strike (Sep 1992) 39099

INDONESIA
1991 basic data and overview: R68
Aceh separatists: *see* **Free Aceh Movement (GKN)**
Aid:
Agreement on new forum (Apr 1992) 38868
Consultative Group on Indonesia (Jul 1992) 39006
US defence training aid frozen (Oct 1992) 39144
Air crash: (Jul 1992) 39033
Armed forces:
East Timor massacre inquiry (Feb 1992) 38769; (Jul 1992) 39006
Military chief's visit to China (Oct 1992) 39144
Arms deals with: United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38769; (Oct 1992) 39144-5
Aviation: Air crash (Oct 1992) 39171
Defence: (Jan 1992) 38729
Earthquake: (Dec 1992) 39239
East Timor:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations)/European Communities talks (Oct 1992) 39148

INDONESIA (contd)
Capture of Fretilin leader (Nov 1992) 39196; (Dec 1992) 39239
Front for an Independent East Timor (Fretilin) (Mar 1992) 38818; (Nov 1992) 39196; (Dec 1992) 39239
Human rights (Feb 1992) 38769; (Jun 1992) 38965; (Jul 1992) 39006; (Aug 1992) 39056; (Oct 1992) 39148; (Nov 1992) 39196; (Dec 1992) 39239
Massacre:
Aid difficulties as result of (Mar 1992) 38817-18
Anniversary (Nov 1992) 39196-7
Final report (Apr 1992) 38867-8
Military report (Jul 1992) 39006
Officers punished (Feb 1992) 38769; (Jun 1992) 38965
Peace ship (Feb 1992) 38769-70; (Mar 1992) 38818
Surrender of rebels reported (Dec 1992) 39239
Talks with Portugal (Dec 1992) 39239
Trials of civilians arrested at time of massacre (Mar 1992) 38818; (Jun 1992) 38965
UN General Assembly resolution condemning violation of "fundamental rights" (Aug 1992) 39056
Economy:
Cancellation of Netherlands aid (Mar 1992) 38817-18; (Apr 1992) 38868
Deregulation plans (Jul 1992) 39006
World Bank criticism (Jun 1992) 38965
Elections: General (Jun 1992) 38964-5
Famine in Irian Jaya: (Feb 1992) 38770
Foreign relations:
Australia (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jun 1992) 38965
Belgium (Feb 1992) 38769
Cambodia (Sep 1992) 39094
Canada (Feb 1992) 38769
China (Oct 1992) 39144
France (Feb 1992) 38769
Japan (Feb 1992) 38769
Kenya (Feb 1992) 38769
Myanma (Mar 1992) 38816
Netherlands (Feb 1992) 38769; (Mar 1992) 38817-18; (Apr 1992) 38868
Papua New Guinea (Jan 1992) 38729; (Feb 1992) 38770
Portugal (Feb 1992) 38769; (Mar 1992) 38818; (Oct 1992) 39148; (Dec 1992) 39239
Slovenia (Oct 1992) 39150
Switzerland (Feb 1992) 38769
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38769; (Oct 1992) 39144-5
United States (Feb 1992) 38769; (Oct 1992) 39144
Foreign trade: Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Free Aceh Movement (GKN): (Feb 1992) 38770
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38769; (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jun 1992) 38965; (Jul 1992) 39006; 39032
Killing of Papua Independent Organization (OPM) leader: (Jun 1992) 38965
Media: (Feb 1992) 38769-70
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38964-5
President: Suharto to seek sixth term (Oct 1992) 39144
Refugees to be repatriated from Papua New Guinea: (Feb 1992) 38770
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Trials:
see also East Timor *subhdg.*
Islamic activist (Jun 1992) 38965

INDUSTRIALIZED COUNTRIES
Group of 24 (G-24):
Albania (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jul 1992) 39014
Finance Ministers' meeting (Sep 1992) 39120
Group of Seven (G-7):
see also DEBT, Group of Seven
Aid for Eastern Europe (Jul 1992) 38990
Environment (Jul 1992) 38990
Finance Ministers' meetings (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38888; (Sep 1992) 39119
Financial support for former Soviet republics (Jan 1992) 38746
Ministerial meeting with former communist states (May 1992) 38937
Russia (Jul 1992) 38990
Summit (Jul 1992) 38990
Yugoslavia declaration (Jul 1992) 38990
Group of Ten (G-10):
General Agreement to Borrow activated (Apr 1992) 38888
US proposal for study of global capital flows (Sep 1992) 39119
UNCTAD Trade and Development Report: (Sep 1992) 39120

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB)
1991 basic data and overview: R57
Argentina: (Apr 1992) 38861
Peru: (Nov 1992) 39187

INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DROUGHT AND DEVELOPMENT (IGADD): R26

INTER-GOVERNMENTAL PANEL ON CLIMATE CHANGE (IPCC) *see* **ENVIRONMENT, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change**

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
1991 basic data and overview: R154
Algeria: (Jan 1992) 38703
Bulgaria: (Feb 1992) 38776
Iran: (Feb 1992) 38789
Iraq:
Demolition of Al-Atheer site (Mar 1992) 38838; (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jun 1992) 38964
Inspections (Feb 1992) 38788
Reports (Jan 1992) 38742; (Mar 1992) 38837-8; (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jun 1992) 38984; (Sep 1992) 39115-16
Withdrawal of head of UN/IAEA special commission (Jul 1992) 39026
Korea, North:
Government report submitted (May 1992) 38911
Safeguards accord:
Ratified (Mar 1992) 38863; (Apr 1992) 38863
Signed (Jan 1992) 38721; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38818-19
Visits (Jun 1992) 38962
Korea, North
Access granted to inspectors (Jul 1992) 39004
Inspection video (Jun 1992) 38962
Libya: (Feb 1992) 38791
Marine Environment Laboratory report on Gulf pollution: (Aug 1992) 39073
Syria: (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38837

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (IBRD) *see* **WORLD BANK**

INTERNATIONAL CIVIL AVIATION ORGANIZATION (ICAO),
Membership: (May 1992) 38939

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION OF JURISTS (ICJ)
South Africa progress towards democracy: (May 1992) 38897
United Kingdom government criticised over Hong Kong: (Apr 1992) 38862-3

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)
Afghanistan: (Aug 1992) 39054
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh conflict: (Mar 1992) 38828
Cambodia: (Mar 1992) 38817
Co-operation agreement with Organization of African Unity (OAU): (May 1992) 38903
Director-General appointed: (Mar 1992) 38843
France: (Feb 1992) 38783
Iran: (Mar 1992) 38838; (Nov 1992) 39214
Iraq: (Nov 1992) 39214
Israel: (Dec 1992) 39224
Liberia: (Aug 1992) 39041
Middle East:
Nablus university seige (Jul 1992) 39028
Palestinian deportees (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Myanma (Burma): Geneva conventions acceded to (Aug 1992) 39053
Niger: (Sep 1992) 39085
Resignation of Guy Deluz: (Feb 1992) 38795
Senegal: (Sep 1992) 39084
Somalia: (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (May 1992) 38902; (Jul 1992) 38992; (Aug 1992) 39034-5
Tajikistan: (Nov 1992) 39192
Yugoslavia: (May 1992) 38918; (Aug 1992) 39064; (Nov 1992) 39198

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)
1991 basic data and overview: R155
Albania/United Kingdom dispute: (May 1992) 38920
Guatemala/Belize dispute: (Nov 1992) 39184
Honduras/El Salvador border dispute: (Sep 1992) 39090; (Dec 1992) 39232
Hungary/Slovakia hydroelectric scheme: (Sep 1992) 39105
Libya/Lockerbie dispute: (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4
United States Supreme Court decision on abduction of foreign nationals: (Jul 1992) 39003
United States/Iran dispute over US seizure of assets: (May 1992) 38935

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION (IDA) *see* **WORLD BANK, International Development Association**

INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA)
France: (Jul 1992) 39032
World market in petroleum predictions: (Feb 1992) 38794

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION (IFC)
1991 basic data and overview: R155

INTERNATIONAL FUND FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT (IFAD)
1991 basic data and overview: R155

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)
1991 basic data and overview: R155
Russia: (Mar 1992) 38826
Vietnam: (May 1992) 38939

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANIZATION (IMO)
1991 basic data and overview: R156
Membership:
Croatia (Jul 1992) 39033
Estonia (Feb 1992) 38795
Plutonium shipment from France to Japan: (Nov 1992) 39217

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)
1991 basic data and overview: R156
Annual meeting: (Sep 1992) 39119-20
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States): (Jan 1992) 38730; (Aug 1992) 39057
Compensatory and contingency financing facility (CCFF):
Israel (Apr 1992) 38885
Pakistan (Jan 1992) 38726
Czechoslovakia partition: (Sep 1992) 39105
Defaulter nations: Sudan (Feb 1992) 38754
Emergency assistance: Pakistan (Dec 1992) 39238
Enhanced structural adjustment facility (ESAF):
Bangladesh (Sep 1992) 39100
Nepal (Oct 1992) 39145
Sri Lanka (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39194
Togo (May 1992) 38901
European currency crisis: (Sep 1992) 39081
Executive Board expanded: (Sep 1992) 39120
Extended fund facility (EFF):
Argentina (Apr 1992) 38861
Jamaica (Dec 1992) 39231
Mexico (May 1992) 38905-6
Poland (Mar 1992) 38832
Zimbabwe (Feb 1992) 38751
Financial problems: (Sep 1992) 39120
General Arrangements to Borrow (GAB): Former Soviet republics (Apr 1992) 38888
India: (Feb 1992) 38762; (Mar 1992) 38812; (Apr 1992) 38867
Madagascar: (Mar 1992) 38804
Mauritania: (Oct 1992) 39131
Membership applications:
Armenia (May 1992) 38937
Azerbaijan (Sep 1992) 39120
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38937; (Dec 1992) 39251
Byelarus (Jul 1992) 39120
Croatia (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38937; (Dec 1992) 39251
Estonia (May 1992) 38937
Georgia (Mar 1992) 38827; (May 1992) 38937
Kazakhstan (Jul 1992) 39120
Kirgizstan (Jan 1992) 38746; (May 1992) 38937
Latvia (May 1992) 38937
Lithuania (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38937; (Nov 1992) 39205
Marshall Islands (May 1992) 38937; (Nov 1992) 39205
Moldova (Aug 1992) 39120
Russia (Jun 1992) 38987
San Marino (Sep 1992) 39120
Slovenia (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38937; (Dec 1992) 39251
Soviet republics, former (Jan 1992) 38746; 38747; (Feb 1992) 38772; (Mar 1992) 38843; (Apr 1992) 38888
Switzerland (May 1992) 38930; 38937
Tajikistan (Aug 1992) 39074
Turkmenistan (Sep 1992) 39120

IMF (contd)
Ukraine (Sep 1992) 39120
Yugoslavia, former (Dec 1992) 39251
Negotiations with:
Albania (May 1992) 38920; (Jul 1992) 39014
Algeria (Feb 1992) 38791; (Jun 1992) 38982
Estonia (Aug 1992) 39060
Latvia (May 1992) 38926
Nigeria (Mar 1992) 38801
Poland (Feb 1992) 38775; (May 1992) 38921-2; (Nov 1992) 39200
Russia (Apr 1992) 38888; (Jul 1992) 38990; (Sep 1992) 39120
Ukraine (Jun 1992) 38975
Peru: (Apr 1992) 38846; (May 1992) 38908
Reports: Baltic states (Apr 1992) 38888
Stabilization funds:
Former Soviet republics (Apr 1992) 38888
Russia (Aug 1992) 39057
Standby arrangements:
Brazil (Jan 1992) 38719-20; (Jul 1992) 39002
Bulgaria (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38921
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38879
Ecuador (Jan 1992) 38717
El Salvador (Jan 1992) 38717
India (Jul 1992) 39008
Jordan (Mar 1992) 38837
Philippines (Feb 1992) 38769; (Mar 1992) 38818
Poland (Oct 1992) 39152; (Nov 1992) 39200
Romania (Jun 1992) 38973
Russia (Sep 1992) 39120
Structural adjustment facility (SAF):
Ethiopia (Oct 1992) 39132
Laos (May 1992) 38913
Mozambique (Apr 1992) 38851
Pakistan (Jan 1992) 38726
São Tomé and Príncipe (Apr 1992) 38854
World Economic Outlook: (Apr 1992) 38888; (Sep 1992) 39120

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SITUATION
1991 overview: R156
European currency crisis: (Sep 1992) 39080-1; (Oct 1992) 39158-9; (Nov 1992) 39206; (Dec 1992) 39244
Fall in value of US dollar: (Aug 1992) 39073
Foreign exchange markets' uncertainty: (Aug 1992) 39073

INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION (IWC)
1991 basic data and overview: R156
Moratorium on commercial whaling: (Jul 1992) 39032-3
Norway and Iceland resistance to commercial whaling ban: (Sep 1992) 39123

IRAN
1991 basic data and overview: R136
Abu Musa island taken over: (Apr 1992) 38887; (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165; (Nov 1992) 39214
Aid to: Sudan (Dec 1992) 39228
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38984; (Jul 1992) 39027
Arms deals with:
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38760
Kazakhstan (Mar 1992) 38838-9
Korea, North (Mar 1992) 38842
Russia (Sep 1992) 39122; (Nov 1992) 39214; 39217; 39218
Bahais: (Apr 1992) 38887
Bakhtiar murder suspect extradition from Switzerland to France: (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38935
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 39027
Corruption: Karnataka Congress (I) Chief Minister (Nov 1992) 39194
Death of dissident: (Aug 1992) 39072
Death penalty: (Apr 1992) 38935; (May 1992) 38887; (Jun 1992) 38984
Defence:
Abu Musa island installations (Nov 1992) 39214
Chemical weapons draft treaty reservations (Sep 1992) 39121
Divorce legislation: (Dec 1992) 39248
Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) summit: (Feb 1992) 38792
Economy: Budget (Dec 1992) 39248
Elections:
First round (Apr 1992) 38887
Programme (Jan 1992) 38743
Second round (May 1992) 38935
Expulsion of International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) representatives: (Mar 1992) 38838
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jul 1992) 39009; (Nov 1992) 39193
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Nov 1992) 39214; 39215
Armenia (Feb 1992) 38774
Australia (Apr 1992) 38887
Azerbaijan (Feb 1992) 38774; (Mar 1992) 38827-8; (Apr 1992) 38876-7
Bangladesh (May 1992) 38913
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Dec 1992) 39251
Canada (Apr 1992) 38887
Central Asian summit (May 1992) 38917
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (May 1992) 38917
Egypt (Nov 1992) 39214; 39214-5; (Dec 1992) 39228; 39249
France (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38935
G-15 membership question (Nov 1992) 39218
Georgia (Feb 1992) 38774
Hezbollah (Mar 1992) 38836
India (Nov 1992) 39194; (Dec 1992) 39222
Iraq (Apr 1992) 38886; 38887; (Aug 1992) 39069; (Nov 1992) 39214
Kazakhstan (Mar 1992) 38838-9
Kirgizstan (May 1992) 38917
Korea, North (Mar 1992) 38842
Kurds (May 1992) 38934
Lebanon (Jun 1992) 38983
Pakistan (Mar 1992) 38839; (Sep 1992) 39098; 39116
Qatar (May 1992) 38936
Sudan (Mar 1992) 38800; (Dec 1992) 39228
Switzerland (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38935
Tajikistan (Jul 1992) 39010
Turkey (Jan 1992) 38739-40; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38834; (Jun 1992) 38979; (Sep 1992) 39114-15
Turkmenistan (Mar 1992) 38811
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38732
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165; (Nov 1992) 39214; (Dec 1992) 39248
United Kingdom (Jul 1992) 39026-7; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Nov 1992) 39214
United Nations (Apr 1992) 38887
United States:
Arrest of US travel agent (Nov 1992) 39214
Controversy over 1988 US attack on airbus (Jul 1992) 39027
Demonstrations outside Iran's mission to UN (Apr 1992) 38887
Diplomatic campaign to discourage arms trade with Iran (Nov 1992) 39214
Hague tribunal ruling on compensation (May 1992) 38935
Japan Aviation Electronics Industry fined for illegal technology exports to Iran (Mar 1992) 38842
"October Surprise" (Feb 1992) 38757
Represented by Pakistan (Mar 1992) 38839
Uzbekistan (May 1992) 38917
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38789
Gambia (Aug 1992) 39043
Russia (Sep 1992) 39122
Turkmenistan (Mar 1992) 38811; (Jun 1992) 38969; (Aug 1992) 39054
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38732; (Mar 1992) 38828
Hamas alliance: (Nov 1992) 39212
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38838; (Apr 1992) 38887; (Jul 1992) 39026-7; (Dec 1992) 39247-8
Majlis: Speaker elected (Jun 1992) 38984
Mojahedin base bombed: (Apr 1992) 38887
National Council of Resistance: (Jul 1992) 39026-7
Nuclear co-operation agreement with China: (Sep 1992) 39116
Nuclear facilities: (Feb 1992) 38789
Nuclear weapons: (Mar 1992) 38838-9; (Sep 1992) 39122
Petroleum:
OPEC (Feb 1992) 38794; (Apr 1992) 38889; (May 1992) 38938; (Sep 1992) 39120; (Oct 1992) 39171
Turkmenistan deal (Jun 1992) 38969; (Aug 1992) 39054
Ukraine deal (Jan 1992) 38732; (Mar 1992) 38828
Population growth: (Oct 1992) 39169
President:
Visits to:
China (Sep 1992) 39116
Pakistan (Sep 1992) 39098; 39116
Resignations: (Jul 1992) 39027
Riots and violence: (May 1992) 38935; (Jun 1992) 38984; (Sep 1992) 39116
Rushdie death threat renewed: (Jun 1992) 38984; (Jul 1992) 39027; (Nov 1992) 39214
Security:
Killing of Kurdish leaders in Berlin (Sep 1992) 39116-17
Police special squads to control urban unrest (Jun 1992) 38984
Violent incidents in Tehran (Sep 1992) 39116
Social and economic data: R134
Women's rights: (Dec 1992) 39248

IRAQ
1991 basic data and overview: R138
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38769; (Jul 1992) 39026
Arms deals with:
Algeria (alleged) (Jan 1992) 38703; 38743
Bulgaria (Sep 1992) 39122
Germany (illegal) (Jan 1992) 38742; (Sep 1992) 39122
United Kingdom:
Matrix Churchill case (Nov 1992) 39207
Super-gun (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38838
United States (alleged) (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Jul 1992) 38998-9; (Aug 1992) 39044; (Oct 1992) 39135-6
Assassination attempts: (Dec 1992) 39247
Aviation:
Air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Dec 1992) 39247
Domestic flights suspended (Jun 1992) 38985
Shooting down of Iraqi MiG by US aircraft (Dec 1992) 39247
Biological weapons: (Jan 1992) 38743
Border with Kuwait: UN boundary commission (Feb 1992) 38788; (Apr 1992) 38886; (May 1992) 38935
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 39026
Chemical weapons:
Destruction of (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38934; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39115-16; (Nov 1992) 39213
Inspections (Jan 1992) 38743; (Aug 1992) 39069; (Dec 1992) 39247
Inspectors refused entry (Jul 1992) 39026
Coup attempts: (Dec 1991) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38789; (Dec 1992) 39247
Death penalty:
Alleged coup plotters (Oct 1992) 39164; (Dec 1992) 39247
Food profiteers (Jul 1992) 39026; (Aug 1992) 39069; (Sep 1992) 39116; (Nov 1992) 39214
Revolutionary Command Council (RCC) decree (Jan 1992) 38743
Defence:
Armed forces (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38789; (Oct 1992) 39164
Arrests of military officers involved in operations in south (Sep 1992) 39115; (Oct 1992) 39164
Destruction of missiles (Jan 1992) 38742; (Mar 1992) 38837-8; (Jun 1992) 38984
Execution of officers following alleged coup (Dec 1992) 39247
Military exercises (Nov 1992) 39213
Refusal to destroy Scuds (Feb 1992) 38788
Refusal to disclose foreign suppliers (Jun 1992) 38984
Tacit acceptance of air exclusion zone (Sep 1992) 39115
Economy:
Baghdad stock exchange opened (Mar 1992) 38838
Budget (Mar 1992) 38838; (Dec 1992) 39247
Crisis (Aug 1992) 39069
Currency crisis (Nov 1992) 39214
Distribution of food rations (Sep 1992) 39116
Food supply crisis (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38934
Imported goods sale banned (Dec 1992) 39247
Oil assets seized (Oct 1992) 39163
Oil sales talks *see* United Nations: oil sales talks *below*
Sanctions (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788-9; (Apr 1992) 38887; (May 1992) 38934; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Jul 1992) 39026; (Nov 1992) 39213
Elections: Kurdistan National Assembly (Apr 1992) 38886; (May 1992) 38934
Environment: Saddam River inaugurated (Dec 1992) 39247
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703; 38742; (Jun 1992) 38985
China (Oct 1992) 39163
Egypt (Feb 1992) 38789; (Aug 1992) 39068

IRAQ (contd)
France (Apr 1992) 38886; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Nov 1992) 39213
Germany (Jul 1992) 38990
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Jun 1992) 38985; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115; 39116
Iran (Apr 1992) 38886; 38887; (Aug 1992) 39069; (Nov 1992) 39214
Italy (Jan 1992) 38742
Japan (Jan 1992) 38742
Jordan (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Nov 1992) 39213; (Dec 1992) 39247
Morocco (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39115
Russia (Aug 1992) 39068
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1992) 38789; (Aug 1992) 39068
Sweden: engineers sentenced for illegal entry (Sep 1992) 39116
Syria (Mar 1992) 38837; (Oct 1992) 39167; (Nov 1992) 39213-14
Turkey:
Kurds (Jan 1992) 38739-40; (Mar 1992) 38833; (May 1992) 38934; (Nov 1992) 39213-14
Support for Iraq's territorial integrity (Feb 1992) 38789; (Aug 1992) 39068
Water-sharing talks (Oct 1992) 39167
United Kingdom:
Air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115
Imprisonment of Britons (Aug 1992) 39069; (Sep 1992) 39116
Matrix Churchill case (Nov 1992) 39207
Sanctions (Nov 1992) 39213
Super-gun affair (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38838
Warning over attacks on Kurds (Apr 1992) 38886
United States:
Air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Dec 1992) 39247
Allegations of sanctions violations against Jordan (Jul 1992) 39027
Alleged trading of US food aid for weapons prior to Gulf war (Apr 1992) 38886
Assets to be transferred to United Nations (Oct 1992) 39163
CIA director's visit to Middle East (Feb 1992) 38789
Iraqgate affair (Jul 1992) 38998-9; (Aug 1992) 39044; (Oct 1992) 39135-6; 39164; (Dec 1992) 39230
Issue of US support for Iraq prior to Gulf War (May 1992) 38935
Kurds (May 1992) 38934
Meeting of opposition leaders with US Secretary of State (Jul 1992) 39026
Munitions expert arrested in Kuwait (Oct 1992) 39164
Sanctions (Nov 1992) 39213
Sanctions monitoring (Jul 1992) 39026; 39027
Shooting down of Iraqi MiG (Dec 1992) 39247
US aircraft carrier sent to Gulf (Mar 1992) 38838
Vatican (Apr 1992) 38887
Foreign trade: Jordan (Jun 1992) 38985; (Jul 1992) 39027; (Aug 1992) 39069
Gulf war:
Casualty estimates (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38789
Damage estimates (Mar 1992) 38838
Health problems: (Sep 1992) 39116
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38838; (Jul 1992) 39026; 39032; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Oct 1992) 39164
Humanitarian aid: (Oct 1992) 39163-4; (Nov 1992) 39213
Iraqi National Congress (INC): (Aug 1992) 39068; (Oct 1992) 39164
Kurds: *see* **KURDS**
Maps: 38069; 38886
Medical crisis: (Jan 1992) 38742
Murder of nuclear scientist: (Dec 1992) 39247
Nuclear weapons:
Admissions on nuclear weapon programme (Jan 1992) 38742
Al-Atheer site destruction (Mar 1992) 38838; (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jun 1992) 38984
Arrival of 13th inspection team (Jul 1992) 39026
Failure of UN/IAEA team to find plutonium facility (Feb 1992) 38788
German involvement in component supply (Jan 1992) 38742
IAEA reports (Jan 1992) 38742; (Mar 1992) 38837-8; (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jun 1992) 38984; (Sep 1992) 39115-16
UN inspections (Aug 1992) 39069; (Nov 1992) 39213
UN/IAEA Special Commission report (Oct 1992) 39164
UN/IAEA ultimatum (Feb 1992) 38788
Withdrawal of head of UN/IAEA special commission (Jul 1992) 39026
Obituary of Shia leader Ayatollah Khoei: (Aug 1992) 39069
Opposition activities:
Arrests (Sep 1992) 39115
CIA director's visit to Middle East (Feb 1992) 38789
Democratic federalism agreement (Oct 1992) 39164
Disunity (Feb 1992) 38789
Meeting of 33 parties (Sep 1992) 39115
Meeting of leaders with US Secretary of State (Jul 1992) 39026
Shias *see* Shias *below*
Support for air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068
Supreme Assembly for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq (SAIRI) (Feb 1992) 38789; (Apr 1992) 38887; (Aug 1992) 39068-9; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Oct 1992) 39164; (Dec 1992) 39247
Vienna conference (Jun 1992) 38985
Petroleum: (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788-9; 38794; (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38938; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Dec 1992) 39247
Prisoners of war released by Iran: (Nov 1992) 39214
Revolutionary Command Council (RCC): Death penalty imposed for various crimes (Jan 1992) 38743
Shias:
Conference of opposition groups (Sep 1992) 39115
Coup attempt and killings (Jan 1992) 38743
Execution of alleged coup plotters (Oct 1992) 39164
Human rights violations (Jul 1992) 39026; (Aug 1992) 39068
Iraqi National Congress meeting (Oct 1992) 39164
Meeting with US Secretary of State (Jul 1992) 39026
Offensives against (Apr 1992) 38886-7; (May 1992) 38934; (Aug 1992) 39069
Role in future opposition to Saddam (Feb 1992) 38789
Social and economic data: R134
Trials: Western nationals (Sep 1992) 39116
Turkoman groups: (Nov 1992) 39214
United Nations:
see also Economy: Sanctions
Air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068
Destruction of weapons and disclosures agreed (Mar 1992) 38837-8
Human rights team reports (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38838
Humanitarian relief operations (Aug 1992) 39069; (Oct 1992) 39163-4
Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme (Jan 1992) 38743
Oil sales talks (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788-9; (Mar 1992) 38838; (Jun 1992) 38985
Threat of military action (Jul 1992) 39026
Weapons inspections (Jan 1992) 38742-3; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38837; (Jun 1992) 38984-5; (Jul 1992) 39026; (Aug 1992) 39069; (Oct 1992) 39164; (Dec 1992) 39247
Vatican humanitarian aid: (Apr 1992) 38887

IRELAND, NORTHERN
Alliance Party: (Feb 1992) 38780; (Mar 1992) 38822; (Jul 1992) 39022
Anglo-Irish Agreement:
Date set for intergovernmental conference (Sep 1992) 39113
Ministerial meeting (Nov 1992) 39207
Banned groups: (Aug 1992) 39065
British army forces: (Jan 1992) 38737-8; (Feb 1992) 38780; (May 1992) 38927-8
Brooke initiative:
Abandoned (Jan 1992) 38738
All-party talks resumed (Mar 1992) 38822; (May 1992) 38928
Failure (Nov 1992) 39207
Second strand inter-party talks (Jul 1992) 39022; (Sep 1992) 39113
Third strand talks with Republic of Ireland (Jul 1992) 39022; (Sep 1992) 39113
Coalisland violence: (May 1992) 38927-8
Democratic Unionist Party (DUP): (Feb 1992) 38780; (Mar 1992) 38822; (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jul 1992) 39022; (Sep 1992) 39113
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39032
Irish People's Liberation Organization: (Feb 1992) 38780
Irish Republican Army (IRA):
see also Law *subhdg. below*
Arrest of suspects following City bombing (Apr 1992) 38869
City of London bomb explosion (Apr 1992) 38869
Deaths following attack on Coalisland police station (Feb 1992) 38780
Downing Street bomb defused (Feb 1992) 38781
Extradition of Doherty from USA (Feb 1992) 38781
Libyan links (Apr 1992) 38884; (Jul 1992) 39030
London bombing campaign (Jan 1992) 38738; (Feb 1992) 38731; (Apr 1992) 38869; (Oct 1992) 39160
Military campaign intensified (Jan 1992) 38737-8
Whitehall bomb (Jan 1992) 38738
Law: Release of Judith Ward (May 1992) 38927
Northern Ireland Secretary:
Appointment of Sir Peter Mayhew (Apr 1992) 38869
Calls for Brooke's resignation following TV chat show incident (Jan 1992) 38738
Official Ulster Unionist Party (OUP): (Feb 1992) 38780; (Mar 1992) 38822; (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jul 1992) 39022
Political parties: (Jan 1992) 38738; (Feb 1992) 38780-1; (Mar 1992) 38822; (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jul 1992) 39022
Prime Minister's meeting with political leaders: (Feb 1992) 38780-1
Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC): (Feb 1992) 38780
Sectarian violence: (Jan 1992) 38737-8; (Feb 1992) 38780
Security: MI5 to take over anti-terrorist operations (May 1992) 38928
Sinn Féin: (Apr 1992) 38868
Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP): (Feb 1992) 38780-1; (Mar 1992) 38822; (Apr 1992) 38868; (May 1992) 38928; (Jul 1992) 39022
Trials:
Channel 4 contempt of court ruling (Jul 1992) 39023
Former secret agent and UDA member (Feb 1992) 38781
UDR members released (Jul 1992) 39022-3
Ulster Defence Association (UDA): (Feb 1992) 38781; (Aug 1992) 39065
Ulster Defence Regiment (UDR): (Jul 1992) 39022-3
Ulster Freedom Fighters (UFF): (Jan 1992) 38737-8; (Feb 1992) 38780; (Aug 1992) 39065
Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF): (Jan 1992) 38737-8; (Aug 1992) 39065
Visit of Irish President: (Feb 1992) 38780

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF
1991 basic data and overview: R111
Abortion: (Feb 1992) 38780; (May 1992) 38928; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Aug 1992) 39065; (Oct 1992) 39160; (Nov 1992) 39208
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38779-80
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38779-80
Catholic Church:
see also Abortion
Resignation of Bishop of Galway (May 1992) 38928
Defence: Western European Union (WEU) (Nov 1992) 39206
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1992) 38780
Interest rates (Nov 1992) 39206
Elections: General (Nov 1992) 39206
European Communities:
Abortion issue (Jun 1992) 38942; (Aug 1992) 39065; (Nov 1992) 39208
Freedom of movement of people question (Nov 1992) 39206
Maastricht treaty (Apr 1992) 38883; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Aug 1992) 39065
Regional assistance (Feb 1992) 38785
Fianna Fáil: (Feb 1992) 38779-80; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Nov 1992) 39208
Fine Gael: (Jun 1992) 38942; (Nov 1992) 39208
Foreign relations: Somalia (Aug 1992) 39034; (Oct 1992) 39133
Human rights: (Jun 1992) 38942; (Oct 1992) 39160
Labour Party: (Jun 1992) 38942; (Nov 1992) 39208
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
President:
Visits to:

IRELAND (contd)
Northern Ireland (Feb 1992) 38780
Somalia (Oct 1992) 39133
Prime Minister:
Meeting with Major (Sep 1992) 39113
Resignation of Haughey (Feb 1992) 38779-80
Progressive Democrats: (Feb 1992) 38779-80; (Jun 1992) 38942; (Nov 1992) 39208
Referendums: (Oct 1992) 39160; (Nov 1992) 39208
Supreme Court: Abortion/freedom of movement ruling (Feb 1992) 38780
Workers' Party: (Feb 1992) 38780

ISLAMIC CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION (ICO)
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Jun 1992) 38970; 38987; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Dec 1992) 39251
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (Jun 1992) 38987; (Nov 1992) 39211; (Dec 1992) 39251
India: Ayodhya dispute (Jul 1992) 39008; (Dec 1992) 39222
Membership: (Jun 1992) 38987; (Dec 1992) 39251
Somalia peace talks: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Mar 1992) 38800

ISLAMIC DEVELOPMENT BANK (IDB)
Meetings: (Jul 1992) 39031; (Nov 1992) 39218

ISRAEL
see also **ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
1991 basic data and overview: R139
Aid from:
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
United States (Oct 1992) 39166-7
Appointments: (Jul 1992) 39028; (Aug 1992) 39070
Armed forces:
see also LEBANON, Israeli operations
New orders for firing on Palestinians (Feb 1992) 38787
Shoot-to-kill policy (Apr 1992) 38885
Soldiers killed in guerrilla attack (Feb 1992) 38787
Arms deals with:
Czechoslovakia (denied) (Feb 1992) 38795
South Africa (alleged) (Apr 1992) 38890
United States (Apr 1992) 38890; (Oct 1992) 39166-7
Arms technology sales to China (alleged): (Mar 1992) 38836; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38890
Aviation: Amsterdam air crash disaster (Oct 1992) 39171
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 39028; (Aug 1992) 39070
Defence: (Oct 1992) 39166-7
Demonstration over settlements policy: (Aug 1992) 39070
Deportation of Palestinians: (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1992) 38740-1; (Nov 1992) 39212
Growth programme (Nov 1992) 39212
Gulf War after effects (Apr 1992) 38885
IMF compensatory financing (Apr 1992) 38885
Elections:
General:
Announced (Feb 1992) 38787
Preparations for (Apr 1992) 38885
Results (Jun 1992) 38945-6
Espionage:
Egyptian arrest and release of alleged spies (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38935
Vanunu case (Feb 1992) 38787
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jan 1992) 38741; (Apr 1992) 38885
Armenia (Apr 1992) 38885
Austria (Jul 1992) 39025
Azerbaijan (Apr 1992) 38885
Bulgaria (Apr 1992) 38885
Cambodia (Feb 1992) 38787
Cape Verde (Jan 1992) 38741
China (Jan 1992) 38741; (Mar 1992) 38836; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38890; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Dec 1992) 39249
Croatia (Apr 1992) 38849
Egypt (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38840; (May 1992) 38935; (Jul 1992) 39028
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735; (Dec 1992) 39248-9
France (Jan 1992) 38741; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Nov 1992) 39211; 39212
Gambia (Sep 1992) 39117
Germany (Sep 1992) 39117
Guyana (Apr 1992) 38885
Hungary (Sep 1992) 39117
India (Jan 1992) 38727; 38741; (Sep 1992) 39099
Japan (Dec 1992) 39249
Jordan (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38786; (Apr 1992) 38885; (Oct 1992) 39167; (Nov 1992) 39211
Kazakhstan (Apr 1992) 38885; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Dec 1992) 39249
Lebanon:
see also LEBANON, Israeli operations
Deportation of Palestinians (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38786; (Nov 1992) 39211
Statement on Israeli airman (Sep 1992) 39117
Lithuania (Jan 1992) 38741
Middle East *see* MIDDLE EAST:Peace conference
Nigeria (Apr 1992) 38885
Portugal (Jan 1992) 38741
Russia (Aug 1992) 39070
Slovenia (Apr 1992) 38849
South Africa (Apr 1992) 38890
Spain (Mar 1992) 38824
Syria *see* MIDDLE EAST:Peace process
Turkey (Mar 1992) 38834; 38835; (Jul 1992) 39025
United Kingdom (Sep 1992) 39117; (Dec 1992) 39248
United States:
Allegations of unauthorized arms deals (Apr 1992) 38890
Baker's Middle East tours (Jul 1992) 39028
CIA Director's visit (Feb 1992) 38789
Defence Minister's visit to United States (Mar 1992) 38836
Deteriorating (Mar 1992) 38836
Loan guarantees granted (Aug 1992) 39070; (Oct 1992) 39166
Middle East peace conference (May 1992) 38932
Military aid package (Oct 1992) 39166-7
Missile technology sales to China allegations (Mar 1992) 38836; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38890
Palestinian deportees (Dec 1992) 39224
Saudi Arabia's use of F-15 jets (Oct 1992) 39165
Settlements issue (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38836; (Jul 1992) 39027-8; (Aug 1992) 39070
US loan guarantees dispute (Feb 1992) 38786; 38787; (Mar 1992) 38836
Vietnam (Feb 1992) 38787
Foreign trade: European Free Trade Association (EFTA) (Jul 1992) 39025; (Dec 1992) 39245
High Court: Appeal against Palestinian deportations rejected (Dec 1992) 39225
Human rights: (Apr 1992) 38885; (Oct 1992) 39167; (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Hunger strike by Palestinian prisoners: (Oct 1992) 39167
Immigrants:
Ethiopians' overcrowding protest (Aug 1992) 39070
Targeted in general election (Jun 1992) 38946
Labour Party: (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38787; (Apr 1992) 38885; (Jun 1992) 38946; (Dec 1992) 39224
Left-wing coalition: (Feb 1992) 38787
Legislation to legalize contacts with PLO: (Dec 1992) 39248
Likud:
Ethnic differences (Mar 1992) 38835
General election defeat (Jun 1992) 38945-7
Levi's resignation and withdrawal of resignation (Mar 1992) 38835; (Apr 1992) 38885
Resignation of Tehiya and Molodet parties from coalition (Jan 1992) 38740
Shamir re-elected leader (Feb 1992) 38787
Media: (Jun 1992) 38946
Meretz group: (Jul 1992) 39027; 39028
Molodet Party: (Jan 1992) 38740; (Jun 1992) 38945-6
Movement for Israel's Revival: (Apr 1992) 38885
Munitions plant explosion: (Aug 1992) 39070
No confidence motions defeated: (Nov 1992) 39212
Obituary of Begin: (Mar 1992) 38835
One Israel right-wing group formed: (Sep 1992) 39117
Peace Now organization: (Jul 1992) 39028
Peace process:
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Labour Party commitment to (Jun 1992) 38946-7; (Jul 1992) 39027-8; (Oct 1992) 39167
Political parties: (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38787; (Apr 1992) 38885; (Jun 1992) 38945-6
President:
Visits to:
China (Dec 1992) 39249
Kazakhstan (Dec 1992) 39249
Spain (Mar 1992) 38824
Turkey (Jul 1992) 39025
Prime Minister:
Legislation providing for direct elections (Mar 1992) 38835
Rabin:
Visits to
Egypt (Jul 1992) 39028
United Kingdom (Dec 1992) 39248-9
Release of peace activist: (Mar 1992) 38836
Resignations:
Arens (Jun 1992) 38947
Levi (Mar 1992) 38835; (Apr 1992) 38885
Tehiya leader (Sep 1992) 39117
Weizmann (Feb 1992) 38787
Security:
Arab Israeli citizens arrested for killing soldiers (Mar 1992) 38835
Assassination of diplomat in Turkey (Mar 1992) 38834; 38835
Bomb attack on embassy in Argentina (Mar 1992) 38835
Deportation of Palestinians (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Guerrilla attack on northern Israel from Lebanon (Feb 1992) 38750; 38787
Kidnapping and killing of border police officer (Dec 1992) 39224
Palestinian delegation to Peace Conference threatened with arrest for meeting with Arafat (Jun 1992) 38984
Release of prisoners (Aug 1992) 39070
Shin Bet (secret police) (Feb 1992) 38787
Stabbings in Tel Aviv (Mar 1992) 38836
Settlements issue: *see under* **ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES**
Sharansky to form political party: (Apr 1992) 38885
Social and economic data: R134
Supreme Court: Vanunu appeal rejected (Feb 1992) 38787
Tehiya Party: (Jan 1992) 38740; (Jun 1992) 38945-6; (Sep 1992) 39117
Trials: *see* **War crimes**
War crimes: Demjanjuk (Jan 1992) 38746

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
see also **MIDDLE EAST; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
Damages award to Palestinian family: (Nov 1992) 39212
Demonstrations over settlements policy: (Aug 1992) 39070
Deportation of Palestinians: (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Elections: (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38836; (May 1992) 38932
European Communities grants for Palestinian housing: (Jul 1992) 39029
Gaza Strip:
Attacks on Jewish settlers (Jan 1992) 38741
Bomb attacks (Feb 1992) 38787
Demonstrations (Jan 1992) 38741; (Jun 1992) 38984; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Oct 1992) 39167
Deportation of Palestians (Jan 1992) 38741
Elections (Feb 1992) 38788
Fighting with border police in Rafah refugee camp (Apr 1992) 38884
Houses unsealed (Aug 1992) 39070
Killings (May 1992) 38932; (Jun 1992) 38984; (Nov 1992) 39211; (Dec 1992) 39224
Peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38786
Quarantine for Palestinians following killings of Jews (Mar 1992) 38836; (Jun 1992) 38984
Self-rule proposals (Feb 1992) 38786
UN distribution of emergency food supplies (Jun 1992) 38984
UN Security Council condemnation of Israeli action at Rafah (Apr 1992) 38884
Violent protests against deportation of Palestinians (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Golan Heights: (Apr 1992) 38885; (Sep 1992) 39119
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38787; 38787-8; (Apr 1992) 38885
Hunger strike by Palestinian prisoners: (Sep 1992) 39117
Israeli Defence Forces (IDF) shoot-to-kill policy alleged: (Apr 1992) 38885

IOT (contd)
Labour government's policy: (Jul 1992) 39027-8; (Dec 1992) 39224
Labour Party offer on autonomy for Palestinians: (Jun 1992) 38946; (Jul 1992) 39027
Metetz group's advocacy of independent Palestinian state: (Jul 1992) 39027
Municipal elections offer: (May 1992) 38932
Palestinian autonomy proposals: (Aug 1992) 39070
Relations with Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO): (Aug 1992) 39070
Security measures relaxed: (Aug 1992) 39070
Settlements issue:
Budget (Jan 1992) 38740-1
Freeze on new building contracts (Jul 1992) 39027-8
Palestinian rejection of distinction between "political" and "security" settlements (Jul 1992) 39028
Peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38786
US loan guarantees question (Feb 1992) 38786; 38787; (Aug 1992) 39070; (Oct 1992) 39166
West Bank:
Bir Zeit student elections (Nov 1992) 39211-12
Bir Zeit university to reopen (Apr 1992) 38884
Demonstrations (Sep 1992) 39117; (Oct 1992) 39167
Deportation of Palestians (Jan 1992) 38741
Dura shootings (Apr 1992) 38885
Houses unsealed (Aug 1992) 39070
Killings (Nov 1992) 39211; (Dec 1992) 39224
Nablus chamber of commerce elections (May 1992) 38932
Nablus university siege (Jul 1992) 39028
Peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38786; (Apr 1992) 38885
Search and arrest operation in Jenin (Mar 1992) 38836
Self-rule proposals (Feb 1992) 38786; (Apr 1992) 38885

ITALY
1991 basic data and overview: R111
Abruzzi: (Oct 1992) 39162
Aid to:
Angola (Jan 1992) 38706
Lebanon (Mar 1992) 38836
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38978-9; (Dec 1992) 39246
Arrests:
Alleged Mafiosi (Mar 1992) 38824; (Jun 1992) 38979; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Nov 1992) 39210
Milan corruption (Mar 1992) 38824; (May 1992) 38896; (Oct 1992) 39162
Aviation: Ustica air crash trial (Jan 1992) 38739
Cabinet: (Jun 1992) 38978; (Jul 1992) 39025
Christian Democratic Party (DC):
Cabinet (Jun 1992) 38928; (Jul 1992) 39028
Corruption (Oct 1992) 39162
Dissolution of Parliament (Feb 1992) 38784
Elections (Apr 1992) 38869-70; (May 1992) 38895-6; (Dec 1992) 39246
Mafia-style killings (Mar 1992) 38824
Officers appointed (Oct 1992) 39162
Communist Party (PCI): Funding by Communist Party of Soviet Union (CPSU) (Jun 1992) 38979
Communist Refoundation Party (PRC): (Feb 1992) 38784; (Apr 1992) 38870
Corruption:
see also Mafia; *and* Trials: Banco Ambrosiano case
Abruzzi government's fraudulent use of EC funds (Oct 1992) 39162
Craxi investigation (Dec 1992) 39246
De Michelis (Dec 1992) 39246
De Michelis investigation (Jul 1992) 39024
Deputies' immunity lifted (Jul 1992) 39025
Milan (Mar 1992) 38824; (May 1992) 38896; (Jul 1992) 39025; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Oct 1992) 39162; (Dec 1992) 39246
Prandini (Jun 1992) 38979
PSDI leaders (Oct 1992) 39162
Reggio Calabria (Sep 1992) 39114
Tuscany (Oct 1992) 39162
Democratic Alliance: (Oct 1992) 39162
Democratic Party of the Left (PDS):
Corruption (Jul 1992) 39028
Dissolution of Parliament (Feb 1992) 38784
Elections (Apr 1992) 38869-70; (May 1992) 38895-6; (Dec 1992) 39246
Mafia-style killings (Mar 1992) 38824
Resignation of President of PDS (Jun 1992) 38979
Socialist International membership (Sep 1992) 39122
Speaker appointed (Jun 1992) 38978
Demonstrations: (Oct 1992) 39162
Dissolution of Parliament: (Feb 1992) 38784
Druga: Mafia arrests (Sep 1992) 39114
Economy:
Budget (Jul 1992) 39025; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Oct 1992) 39162; (Nov 1992) 39210; (Dec 1992) 39246
Central bank made independent of Treasury (Jan 1992) 38739
Devaluation (Sep 1992) 39080
Emergency powers vetoed by President (Sep 1992) 39113
IMF call for stricter fiscal control (Sep 1992) 39119
Interest rates (Oct 1992) 39159
Pressure on lira (Aug 1992) 39073
Privatization (Jan 1992) 38739; (Jul 1992) 39025; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Nov 1992) 39210
Request for EC loan (Oct 1992) 39162
Elections:
General:
Campaign (Feb 1992) 38784
Inconclusive result (Apr 1992) 38869-70
Local (Dec 1992) 39246
Mantua (Oct 1992) 39162
Presidential (May 1992) 38895-6
Electoral system: (Apr 1992) 38870
European Communities:
Competition law (Oct 1992) 39162
Economic and monetary union legislation (Jan 1992) 38739
Maastricht Treaty ratification process (Apr 1992) 38882; (Oct 1992) 39158-9
Request for EC loan (Oct 1992) 39162
Withdrawal from ERM (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Foreign relations:
Albania (Jul 1992) 39014; (Oct 1992) 39151; (Dec 1992) 39241
Angola (Jan 1992) 38706
Austria (Jun 1992) 38979
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724
China (Jan 1992) 38722; (Sep 1992) 39095
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Iraq (Jan 1992) 38742
Lebanon (Mar 1992) 38836
Russia (Mar 1992) 38826; (Jun 1992) 38979
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723
Yugoslavia:
Peacekeeping efforts (Aug 1992) 39035
Suspension of air links (Jan 1992) 38704
Foreign trade:
Central European Initiative (Feb 1992) 38786
Kazakhstan (Jul 1992) 39009
Freemasons: (Apr 1992) 38870; (Oct 1992) 39162
Gladio report: (Jan 1992) 38745
Greens: (May 1992) 38896
Immigration from Albania: (Jul 1992) 39014
Jewish retaliation against extreme right: (Nov 1992) 39210
Killings:
Borsellino (Jul 1992) 39024
Falcone (May 1992) 38895-6
Lima (Mar 1992) 38824
Mafia-style killings (Mar 1992) 38824
Lombardy League: (Apr 1992) 38870; (Oct 1992) 39162
Mafia:
Anti-Mafia legislation (Jun 1992) 38979; (Aug 1992) 39066-7
Arrests (Mar 1992) 38824; (Jun 1992) 38979; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Nov 1992) 39210
Conflict between old and new clans (Mar 1992) 38824
Corsican operations (Aug 1992) 39066
Drug arrests (Sep 1992) 39114
Effect on general election (Apr 1992) 38870
Killings:
Camorra group (May 1992) 38896
Falcone (May 1992) 38895-6
Lima (Mar 1992) 38824
Palermo public prosecutor (Jul 1992) 39024
Protests against (Jun 1992) 38979
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Media: (Aug 1992) 39067
Milan:
City council elected (Jul 1992) 39025
Corruption scandal (Mar 1992) 38824; (May 1992) 38896; (Jul 1992) 39025; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Oct 1992) 39162; (Dec 1992) 39246
Movimento Sociale Italiano-Destra Nazionale (MSI-DN) (neo Fascists): (Apr 1992) 38869-70; (May 1992) 38895-6
Neo-fascists: (Oct 1992) 39162; (Nov 1992) 39210; (Dec 1992) 39246
Parliament:
Appointments (Apr 1992) 38870
Confidence vote (Dec 1992) 39246
Deadlock over election of President (May 1992) 38895-6
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38784; (Apr 1992) 38869-70; (May 1992) 38895-6; (Jun 1992) 38978-9; (Jul 1992) 39024-5; (Oct 1992) 39162; (Dec 1992) 39248
President:
Deadlock in election (May 1992) 38895-6
Resignation of Cossiga (Apr 1992) 38870
Scalfaro elected (May 1992) 38896
Visit to Albania (Dec 1992) 39241
Prime Minister: Amato appointed (Jun 1992) 38978
Reggio Calabria: (Sep 1992) 39114
Republican Party (PRI): (Jun 1992) 38978
Resignations:
Andreotti (Apr 1992) 38870
Cossiga (Apr 1992) 38870
Forlani (May 1992) 38896
PDS former Deputy Speaker (Jun 1992) 38979
Scotti (Jul 1992) 39025
Sardinia: Violence (Aug 1992) 39067
Security: *see* **Gladio report**
Sicily:
Killing of Palermo public prosecutor (Jul 1992) 39024
Public prosecutor appointed (Dec 1992) 39246
Troops deployed (Jul 1992) 39024
Social Democratic Party (PSDI): (Oct 1992) 39162
Social policy: (Sep 1992) 39114; (Oct 1992) 39162
Socialist Party (PSI), also referred to as Socialist Unity Party, PSU, but known as PSI:
Cabinet (Jun 1992) 38928
Corruption (Jul 1992) 39024; (Oct 1992) 39162
Craxi:
Challenge to leadership (Sep 1992) 39114
Official investigation (Dec 1992) 39246
Resignation proposed (Nov 1992) 39210
De Michelis:Parliamentary immunity lifted (Dec 1992) 39246
Elections (Apr 1992) 38869-70; (May 1992) 38895-6; (Oct 1992) 39162; (Dec 1992) 39246
South Tyrol:
One Tyrol group members sentenced (Nov 1992) 39210
Settlement between Austria and Italy (Jun 1992) 38979
South Tyrol People's Party (SVP) (Nov 1992) 39210
Strikes: (Sep 1992) 39114; (Oct 1992) 39162
Togliatti suffers smear campaign: (Feb 1992) 38784
Trials:
see also Corruption
Air force generals and colonels over Ustica air crash (Jan 1992) 38739
Banco Ambrosiano case (Apr 1992) 38870
Bologna station bombing retrial (Feb 1992) 38784
Japanese Red Army member sentenced in absentia for 1968 car bombing (Mar 1992) 38824
One Tyrol group members (Nov 1992) 39210
P-2 Masonic lodge members (Oct 1992) 39162
Sacra Corona appeal (Jan 1992) 38739
Tuscany: (Oct 1992) 39162
Violence:
Armed Communist Nuclei (NCC) bombings (Oct 1992) 39162
Bombing of train (Jan 1992) 38739

J

JAMAICA
1991 basic data and overview: R43
Aid from: United States (Jan 1992) 38720
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38808
Economy:
Debt to United States rescheduled (Jan 1992) 38720
IMF agreement (Dec 1992) 39231
Foreign relations: Peru (Apr 1992) 38846
People's National Party (PNP): (Mar 1992) 38808; (Apr 1992) 38861
Prime Minister: Resignation of Manley and appointment of Patterson (Mar 1992) 38808
Resignations: (Mar 1992) 38808; (Apr 1992) 38861

JAMAICA (contd)
Social and economic data: R28; R29

JAPAN
1991 basic data and overview: R69
Agriculture: (Jan 1992) 38746; (Dec 1992) 39250
Aid to:
Cambodia (Jun 1992) 38964
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Oct 1992) 39153
India (Jun 1992) 38967
Pakistan (Dec 1992) 39238
Peru (Nov 1992) 39187
Somalia (Dec 1992) 39225
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Nov 1992) 39196
Appointments: (Dec 1992) 39235-6
Cabinet: (Dec 1992) 39235-6
Commemoration of ending of Pacific War: (Aug 1992) 39050
Corruption:
Abe (Jan 1992) 38720-1; (Feb 1992) 38766; (Mar 1992) 38819-20
Daiwa Securities' president's resignation (Mar 1992) 38819
Kyowa Steel Corporation scandal (Jan 1992) 38720-1; (Feb 1992) 38766; (Mar 1992) 38819-20
Recruit-Cosmos scandal (Mar 1992) 38819; 9999.38766
Sagawa Kyubin scandal (Jan 1992) 38721; (Feb 1992) 38766; (Mar 1992) 38819; (Aug 1992) 39049-50; (Oct 1992) 39140-1; (Nov 1992) 39191-2; (Dec 1992) 39236
Watanabe trial (Oct 1992) 39141; (Nov 1992) 39191-2
Defence:
Bill to enable Self Defence Forces (SDF) to assist UN peacekeeping operations approved (Jun 1992) 38962-3; (Aug 1992) 39050
Military spending (Mar 1992) 38820
Observers sent to Angola on behalf of UN (Sep 1992) 39097
Troops sent to Cambodia as part of UN peacekeeping force (Sep 1992) 39094; 39097
Demonstrations: (Nov 1992) 39191
Diet:
Peacekeeping Operations (PKO) bill (Jun 1992) 38963; (Aug 1992) 39050
Political reform promised (Oct 1992) 39141
Reconvened (Jan 1992) 38721
Dismissal of Nosaka from Communist Party: (Sep 1992) 39097
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1992) 38819-20; (Apr 1992) 38863; (Oct 1992) 39141; (Nov 1992) 39191; (Dec 1992) 39236
Criticism of foreign trading partners (Jun 1992) 38963
Emergency measures (Apr 1992) 38863
GATT Uruguay Round (Apr 1992) 38889; (Dec 1992) 39250
Interest rates (Apr 1992) 38888; (Sep 1992) 39120
OECD forecast (Jan 1992) 38746; (May 1992) 38938
Rescue package (Aug 1992) 39049
Stock market slump (Apr 1992) 38863
Tokyo stock exchange (Aug 1992) 39073
Elections:
Gunma by-election (Mar 1992) 38820
House of Councillors (Jul 1992) 39003-4
Miyagi prefecture by-election (Mar 1992) 38819
Emperor: Visit to China (Aug 1992) 39050; (Oct 1992) 39141
Foreign relations:
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817; (Jun 1992) 38964; (Sep 1992) 39094; 39097
China (Apr 1992) 38862; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Aug 1992) 39050; (Oct 1992) 39141
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (May 1992) 38922
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38879
European Communities (Apr 1992) 38889
France (May 1992) 38911
Germany (May 1992) 38911
India (Jan 1992) 38727; (Apr 1992) 38867; (Jun 1992) 38967
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769
Iraq (Jan 1992) 38742
Israel (Dec 1992) 39249
Korea, North (Jan 1992) 38722; (May 1992) 38911; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Jul 1992) 39004; (Nov 1992) 39191
Korea, South (Jan 1992) 38721; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Nov 1992) 39191
Libya (Apr 1992) 38883
Lithuania (Mar 1992) 38829
Malaysia (Jun 1992) 38963
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815
Pakistan (Dec 1992) 39238
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846; (Nov 1992) 39187
Philippines (Jun 1992) 38963
Russia (Mar 1992) 38820; (Apr 1992) 38864; (May 1992) 38911; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Jul 1992) 38990; 39004; (Sep 1992) 39097
Singapore (Jun 1992) 38963
Slovenia (Oct 1992) 39150
Solomon Islands (Sep 1992) 39100
South Africa (Jan 1992) 38705
Syria (Nov 1992) 39211
Taiwan (Jun 1992) 38963; (Nov 1992) 39190
Tanzania (Sep 1992) 39086
United States (Jan 1992) 38713; (Mar 1992) 38817; (Apr 1992) 38889; (Jul 1992) 39004
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Nov 1992) 39196
Foreign trade:
Australia (Jun 1992) 38963
Canada (Jun 1992) 38963
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38766; (Jun 1992) 38963
France (Jun 1992) 38967; (Oct 1992) 39170
GATT Uruguay Round (Jan 1992) 38746
Hong Kong (Jun 1992) 38963
Indonesia (Jun 1992) 38963
Korea, South (Jun 1992) 38963
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Aug 1992) 39046
Singapore (Jun 1992) 38963
Thailand (Jun 1992) 38963
United States (Jan 1992) 38713; (Feb 1992) 38766; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Jul 1992) 39004
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723
Gambling and prostitution laws: (Feb 1992) 38766
Japan Communist Party (JCP): (Sep 1992) 39097
Killing of Yamamura: (Apr 1992) 38863
Komeito (Clean Government Party): (Jun 1992) 38963; (Jul 1992) 39004
Kurile Islands: see Northern Territories
Liberal Democratic Party (LDP):
Abe (Jan 1992) 38720-1; (Feb 1992) 38766; (Mar 1992) 38819-20
Financial scandals (Jan 1992) 38720-1; (Feb 1992) 38766; (Mar 1992) 38820; (Aug 1992) 39049-50; (Oct 1992) 39140-1; (Nov 1992) 39191-2; (Dec 1992) 39236
Gunma by-election (Mar 1992) 38820
Hata-Ozawa faction (Dec 1992) 39235-6
House of Councillors elections (Jul 1992) 39003-4
Leadership changes (Dec 1992) 39235
Miyagi by-election (Mar 1992) 38819
Peacekeeping Operations (PKO) bill (Jun 1992) 38962-3
Resignation of Kanemaru (Oct 1992) 39140-1
Takeshita faction leadership struggle (Oct 1992) 39140-1; (Nov 1992) 39191-2; (Dec 1992) 39235
Map: 38864
Northern Territories: (Mar 1992) 38820; (Apr 1992) 38864; (May 1992) 38911; (Jul 1992) 38990; 39004; (Sep 1992) 39097
Nuclear issues:
Plutonium shipment from France (Jun 1992) 38967; (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39217
Refusal of Russian low-grade uranium (Nov 1992) 39217
Osaka: Riots (Oct 1992) 39141
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38819-20; (Jun 1992) 38962-3; (Jul 1992) 39003-4; (Aug 1992) 39049-50
Prime Minister:
Apology for Sagawa Kyubin scandal (Oct 1992) 39141
Intruder in Miyazawa's headquarters arrested (Feb 1992) 38766
Miyazawa's difficulties over Kyowa corruption case (Jan 1992) 38720-1; (Feb 1992) 38766; (Mar 1992) 38819-20
Pressure for Miyazawa to be replaced (Mar 1992) 38819
Visits to:Korea, South (Jan 1992) 38721
Rengo-no-kai party: (Mar 1992) 38819
Resignations: (Aug 1992) 39049-50
Riots: (Oct 1992) 39141
Sexual harassment ruling: (Apr 1992) 38863
Social Democratic Party of Japan (SDP):
Boycott of budget debate (Feb 1992) 38766
House of Councillors elections (Jul 1992) 39003-4
Miyagi by-election (Mar 1992) 38819
Peacekeeping Operations (PKO) bill (Jun 1992) 38962-3; (Aug 1992) 39050
Trials: see Corruption
United Nations: (Jan 1992) 38744; (Jun 1992) 38962-3; (Dec 1992) 39225
War crimes:
Apologies:
Prime Minister in the Diet (Jan 1992) 38721
To South Korea (Jan 1992) 38721
Difficulties over Emperor's proposed visit to China (Aug 1992) 39050
Whaling: (Jul 1992) 39032
Yakuza groups laws: (Feb 1992) 38766; (Mar 1992) 38820

JORDAN
1991 basic data and overview: R140
Aid from: European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
Alcohol ban resolution: (Mar 1992) 38837
Arrests of deputies: (Aug 1992) 39070; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Nov 1992) 39213
Corruption: (Aug 1992) 39071; (Oct 1992) 39166
Economy:
Debt rescheduling (Mar 1992) 38836-7
IMF standby arrangements (Mar 1992) 38837
Saudi ban on Jordanian fruit and vegetables (Sep 1992) 39118
Elections: Amman by-elections (Aug 1992) 39070
Foreign relations:
Canada (Mar 1992) 38837
Egypt (Oct 1992) 39166
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
France (Mar 1992) 38837
Germany (Mar 1992) 38837
Iceland (Mar 1992) 38837
India (Dec 1992) 39222
Iraq (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Nov 1992) 39213; (Dec 1992) 39247
Israel (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38786; (Apr 1992) 38885; (Oct 1992) 39167
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Apr 1992) 38885; (May 1992) 38932; (Oct 1992) 39167
Saudi Arabia (Nov 1992) 39213
United States (Mar 1992) 38837; (Jul 1992) 39027
Foreign trade:
Iraq (Jun 1992) 38985; (Jul 1992) 39027; (Aug 1992) 39069
Saudi Arabia (Sep 1992) 39118
Islamic activists: (Aug 1992) 39070; (Sep 1992) 39118
King Hussein:
Denial of involvement in coup attempt against Saddam Hussein (Jul 1992) 39027
Health (Sep 1992) 39118; (Nov 1992) 39213
Inauguration of National Assembly (Dec 1992) 39248
Meeting with Arafat (Jun 1992) 38984
Speeches to the nation (Nov 1992) 39213
Tour of North America and Western Europe (Mar 1992) 38837
Visit to Egypt (Oct 1992) 39166
Law approving political parties: (Jul 1992) 39027; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Dec 1992) 39248
Martial law abolished: (Apr 1992) 38888
Moslem Brotherhood: (Aug 1992) 39070; (Dec 1992) 39248
Murder of Iraqi nuclear scientist: (Dec 1992) 39247
National Assembly session: (Dec 1992) 39248
Political parties: (Dec 1992) 39248
Release of deputies: (Nov 1992) 39213
Security: (Apr 1992) 38888; (Aug 1992) 39070; (Dec 1992) 39247
Social and economic data: R134
Trials: Islamist deputies (Sep 1992) 39118; (Oct 1992) 39166; (Nov 1992) 39213

K

KASHMIR
Amnesty International report: (Mar 1992) 38813
Escape of French engineer held by Muslim separatists: (Jan 1992) 38727
Fighting: (Aug 1992) 39054
Floods: (Sep 1992) 39099
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38813
India/Pakistan relations: (Feb 1992) 38763; (Aug 1992) 39054

KASHMIR (contd)
Indian forces kill suspected Moslem separatists: (Apr 1992) 38867
Jammu and Kashmir: President's rule extended (Mar 1992) 38813
Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF):
Bomb attack (Jan 1992) 38726
Mass march (Feb 1992) 38763
Threat to BJP "unity march" (Jan 1992) 38726
Kidnappings: (Jan 1992) 38727
President's rule extended: (Aug 1992) 39054
United Nations: (Feb 1992) 38763

KAZAKHSTAN
1991 basic data and overview: R121
Appointments: (May 1992) 38916
Arms sales to:
Iran (Mar 1992) 38838-9
Taiwan (Jan 1992) 38745
Yemen (Jan 1992) 38745
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38916
Chechens: (Oct 1992) 39147
Communist Party of Kazakhstan (CPK): (Jul 1992) 39009
Constitution: Draft (Jun 1992) 38969
Defence:
Agreement with Russia (Aug 1992) 39054
Armed forces (Mar 1992) 38825; (May 1992) 38915-16; (Aug 1992) 39054
Caspian flotilla (Apr 1992) 38874
CSCE:
Membership (Jan 1992) 38745
Paris Charter signed (Sep 1992) 39101
Ministry established (May 1992) 38915-16
START protocol signed (May 1992) 38936
Demonstrations: (Jun 1992) 38969
Economy:
Agreement with central Asian republics (Apr 1992) 38874
Agreement with Russia (Oct 1992) 39147
Currency reform (Jun 1992) 38973
Energy exploration deals (Jul 1992) 39009
Energy price rises (Jun 1992) 38969
GATT observer status (Oct 1992) 39170
IMF membership (Jan 1992) 38746; (Jul 1992) 39120
Minimum wage doubled (May 1992) 38916
Price controls on foods lifted (Jun 1992) 38969
Foreign relations:
Austria (Feb 1992) 38764
Azerbaijan (Sep 1992) 39108
Central Asian summit: (May 1992) 38917
China (Aug 1992) 39054
France (Jan 1992) 38730; (Sep 1992) 39101
Germany (Feb 1992) 38764; (Sep 1992) 39101
India (Oct 1992) 39146
Iran (Mar 1992) 38838-9
Israel (Apr 1992) 38885; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Dec 1992) 39249
Korea, South (Jul 1992) 39004
Romania (Jul 1992) 39017
Russia (Mar 1992) 38825; (Jun 1992) 38973; (Aug 1992) 39054; (Oct 1992) 39147
Syria (Apr 1992) 38874
Thailand (Jul 1992) 39007
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38730
United States (Jan 1992) 38730; (May 1992) 38937
Foreign trade:
China (Aug 1992) 39054
France (May 1992) 38915
Italy (Jul 1992) 39009
Turkey (Jul 1992) 39009
United Kingdom (Jul 1992) 39009
United States (May 1992) 38915
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39009
Map: R119
Nuclear issues:
Non-Proliferation Treaty question (Feb 1992) 38764
Tests (Oct 1992) 39147
Weapons (Jan 1992) 38730; 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792; (May 1992) 38936
Petroleum: (May 1992) 38915; (Jul 1992) 39009
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38969; (Oct 1992) 39147
President:
Visits to:
France (Sep 1992) 39101
Germany (Sep 1992) 39101
Republican Party (Azat): (Oct 1992) 39147
Riot at space centre: (Feb 1992) 38763-4
Security:
KGB reorganized as National Security Committee (Jul 1992) 39009
Special police (OMON) (Jun 1992) 38969
Space research: (Oct 1992) 39147
Strikes: (Jun 1992) 38969
United Nations membership: (Mar 1992) 38842
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (Sep 1992) 39123

KENYA
1991 basic data and overview: R13
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38707; (Oct 1992) 39133
Arrest of opposition leaders: (May 1992) 38902
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38707; (Oct 1992) 39133; (Nov 1992) 39182
Constitution questions: (Aug 1992) 39040
Democratic Movement Party: (May 1992) 38902
Democratic Party: (Jan 1992) 38707; (Mar 1992) 38800; (Dec 1992) 39229
Dismissal of minister: (Nov 1992) 39182
Dissolution of parliament: (Oct 1992) 39133
Economy: Co-operation with Tanzania and Uganda (Feb 1992) 38755
Elections:
Irregularities alleged (Dec 1992) 39229
Registration process (Jun 1992) 38949-50
Results (Dec 1992) 39229
Timetable (Oct 1992) 39133; (Nov 1992) 39182
Ethnic violence: (Mar 1992) 38800; (Apr 1992) 38854
Famine aid appeal: (Jun 1992) 38950
FORD-Asili: (Oct 1992) 39133; (Nov 1992) 39182; (Dec 1992) 39229
FORD-Kenya: (Oct 1992) 39133; (Nov 1992) 39182; (Dec 1992) 39229
Foreign relations:
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769
South Africa (May 1992) 38897
United States (Aug 1992) 39035
Forum for the Restoration of Democracy (FORD):
see also FORD-Asili and FORD-Kenya *subhdgs above*
Arrests (Jan 1992) 38707
Death of vice-chairman Muliro (Aug 1992) 39040
Elections (Dec 1992) 39229
Factions see FORD-Asili; FORD-Kenya above
Power struggle (May 1992) 38902; (Aug 1992) 39040; (Sep 1992) 39085
Protests over voter registration process (Jun 1992) 38949-50
Rally (Jan 1992) 38707
Strike call (Apr 1992) 38854
Kenya African National Union (KANU):
Allegations of election-rigging (Nov 1992) 39182
Dismissal of Njiru (Oct 1992) 39133
Election results (Dec 1992) 39229
Ministers resign to join FORD (Jan 1992) 38707
Withdrawal of seats from dissident MPs (Mar 1992) 38800
Kenya National Congress (KNC): (Sep 1992) 39085
Legal system: British judges to be phased out (Jan 1992) 38707
Nairobi:
General strike (Apr 1992) 38854
Riots (Mar 1992) 38800
Political rallies banned: (Mar 1992) 38800; (Apr 1992) 38854
President: (Dec 1992) 39229
Refugees from:
Ethiopia (Jun 1992) 38950
Somalia (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (May 1992) 38902; (Jun 1992) 38950
Sudan (Jun 1992) 38950
Resignations: (Jan 1992) 38707
Return of Matiba: (May 1992) 38902
Riots and demonstrations: (Mar 1992) 38800
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Somalia famine relief operations: (Aug 1992) 39035
Strikes: (Apr 1992) 38854
Terrorist camps alleged: (May 1992) 38902
Tourism: (May 1992) 38902
Trials: Julie Ward murder (Jun 1992) 38950
Tribal violence fears: (Sep 1992) 39085
Violence: (May 1992) 38902; (Dec 1992) 39229

KIRGIZSTAN
1991 basic data and overview: R121-2
Appointments: (Dec 1992) 39237
Communist Party of Kirgizstan: (Jun 1992) 39010
Constitution draft adopted: (Dec 1992) 39237
Defence:
Armed forces (Jul 1992) 39010
CSCE membership (Jan 1992) 38745
NATO visit (Jul 1992) 39010
Earthquakes: (May 1992) 39073; (Aug 1992) 39054
Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) membership: (Feb 1992) 38792
Economy:
Agreement with Kazakhstan and central Asian republics (Apr 1992) 38874
IMF membership application (Jan 1992) 38746; (May 1992) 38937
Reform programme (Jun 1992) 38969
Foreign relations:
Central Asian summit (May 1992) 38917
Germany (Apr 1992) 38868
India (Mar 1992) 38811
Romania (Jul 1992) 39017
Russia (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 38990; (Aug 1992) 39054; 39058
Syria (Apr 1992) 38874
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
Uzbekistan (Oct 1992) 39147
Foreign trade: India (Oct 1992) 39146
German ethnic areas: (Apr 1992) 38868
Human rights: (Dec 1992) 39237
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) membership: (Dec 1992) 39251
Map: R119
Media: (Jul 1992) 39010
President:
Visits to:
Germany (Apr 1992) 38868
India (Mar 1992) 38811
Security: (Oct 1992) 39147
United Nations membership: (Mar 1992) 38842
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1992) 38938

KIRIBATI
1991 basic data and overview: R91

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea)
1991 basic data and overview: R70
Appointments: (Dec 1992) 39235
Arms sales to:
Iran (Mar 1992) 38842
Syria (Mar 1992) 38842
Cabinet: (Dec 1992) 39235
Defence:
Budget (Apr 1992) 38863
Missile development (Mar 1992) 38842
Russian military aid suspended (Nov 1992) 39191
Demonstrations and protests: (Sep 1992) 39096
Economy:
Budget (Apr 1992) 38863
Devaluation (Sep 1992) 39096
Foreign investment law (Oct 1992) 39141-2
Reduction in amount of money in circulation (Sep 1992) 39096
Reform (Dec 1992) 39235
Espionage ring in South alleged: (Oct 1992) 39141
Foreign relations:
Cambodia (Apr 1992) 38863; 38864
China (Apr 1992) 38863
Iran (Mar 1992) 38842
Japan (Jan 1992) 38722; (May 1992) 38911; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Jul 1992) 39004; (Nov 1992) 39191
Russia (Mar 1992) 38799; (Jul 1992) 39004; (Nov 1992) 39191
Syria (Mar 1992) 38842
United States (Jan 1992) 38721-2; (Mar 1992) 38819; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38863
Vietnam (Dec 1992) 39239
Kim Jong Il: (Jan 1992) 38722; (Dec 1992) 39235
Nuclear facilities:
IAEA:
Access granted to inspectors (Jul 1992) 39004
Accord
Ratified (Apr 1992) 38863; (May 1992) 38911
Signed (Jan 1992) 38721; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38818-19
Inspection video (Jun 1992) 38962
Visits (Sep 1992) 39096
Joint Nuclear Control Committee (JNCC) (Mar 1992) 38819
Offer to abandon efforts to produce plutonium (Jun 1992) 38962
Preliminary international inspection (May 1992) 38911
Russia safeguards (Mar 1992) 38799
President Kim Il Sung:
80th birthday celebrations (Apr 1992) 38863
Supreme People's Assembly (SPA) (Dec 1992) 39235
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Supreme People's Assembly (SPA): (Dec 1992) 39235

KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS
Armed clash in Demilitarized Zone: (May 1992) 38912
Economic co-operation: (Dec 1992) 39235
Espionage ring (North Korean) discovered: (Oct 1992) 39141
Exchange of visits by family members planned: (Jun 1992) 38962
Non-aggression accords ratified: (Feb 1992) 38766-7
North-South Exchanges and Co-operation Subcommittee: (Mar 1992) 38819
North-South Military Subcommittee: (Mar 1992) 38819
North-South Political Subcommittee: (Mar 1992) 38819
North-South Reconciliation Committee accord: (Sep 1992) 39096
Nuclear issues:
Asia-Pacific disarmament conference (Aug 1992) 39073
Continuing disagreements (Jun 1992) 38962; (Jul 1992) 39004; (Sep 1992) 39096
Joint Nuclear Control Committee (JNCC) (Mar 1992) 38819; (Apr 1992) 38863; (May 1992) 38912
Safeguards accord (Jan 1992) 38721; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38818-19
Premiers' talks:
6th round (Feb 1992) 38766-7; (Mar 1992) 38818
7th round (May 1992) 38912
8th round (Sep 1992) 39096
Russia promises: (Mar 1992) 38799
Suspension of talks threatened by North Korea: (Nov 1992) 39190-1

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea)
1991 basic data and overview: R71
Agriculture: (Jan 1992) 38746
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38799; (Jun 1992) 38962; (Oct 1992) 39142
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38799; (Jun 1992) 38962; (Oct 1992) 39142
Defence: Team Spirit exercises to resume (Nov 1992) 39190-1
Democratic Liberal Party (DLP):
Agreement on postponement of local elections (Aug 1992) 39050
Election setback (Mar 1992) 38798-9
Factions (Jan 1992) 38722; (Oct 1992) 39142; (Nov 1992) 39191
Objection to formation of communist party (Jun 1992) 38962
Presidential candidates (Mar 1992) 38799; (May 1992) 38911-12
Presidential elections (Dec 1992) 39234-5
Roh:
Replaced by Kim Young Sam as leader (Aug 1992) 39050
Resignation (Sep 1992) 39096; (Oct 1992) 39142
Successor question (Jan 1992) 38722
Democratic Party (DP): (Mar 1992) 38798-9; (Sep 1992) 39096; (Nov 1992) 39191; (Dec 1992) 39235
Economy: (Mar 1992) 38799; (Aug 1992) 39050
Elections:
General (Mar 1992) 38798-9
Local:Postponement (Jan 1992) 38722; (Aug 1992) 39050; (Sep 1992) 39096
Presidential:
Campaign (Jun 1992) 38962; (Sep 1992) 39096-7; (Oct 1992) 39142
Date announced (Nov 1992) 39191
Results (Dec 1992) 39234-5
Espionage: (Oct 1992) 39141
Foreign relations:
China (Aug 1992) 39050; (Sep 1992) 39097
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38879
Japan (Jan 1992) 38721; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Nov 1992) 39191
Kazakhstan (Jul 1992) 39004
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815
Russia (Mar 1992) 38799; (Jul 1992) 39004; (Oct 1992) 39171; (Nov 1992) 39191
Taiwan (Aug 1992) 39050
Ukraine (Jul 1992) 39004
United States (Nov 1992) 39190-1
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Dec 1992) 39239
Foreign trade:
China (Aug 1992) 39050
Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Group of 77 (G-77) chair: (Dec 1992) 39251
Hyundai: (Dec 1992) 39234-5
National Alliance for New Politics: (Sep 1992) 39096
New Korea Party (NKP): (Oct 1992) 39142; (Dec 1992) 39234
Nuclear weapons (US bases): (Mar 1992) 38819; (Apr 1992) 38863
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38798-9; (Jun 1992) 38962; (Aug 1992) 39050; (Sep 1992) 39096; (Nov 1992) 39191; (Dec 1992) 39234-5
President:
Kim Young Sam elected (Dec 1992) 39234-5
Roh:
Resignation from DLP (Sep 1992) 39096; (Oct 1992) 39142
Visit to China (Sep 1992) 39097
Successor to Roh question (Jan 1992) 38722
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Unification National Party (UNP): (Mar 1992) 38798-9; (May 1992) 38911; (Jun 1992) 38962
United People's Party (UPP): (Aug 1992) 39050; (Sep 1992) 39096; (Nov 1992) 39191; (Dec 1992) 39234-5
War crimes: Japanese apology (Jan 1992) 38721

KURDS
Armenia: (Jun 1992) 38976
Democratic Party of Iranian Kurdistan (KDPI): (Sep 1992) 39116-17
Demonstrations and violence: (Mar 1992) 38833-4
Foreign relations:
France (Mar 1992) 38838
Germany (Mar 1992) 38838
Iran (May 1992) 38934
Syria (May 1992) 38934
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38838
United States (May 1992) 38934
Freedom and Labour Party (ÖZEP): (Jun 1992) 38979
Iran: Killing of Kurdish leaders in Berlin (Sep 1992) 39116-17
Iraq:
Autonomy talks (Feb 1992) 38789
Autonomy talks suspended (Jan 1992) 38743
Base to be set up in Kurdistan (Jun 1992) 38985
Economic blockade (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38789; (May 1992) 38934; (Sep 1992) 39115
Elections:
Postponed (Apr 1992) 38886
Results (May 1992) 38934
Federated state proposal approved (Oct 1992) 39164
Fighter aircraft deployed (Apr 1992) 38886
Fighting between PKK and Iraqi peshmerga fighers (Oct 1992) 39163; 39164
Government formed (Jul 1992) 39026
Human rights (Jan 1992) 38743; (Jun 1992) 38985
Humanitarian aid (Sep 1992) 39115
Killings (Jul 1992) 39026
Kurdish National Assembly (Jun 1992) 38985; (Oct 1992) 39164
Meeting with other Iraqi opposition groups (Sep 1992) 39115
Merger of political parties (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39115
Multinational rapid reaction force (Feb 1992) 38789; (May 1992) 38934
Political parties (May 1992) 38934
Regional states' meeting (Nov 1992) 39213-14
Western support for Kurdish autonomy (Mar 1992) 38838
Kurdish Democratic Front (KDF): (Feb 1992) 38789
Kurdish Democratic Party (KDP):
Dispute with PKK (Aug 1992) 39068; (Oct 1992) 39163
Election results (May 1992) 38934
Guerrilla forces under KDP/PUK joint command (Sep 1992) 39115
National Assembly inaugurated (Jun 1992) 38985
Protest at Turkish raids (Mar 1992) 38833
Vienna meeting of opposition groups (Jun 1992) 38985
Western allies' support for (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38838
Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK):
Attacks on Iranians (Jun 1992) 38979
Capture of PKK members by Turkish authorities (Jun 1992) 38979
Clashes with Turkish forces (Jan 1992) 38739; (Mar 1992) 38833; (May 1992) 38930; (Aug 1992) 39067-8; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Oct 1992) 39163
Closure of training base by Lebanese army (Sep 1992) 39118
Demonstrations in support of (Mar 1992) 38833
Istanbul bomb (Feb 1992) 38785
PUK statement on cessation of PKK attacks from within Iraq (Oct 1992) 39164
Supplies to Iraqi Kurds halted (Aug 1992) 39068
Terrorist acts (Oct 1992) 39163
Turkey/Syria agreement (Apr 1992) 38874
Turkey's allegations of German support for (Mar 1992) 38822
Kurdistan Front: (Apr 1992) 38886
Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK): (May 1992) 38934; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Jul 1992) 38926; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Oct 1992) 39163; 39164
People's Labour Party (HEP): (Mar 1992) 38834; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38979; (Dec 1992) 39247
Refugees: (Feb 1992) 38789
Starvation: (Feb 1992) 38789
Turkey:
Air-raids against PKK over Iraq (Apr 1992) 38874
Army action against Kurds (Jan 1992) 38739; (Mar 1992) 38833; (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Aug 1992) 39067-8; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Oct 1992) 39163
Condemnation of federated state within Iraq (Oct 1992) 39164
Demonstrations (Mar 1992) 38833-4
Journalists murdered (Sep 1992) 39114
Lorry strike (Feb 1992) 38789
Reaction to elections in Iraqi Kurdistan (May 1992) 38934
Resignations of Kurdish MPs and deputies: (Jan 1992) 38739; (Apr 1992) 38873; (May 1992) 38930
State of emergency (Mar 1992) 38833-4; (Jun 1992) 38979
United Nations:
High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38833
Humanitarian relief (Oct 1992) 39163
Report on Iraqi Kurds (Sep 1992) 39115

KUWAIT
1991 basic data and overview: R141
Aid to:
Egypt (Oct 1992) 39168
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39035
Appointments: (Oct 1992) 39164
Arms deals with:
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38790
United States (Aug 1992) 39073; (Oct 1992) 39170
Border with Iraq: UN boundary commission (Feb 1992) 38788; (Apr 1992) 38886; (May 1992) 38935
Cabinet: (Oct 1992) 39164
Death sentences for Iraqis: (May 1992) 38933
Defence:
Agreement with France (Aug 1992) 39069
Arrival of US troops (Aug 1992) 39069
Pact with United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38790; (May 1992) 38933
Demonstrations: (Oct 1992) 39164
Elections:
Chamber of Commerce (May 1992) 38933
Date for general election (Aug 1992) 39069
National Assembly (Oct 1992) 39164
Registration of voters (Feb 1992) 38789
Electoral law: (Oct 1992) 39164
Foreign relations:
France (Aug 1992) 39069
Iraq (Apr 1992) 38886
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Pakistan (May 1992) 38914
Spain (Dec 1992) 39248
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38790; (May 1992) 38933
United States (Aug 1992) 39069; 39073
Foreign trade: United Kingdom (Oct 1992) 39170
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39032; (Aug 1992) 39069
Human rights under Iraqi occupation: (Feb 1992) 38789
Kuwait Investment Office (KIO):
Grupo Torras collapse (Dec 1992) 39248
Media: Censorship (Jan 1992) 38744
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794; (May 1992) 38938; (Nov 1992) 39218
Social and economic data: R134
Trials: Collaborators (Apr 1992) 38888
United Nations:
Compensation Commission (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38789
Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme (Jan 1992) 38743

L

LAOS
1991 basic data and overview: R72
Appointments: (Nov 1992) 39195

LAOS (contd)
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations): (Jan 1992) 38729; (Feb 1992) 38768; (Jul 1992) 39005
Drugs: Narcotics suppression treaty signed (Mar 1992) 38817
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1992) 38817
IMF loan agreement (May 1992) 38913
Reform programme (May 1992) 38913
Elections: General (Dec 1992) 39238
Foreign relations:
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724
China (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jun 1992) 38963
Myanma (Mar 1992) 38817
Thailand (Jan 1992) 38724; (Feb 1992) 38768
United States (Mar 1992) 38817
Vietnam (Feb 1992) 38768; (Mar 1992) 38817
Lao People's Revolutionary Party (LPRP): (Nov 1992) 39195; (Dec 1992) 39238
Obituary of Kaysone Phomvihane: (Nov 1992) 39195
President:
Death of Kaysone and election of Nouhak Phoumsavan (Nov 1992) 39195
Visits to:
China (Apr 1992) 38868
Thailand (Jan 1992) 38724
Rebel attacks: (Jan 1992) 38724; (Jun 1992) 38963
Refugees to Thailand: (Jan 1992) 38724
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Supreme People's Assembly (SPA): (Mar 1992) 38817

LATIN AMERICA
Amazon Pact: R57
Andean Pact (Acuerdo de Cartagena): R57; (Jul 1992) 39002; (Aug 1992) 39048
Asociacion Latinamericano de Integracion (ALADI): R57
Catholic Church: Latin American Episcopal Conference (Oct 1992) 39140
Cholera: (Feb 1992) 38761
Columbus anniversary: (Oct 1992) 39139-40
Drugs: (Jan 1992) 38761
Foreign relations: European Communities (May 1992) 38910; (Jun 1992) 38960
Foreign trade: European Communities (Jul 1992) 39003; (Aug 1992) 39064
Fund for the Development of the Indigenous Peoples of Latin America and the Caribbean: (Jul 1992) 39003
Group of Three (G-3): R57
Group of Eight (G-8): R57
Group of Rio: R57; (Apr 1992) 38846; (May 1992) 38910; (Nov 1992) 39186
Human rights: (Oct 1992) 39140
Ibero-American summit: (Jul 1992) 39003
Indian peoples: (Oct 1992) 39139-40
Indigenous, African American and Popular Resistance: (Oct 1992) 39140
Latin American Economic System (SELA): R57
Mercosur: R57; (Jun 1992) 38960; (Jul 1992) 39002; (Nov 1992) 39188; (Dec 1992) 39234
Nuclear weapons: Tlatelolco Treaty amendments (Aug 1992) 39049
Permanent Conference of Latin American Political Parties (Copal): R57
Rio Group of Latin American states: (Dec 1992) 39232-3
Social and economic data: R28; R29

LATVIA
see also BALTIC STATES
1991 basic data and overview: R113
Appointments: (Nov 1992) 39211
Cabinet: (Nov 1992) 39211
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) troop withdrawals: (Feb 1992) 38786
Citizenship issue: (Apr 1992) 38880
Economy:
Crisis (Aug 1992) 39060
Currency (May 1992) 38926; (Jul 1992) 39016
IMF membership (May 1992) 38937
World Bank membership (Aug 1992) 39060
Equal Rights faction: (Jul 1992) 39016
Foreign relations:
China (Sep 1992) 39096
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Foreign trade:
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38785
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38831
Ukraine (Aug 1992) 39061
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39016; (Dec 1992) 39251
Investigation into August 1991 attempted Soviet coup: (Jul 1992) 39016
Legislation:
Anti-KGB law (May 1992) 38926-7
Condemnation of communism (May 1992) 38927
Language (Apr 1992) 38880
No confidence motions: (Oct 1992) 39157
Political parties: (Oct 1992) 39157
Referendum on citizenship: (Apr 1992) 38880
Resignations: (Oct 1992) 39157
Russian-speaking population: (Apr 1992) 38880; (Dec 1992) 39251
Trials: OMON deputy commander (Dec 1992) 39247
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1992) 38938

LEBANON
1991 basic data and overview: R141
Abduction of Phalangist politician: (Sep 1992) 39117
Aid from:
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735; (Mar 1992) 38836; (Jun 1992) 38983
Italy (Mar 1992) 38836
Amal:
Berri attends Cabinet meeting (Jan 1992) 38742
Berri re-elected as leader (Mar 1992) 38836
Elections (Aug 1992) 39071; (Sep 1992) 39117
Relations with Hezbollah (Feb 1992) 38750
Removal from government buildings (Jul 1992) 39029
Appointments: (May 1992) 38933; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Oct 1992) 39165-6
Beirut: Car bomb in West Beirut (Dec 1991) 38742
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38933; (Jul 1992) 39029; (Aug 1992) 39071; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Oct 1992) 39165-6
Casualty figures: (Mar 1992) 38836
Council for Development and Reconstruction (CDR): (Mar 1992) 38836
Economy:
Crisis (Mar 1992) 38836; (May 1992) 38933
Price reductions (Mar 1992) 38836
Reconstruction plans (Oct 1992) 39166
Election law: (Jul 1992) 39029
Elections:
Boycott by some parties (Aug 1992) 39071
By-elections: Maronite areas (Oct 1992) 39165
General:
Final round (Sep 1992) 39117
First two rounds (Aug 1992) 39071
Timetable (Jul 1992) 39029
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735; (Jun 1992) 38983
France (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Dec 1992) 39249
Iran (Jun 1992) 38963
Israel:
see also Foreign relations: Middle East peace conference; Israeli operations
Deportation of Palestinians by Israel (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Statement on Israeli airman (Sep 1992) 39117
Italy (Mar 1992) 38836
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38786; (Apr 1992) 38885; (May 1992) 38932; (Nov 1992) 39211
Saudi Arabia (Dec 1992) 39249
Syria (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Jul 1992) 39029; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Oct 1992) 39166; (Nov 1992) 39212
Government buildings repossessed: (Jul 1992) 39029
Government policy statement: (Nov 1992) 39212
Hezbollah:
see also Israeli operations: Clashes with Hezbollah
Agreement to participate in elections (Jul 1992) 39029
Attacks on Israeli diplomats (Mar 1992) 38835
Election successes (Aug 1992) 39071; (Sep 1992) 39117
Evacuation of Bekaa base (Jul 1992) 39029
Fighting with SLA (Sep 1992) 39118
German hostages released (Jun 1992) 38983
Iranian influence (Jun 1992) 38983
Musawi killed (Feb 1992) 38750
Refusal to comply with government call for surrender of light weapons (Jan 1992) 38742
Relations with:
Amal *see* Amal: Relations with Hezbollah
Iran (Mar 1992) 38836
Lebanese Forces (Dec 1992) 39249
Votes against government (Nov 1992) 39212
Hostages: (Mar 1992) 38836; (Jun 1992) 38983
Human rights: (May 1992) 38933
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO): (Jun 1992) 38987
Israeli operations:
Abductions and releases of "terrorist suspects" (Jan 1992) 38741
Air attacks on "terrorist targets" (Jan 1992) 38741-2; (Feb 1992) 38750; 38787
Amnesty International report on Khiam prison (May 1992) 38933
Attacks (Jun 1992) 38983
Clashes with Hezbollah (Jan 1992) 38741-2; (Feb 1992) 38750; (May 1992) 38933; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Oct 1992) 39166; (Nov 1992) 39212
Conditions for Israeli withdrawal (Apr 1992) 38885
Incursions into UNIFIL area (Feb 1992) 38750
Plans to extend "security zone" (Jan 1992) 38741; (Feb 1992) 38750
Killings: Fatah leaders (Jul 1992) 39029
Lebanese Communist Party (LCP): (Jan 1992) 38742; (Sep 1992) 39117
Lebanese Forces (LF):
Closure of Kurdish training base in Bekaa valley (Sep 1992) 39118
Criticism of election plans (Jul 1992) 39029
Deployment in Beirut's southern suburbs (Dec 1992) 39249
Elections (Aug 1992) 39071
Franjiyah's resignation over President's lunch invitation to Geaga (Jun 1992) 38983
Geaga's removal from former Health Ministry building (Jul 1992) 39029
Maronite opposition to elections: (Aug 1992) 39071; (Sep 1992) 39117
Media: (Jan 1992) 38742
National Liberal Party: (Aug 1992) 39071
Palestinian affairs: *see* PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
Phalangist Party: (Jun 1992) 38983; (Aug 1992) 39071; (Sep 1992) 39117
President: Hrawi meeting with Syrian President Assad (Oct 1992) 39166
Prime Minister: Visits to Saudi Arabia and France (Dec 1992) 39249
Progressive Socialist Party (PSP): (Jan 1992) 38742; (Jul 1992) 39029
Relocation of displaced citizens: (Jul 1992) 39029
Resignation of Karami government: (May 1992) 38932-3
Resignations: (Jun 1992) 38983; (Jul 1992) 39029; (Aug 1992) 39071; (Sep 1992) 39117
Security:
Aoun supporters arrested (Dec 1992) 39249
Surrender of light weapons called for (Jan 1992) 38742
Social and economic data: R134
South Lebanon Army (SLA):
see also Israeli operations
Palestinian deportees (Dec 1992) 39224
Rashaf village under seige by SLA (Jan 1992) 38741
Strikes: (Mar 1992) 38836; (May 1992) 38933; (Jul 1992) 39029
Syrian National Socialist Party: (Jan 1992) 38742
UN Interim Forces in Lebanon (UNIFIL): (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38750; (Nov 1992) 39212
Vote of confidence: (Nov 1992) 39212
Withdrawal of Syrian troops: (Jul 1992) 39029; (Sep 1992) 39117

LESOTHO
1991 basic data and overview: R13
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38953
Cabinet: (Jun 1992) 38953
Foreign relations: South Africa (May 1992) 38897
King Moshoeshoe II's return: (Jul 1992) 38995
Social and economic data: R4; R5

LIBERIA
1991 basic data and overview: R14
Armed Forces of Liberia (AFL): (Feb 1992) 38754
Deaths:
American nuns (Nov 1992) 39180
ECOMOG soldiers (Jun 1992) 38951; (Aug 1992) 39041
Red Cross (ICRC) worker (Aug 1992) 39041
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):

LIBERIA (contd)
Ceasefire call (Nov 1992) 39180-1
Committee of Five meeting in Geneva (Apr 1992) 38853
Cotonou summit (Oct 1992) 39131
Investigation into killing of ECOMOG soldiers (Jun 1992) 38951
NPFL/ECOMOG relations *see* Peacekeeping force *below*
Taylor threatened (Jul 1992) 38993; (Aug 1992) 39041
ULIMO (Aug 1992) 39041; (Oct 1992) 39131; (Nov 1992) 39180
UN support requested (Oct 1992) 39131
Economy: Currency reform attempted (Jan 1992) 38709
Electoral commission appointed: (Jan 1992) 38709
Foreign relations:
Nigeria (Sep 1992) 39084
Sierra Leone (May 1992) 38900; (Jul 1992) 38993
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38709
Independent National Patriotic Front of Liberia (INPFL):
Executions (Jan 1992) 38709
Rejection of new banknotes (Jan 1992) 38709
Interim Government of National Unity (IGNU):
Membership of electoral commission (Jan 1992) 38709
Taylor offered vice-presidency (Feb 1992) 38753-4
National Patriotic Front of Liberia (NPFL):
Agreement to withdraw from Sierra Leone border area (Apr 1992) 38853
Call for UN intervention (Sep 1992) 39084
Ceasefire violation (Nov 1992) 39180-1
Conference (Apr 1992) 38853
ECOMOG/NPFL relations *see* Peacekeeping force *below*
Fighting (Aug 1992) 39041-2; (Sep 1992) 39084; (Nov 1992) 39180-1; (Dec 1992) 39228
Membership of electoral commission (Jan 1992) 38709
Monrovia besieged (Oct 1992) 39131
Refusal to disarm (Apr 1992) 38853
Rejection of new banknotes (Jan 1992) 38709
Sawyer's call to co-operate with interim government (Feb 1992) 38754
Talks with UN envoy (Dec 1992) 39228
Taylor's flight (Nov 1992) 39181
Vice-presidency of interim government offered to Taylor (Feb 1992) 38753-4
Peace process:
see also Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) *above*
Progress (Apr 1992) 38853
Peacekeeping force (ECOMOG):
Deaths of soldiers (Jun 1992) 38951; (Aug 1992) 39041
Deployment in areas controlled by NPFL (Apr 1992) 38853
Monrovia defended against Taylor (Oct 1992) 39131; (Nov 1992) 39180-1
NPFL/ECOMOG relations (Jun 1992) 38951; (Sep 1992) 39084; (Oct 1992) 39131
Replacement of commander (Sep 1992) 39084
Support for Sawyer and interim government (Feb 1992) 38754
UN envoy talks (Dec 1992) 39228
Withdrawal to Monrovia (Jun 1992) 38951
Refugees: (Sep 1992) 39084; (Nov 1992) 39180
Social and economic data: R4; R5
United Liberation Movement for Democracy (ULIMO):
Fighting with NPFL forces (Aug 1992) 39041-2; (Sep 1992) 39084; (Dec 1992) 39228
Pressurized by ECOWAS to make peace (Aug 1992) 39041-2
Sanctions warning from ECOWAS (Oct 1992) 39131
Support for ECOMOG (Nov 1992) 39180
United Nations:
Arms embargo (Nov 1992) 39181
Arrival of envoy (Dec 1992) 39228

LIBYA
1991 basic data and overview: R142
Aid to: Egypt (Oct 1992) 39168
Appointments: (Nov 1992) 39215
Arab League: (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4
Arab Maghreb Union: (Nov 1992) 39216
Aviation:
Arafat aircraft crash (Apr 1992) 38884-5
Libyan Airlines crash (Dec 1992) 39251
Committees reorganized: (Oct 1992) 39168
Demonstrations: (Apr 1992) 38883
Espionage: Defector to United States (Nov 1992) 39215
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703
Belgium (Apr 1992) 38883
Burundi (Mar 1992) 38803
Chad (Jan 1992) 38710; 38743
Czechoslovakia (Apr 1992) 38883
Egypt (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883; (May 1992) 38936; (Aug 1992) 39072
France (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Apr 1992) 38883; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39215
Germany (Apr 1992) 38883
Hungary (Apr 1992) 38883
Japan (Apr 1992) 38883
Morocco (Mar 1992) 38839
Pakistan (Nov 1992) 39193
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Feb 1992) 38791
Russia (Mar 1992) 38839
Spain (Apr 1992) 38883
Sudan (Mar 1992) 38800
Sweden (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Nov 1992) 39215
United States (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Nov 1992) 39215
Venezuela (Apr 1992) 38883
General People's Congress (GPC):
Lockerbie trial decision (Jul 1992) 39030
New government (Nov 1992) 39215
Kadhafi: Media criticism (Jul 1992) 39030
Lockerbie affair: (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Dec 1992) 39249
Media: (Jul 1992) 39030
Nuclear facilities: (Feb 1992) 38791
Obituary of former Crown Prince: (May 1992) 38936
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Apr 1992) 38889
Social and economic data: R134
United Nations:
Lockerbie and French UTA aircraft bombing (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39215
Sanctions (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Dec 1992) 39249

LIECHTENSTEIN
1991 basic data and overview: R113
European Economic Area (EEA) vote: (Dec 1992) 39245
Referendums: (Mar 1992) 38835; (Jun 1992) 38981; (Dec 1992) 39245

LITHUANIA
see also **BALTIC STATES**
1991 basic data and overview: R114
Appointments: (Jul 1992) 39016; (Dec 1992) 39243
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 39016; (Dec 1992) 39243
Constitution questions: (May 1992) 38927; (Oct 1992) 39157
Democratic Labour Party (DLP): (May 1992) 38927; (Oct 1992) 39157; (Nov 1992) 39205
Economy:
Currency difficulties (May 1992) 38926; 38927
Energy prices (Aug 1992) 39061; (Sep 1992) 39110
Fuel shortage (Oct 1992) 39157
IMF austerity measures (Nov 1992) 39205
IMF membership application (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38937
Privatization (Dec 1992) 39243
Reforms (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39243
Election law: (Jul 1992) 39016
Elections:
Blocked by political split (Jun 1992) 38972
Legislative (Oct 1992) 39157; (Nov 1992) 39205
Presidential:Timetable (Dec 1992) 39243
Timetable for Polish-populated regions (Jul 1992) 39016
Foreign relations:
Byelarus (Apr 1992) 38880
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Israel (Jan 1992) 38741
Japan (Mar 1992) 38829
Poland (Jan 1992) 38733; (Mar 1992) 38829
Russia (Mar 1992) 38829; (May 1992) 38926; (Aug 1992) 39058; (Sep 1992) 39110
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Foreign trade:
Cuba (Jan 1992) 38715-16
European Communities (Feb 1992) 38785
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38831
Russia (Mar 1992) 38829; (Aug 1992) 39061; (Oct 1992) 39157
Fraternity of the Defence of the Independence of Lithuania: (Aug 1992) 39061
Government crisis: (Apr 1992) 38880; (May 1992) 38927
KGB links with leading politicians alleged: (Apr 1992) 38880; (Sep 1992) 39110
Nuclear energy: (Sep 1992) 39110
Parliamentary impasse: (Jun 1992) 38972
Polish minority: (Mar 1992) 38829
Political parties: (Oct 1992) 39157; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39243
President:
Brazauskas (Nov 1992) 39205
Warning of left-wing creeping coup (May 1992) 38927
Prime Minister: (Jul 1992) 39016
Referendums: (May 1992) 38927; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Oct 1992) 39157
Security: Removal of head of state security department (Jun 1992) 38972
Trials: Prunskiene (Sep 1992) 39110
Withdrawal of CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States)/Russian troops: (Feb 1992) 38774; 38786; (May 1992) 38926; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39110
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1992) 38938

LONDON CLUB *see* **DEBT, London Club arrangements**

LORD HOWE ISLAND
1991 basic data and overview: R89

LUXEMBOURG
1991 basic data and overview: R114
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) scandal: (Jan 1992) 38737; (Feb 1992) 38781; (Oct 1992) 39159
European Communities:
Maastricht Treaty ratification (Jul 1992) 39021
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Membership of OECD Development Assistance Committee: (Dec 1992) 39251

M

MACAO
1991 basic data and overview: R73
Elections: Legislative assembly (Sep 1992) 39095
Foreign trade: European Communities (Jun 1992) 38962

MACEDONIA
Aid from: European Communities (Dec 1992) 39244
Albanian minority: (Jan 1992) 38704; (Apr 1992) 38850
Albanian Party for Democratic Prosperity (PD): (Feb 1992) 38779
Appointments: (Aug 1992) 39036; (Sep 1992) 39103
Citizenship: (Aug 1992) 39037
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38703-4
CSCE position: (Sep 1992) 39103; (Nov 1992) 39217
Economy:
Currency (Apr 1992) 38850
IMF membership question (Dec 1992) 39251
Foreign relations:
Albania (Aug 1992) 39037
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38850
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38703; 38734; (Feb 1992) 38779; (Aug 1992) 39037; 39061
Croatia (Feb 1992) 38779; (Apr 1992) 38850
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (Feb 1992) 38779; (Apr 1992) 38873; (May 1992) 38919; (Jun 1992) 38943; (Jul 1992) 39014; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39244
Greece:
Border closed (Oct 1992) 39150
Border difficulties (Feb 1992) 38779
Borders guaranteed (Nov 1992) 39198
Demonstrations in Greece (Dec 1992) 39240
Objections to recognition by European Communities *see* European Communities *above*
Russia (Aug 1992) 39036-7
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38879
Political disagreements within Greece over name question (Apr 1992) 38873
Talks (Jun 1992) 38971

MACEDONIA (contd)
Veto to EC recognition (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (Apr 1992) 38850; (Jul 1992) 39014
Russia (May 1992) 38919; (Aug 1992) 39036; 39061
Slovenia (Feb 1992) 38779; (Mar 1992) 38833
Turkey (Aug 1992) 39037
Independence question:
EC Arbitration Commission (Jan 1992) 38707-8
EC refusal to recognize (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (Apr 1992) 38850; (Jul 1992) 39014
Government's fall over failure to gain recognition (Jul 1992) 39013-14
Greek insistence on name change (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38971; (Jul 1992) 39014
Recognition (Jan 1992) 38703; (Feb 1992) 38879; (Apr 1992) 38850; (Aug 1992) 39036-7
Withdrawal of JNA forces (Feb 1992) 28779; (Mar 1992) 38833
Killings: (Nov 1992) 39198
NATO peacekeeping force: (Dec 1992) 39249-50
New government: (Sep 1992) 39103
Prime Minister: (Aug 1992) 39036
Recognized by:
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38703; (Feb 1992) 38779
Croatia (Apr 1992) 38850
Russia (Aug 1992) 39036-7
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38779
Referendum by ethnic Albanians: (Jan 1992) 38704
Resignation of government: (Jul 1992) 39013-14
Social Democratic Alliance of Macedonia (SDSM): (Sep 1992) 39103
United Nations:
Monitors (Nov 1992) 39198
Peacekeeping force (Dec 1992) 39240

MADAGASCAR
1991 basic data and overview: R14
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38804
Armed forces: (Oct 1992) 39134
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38804
Comité des forces vives: (Aug 1992) 39042; (Nov 1992) 39182
Constitution questions: (Aug 1992) 39042
Coup attempt: (Jul 1992) 38996
Demonstrations and violence: (Aug 1992) 39042
Economy: (Mar 1992) 38804; (Oct 1992) 39134
Elections: Presidential (Nov 1992) 39182; (Dec 1992) 39229
Front for the Defence of Malagasy Socialism (MMSM): (Aug 1992) 39042
Political parties: (Aug 1992) 39042; (Dec 1992) 39229
Referendum: (Aug 1992) 39042
Resignations: (Mar 1992) 38804
Social and economic data: R4; R5

MALAWI
1991 basic data and overview: R15
Aid refused by Norway: (Aug 1992) 39039
Alliance for Democracy (Aford): (Sep 1992) 39086; (Nov 1992) 39182
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38706
Arrests:
Catholic bishops (Mar 1992) 38804
Pro-democracy campaigner (Apr 1992) 38851
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38706
Catholic Church:
Bishop expelled (Apr 1992) 38851
Bishops arrested (Mar 1992) 38804
Clergy arrested (Aug 1992) 39039
Criticism of government: (Mar 1992) 38804
Deaths:
Chirwa in prison (Oct 1992) 39133; (Nov 1992) 39182
Outside Chihana trial court (Nov 1992) 39182
Demonstrations: (Aug 1992) 39039
Drought aid: (May 1992) 38898; (Nov 1992) 39179
Elections:
Programme (Apr 1992) 38851-2
Results (Jun 1992) 38949
Foreign relations: Norway (Aug 1992) 39039
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38804; (Apr 1992) 38851; (May 1992) 38898; (Jul 1992) 38996; (Aug 1992) 39039; (Sep 1992) 39086
Malawi Congress Party (MCP):
Rejection of multiparty system (Oct 1992) 39133
Young Pioneers (Nov 1992) 39182
Multiparty system called for: (Jul 1992) 38996; (Oct 1992) 39133
Parliament dissolved: (Apr 1992) 38851-2
Referendum promise: (Oct 1992) 39133; (Dec 1992) 39229
Release of opposition leaders: (Jul 1992) 38995-6
Riots and strikes: (May 1992) 38898
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Suspension of Western aid: (May 1992) 38898
Trade unionist Chihana:
Deferral of trial (Sep 1992) 39086
Release and re-arrest (Jul 1992) 38995-6
Trial (Oct 1992) 39133; (Nov 1992) 39182; (Dec 1992) 39229
United Democratic Front: (Oct 1992) 39133
United Front for Multi-Party Democracy (UFMD): (Mar 1992) 38804; (Apr 1992) 38852

MALAYSIA
1991 basic data and overview: R74
Corruption: Kitangan trial (Jan 1992) 38728
Defence: Asia-Pacific security talks proposal (May 1992) 38918
Elections: Kedah by-election (Mar 1992) 38817
Foreign relations:
China (Jan 1992) 38728
Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Myanma (Mar 1992) 38816
Philippines (Sep 1992) 39100
Singapore (Jan 1992) 38728
United States (Jan 1992) 38728
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38865
Foreign trade: Vietnam (Apr 1992) 38865
Kedah: By-election (Mar 1992) 38817
National Front (Barisan Nasional - BN): (Mar 1992) 38817
Parti Islam SeMalaysia (PAS): (Mar 1992) 38817
Rainforests: (Jun 1992) 38947
Sabah:
Philippines renounce claim (Sep 1992) 39100
Trial of Kitangan on corruption charges (Jan 1992) 38728
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Trials: *see* **Corruption** *subhdg*
United Malays National Organization (UMNO): (Mar 1992) 38817; (Nov 1992) 39196

MALDIVES
1991 basic data and overview: R75
Social and economic data: R82; R83
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): (Oct 1992) 39149

MALI
1991 basic data and overview: R15
Alliance for Democracy in Mali (ADEMA): (Jan 1992) 38708-9; (Feb 1992) 38754; (Mar 1992) 38801; (Apr 1992) 38853; (Jun 1992) 38951
Appointments: (May 1992) 38899-900; (Jun 1992) 38951-2
Armed forces: (Sep 1992) 39086
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38899-900; (Jun 1992) 38951-2
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38708-9
Dismissal of army officers: (Sep 1992) 39086
Elections:
Legislative:
Postponed (Jan 1992) 38709
Results (Feb 1992) 38754; (Mar 1992) 38801
Municipal (Jan 1992) 38708-9
Presidential:
Konare elected (Apr 1992) 38853
Postponed (Mar 1992) 38801
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Apr 1992) 38853
France (Oct 1992) 39132
Immunity from prosecution for Touré: (Aug 1992) 39043
National Committee for Democratic Initiative (CNID): (Apr 1992) 38853
Political parties: (Jan 1992) 38708-9; (Feb 1992) 38754; (Mar 1992) 38801; (Apr 1992) 38853; (Jun 1992) 38952
President sworn in: (Jun 1992) 38951
Prisoners of war exchanged: (Apr 1992) 38853
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Sudanese Union-African Democratic Rally (US-RDA): (Apr 1992) 38853
Tuaregs:
Attack on Tuareg convoy (May 1992) 38899
Azaouad Liberation Front (Oct 1992) 39132
French aid for peace process (Oct 1992) 39132
National Pact follow-up commission (Jul 1992) 38993
Peace agreement (Mar 1992) 38801-2; (Apr 1992) 38853; (Oct 1992) 39132
Truce agreed (Jan 1992) 38709
Unified Movements and Fronts of Azawad: (Mar 1992) 38801-2; (Apr 1992) 38853; (Jul 1992) 38993

MALTA
1991 basic data and overview: R114
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38784
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38784
Economy: Devaluation (Nov 1992) 39206
Elections: General (Feb 1992) 38784
Failure of opposition no confidence vote: (Jul 1992) 39025
Foreign relations: European Communities (Feb 1992) 38784; (Jul 1992) 39025
Malta Labour Party (MLP): (Mar 1992) 38835; (Jul 1992) 39025
Nationalist Party (NP): (Feb 1992) 38784
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38784
Resignations: (Mar 1992) 38835

MALVINAS ISLANDS *see* **FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS**

MARSHALL ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R92
Corruption: (May 1992) 38917
IMF membership: (May 1992) 38937
President re-elected: (Jan 1992) 38729

MAURITANIA
1991 basic data and overview: R16
African Liberation Forces of Mauritania (FLAM): Resumption of armed struggle (Jan 1992) 38710
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38853
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38853
Democratic and Social Republican Party (PRDS): (Jan 1992) 38709
Demonstrations: (Mar 1992) 38802
Economy:
Devaluation (Oct 1992) 39131
World Bank and IMF agreements (Oct 1992) 39131
Elections:
Legislative:
Postponement requested (Feb 1992) 38756
Results (Mar 1992) 38802
Presidential (Jan 1992) 38709
Senatorial:Boycott plan (Mar 1992) 38802
Foreign relations:
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Senegal (Apr 1992) 38856
Western Sahara:Polisario Front (Jan 1992) 38709
Foreign trade: Haiti (Jan 1992) 38716
Human rights rally: (Mar 1992) 38802
Islamic fundamentalists: (Jan 1992) 38709
Political parties: (Jan 1992) 38709; (Mar 1992) 38802; (Apr 1992) 38853
Riots: (Oct 1992) 39131
Social Democratic Republican Party (PRDS): (Mar 1992) 38802; (Apr 1992) 38853
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Socialist and Democratic Popular Union (UDSP): (Jan 1992) 38709
Union of Democratic Forces (UFD): (Jan 1992) 38709-10; (Mar 1992) 38802; (Apr 1992) 38853
Violence: (Jan 1992) 38710

MAURITIUS
1991 basic data and overview: R16
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38953
Cabinet: (Jun 1992) 38953
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38804
Economy: (Mar 1992) 38804
Foreign relations: India (Mar 1992) 38804
President elected: (Jun 1992) 38953
Republic status: (Mar 1992) 38804
Social and economic data: R4; R5

MAYOTTE
1991 basic data and overview: R11

MERCOSUR *see* **LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur**

MEXICO
1991 basic data and overview: R44
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38716; (May 1992) 38905
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38716
Catholic Church: (Feb 1992) 38758; (Sep 1992) 39089
Constitutional amendments: (Feb 1992) 38758
Demonstrations: (Aug 1992) 39045; (Sep 1992) 39089
Drugs:
Alvarez Machain trial in United States (Dec 1992) 39231
Generals imprisoned following police deaths (Jan 1992) 38716
Refusal of US aid (Jul 1992) 39001
US Supreme Court ruling on abduction of suspected criminals (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 39001
Economy:
Agricultural reform (Feb 1992) 38758

MEXICO (contd)
Currency reform (Dec 1992) 39234
IMF credit (May 1992) 38905-6
Savings funds reform (Feb 1992) 38758
Elections:
Complaints about finances (Jul 1992) 39000-1
Fraud allegations (Nov 1992) 39184
Gubernatorial and municipal (Nov 1992) 39184
Michoacan demonstrations (Sep 1992) 39089
State (Jul 1992) 39000-1; (Aug 1992) 39045; (Nov 1992) 39184
Tabasco election fraud (Jan 1992) 38716
Electoral reform prospects: (Nov 1992) 39184
Environment: (Feb 1992) 38761
Foreign relations:
El Salvador (Feb 1992) 38759
United States (Feb 1992) 38761; (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 39001; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39184; (Dec 1992) 39231
Vatican (Sep 1992) 39089
Foreign trade:
Common market with Central American countries (Aug 1992) 39046
North American free trade agreement (NAFTA) talks (Feb 1992) 38761; (Jul 1992) 39001; (Aug 1992) 39045-6; 39047; (Nov 1992) 39184
Guadalajara explosion: (Apr 1992) 38859; (May 1992) 38905
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38716
Indians: (Oct 1992) 39140
Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI):
Fraud allegations (Jan 1992) 38716; (Nov 1992) 39184
Guadalajara explosion aftermath (May 1992) 38905
Michoacan state governor (Sep 1992) 39089; (Oct 1992) 39136
State elections (Jul 1992) 39000-1; (Aug 1992) 39045; (Nov 1992) 39184
Support for El Salvador's Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (Feb 1992) 38759
Michoacan: State governor (Sep 1992) 39089; (Oct 1992) 39136
National Action Party (PAN): (Jul 1992) 39000; (Aug 1992) 39045
Nobel Peace Prize for Rigoberta Menchu: (Oct 1992) 39140
Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD): (Feb 1992) 38758; (Jul 1992) 39000; (Aug 1992) 39045; (Sep 1992) 39089; (Oct 1992) 39136; (Nov 1992) 39184
Petroleum: (Jul 1992) 39001
Political parties: (Jul 1992) 39000-1; (Aug 1992) 39045
President:
Meeting with President Bush (Jul 1992) 39001
State of the nation address (Nov 1992) 39184
Resignations: (Oct 1992) 39136
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Trials: Union leader (Sep 1992) 39089
Violence: (Nov 1992) 39184

MICRONESIA *see* **FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA**

MIDDLE EAST
see also **GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC); ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS**
Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development: (Oct 1992) 39167
Arms control talks: (May 1992) 38932; (Sep 1992) 39122
Arms trade: (Aug 1992) 39073; (Nov 1992) 39214
Baker's tours: (Jul 1992) 39028
Energy: Electricity network (Oct 1992) 39167
Environment:
Environmental protection talks (May 1992) 38932
Gulf pollution report (Aug 1992) 39073
Water sharing talks (May 1992) 38932; (Oct 1992) 39167
Peace process:
Conference:
3rd round (Jan 1992) 38740
4th round (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38837
5th round (Apr 1992) 38885
6th round (Aug 1992) 39070; (Sep 1992) 39119
7th round (Oct 1992) 39167; (Nov 1992) 39211
8th round (Dec 1992) 39225
Arab reaction to election of Clinton (Nov 1992) 39211
Bilateral negotiations
French secret talks with Syria (Sep 1992) 39119
Multilateral talks
Moscow round (Jan 1992) 38740
Refugees (May 1992) 38932; (Nov 1992) 39211
Regional arms control (May 1992) 38932; (Sep 1992) 39122
Regional economic co-operation (May 1992) 38932; (Oct 1992) 39167
Steering committee (Dec 1992) 39225
Water sharing and environment *see* Environment *above*
Palestinian delegation threatened with arrest for meeting with Arafat (Jun 1992) 38984
Palestinian deportations (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Saudi Arabia fundamentalists' opposition (Feb 1992) 38790
Damascus talks (Jul 1992) 39028
Egypt and Syria talks (Mar 1992) 38837
Gulf Co-Operation Council (GCC) (Sep 1992) 39116
Israel election results (Jun 1992) 38946-7
Israeli government policy (Jun 1992) 38946-7; (Jul 1992) 39027-8; (Oct 1992) 39167
Syria condemnation of relationship between United States and Israel (Mar 1992) 38837
Social and economic data: R134

MOLDOVA
1991 basic data and overview: R122
Absence from CIS co-ordination meetings: (Jan 1992) 38729-30
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38976; (Jul 1992) 39019
Arms deals with: Romania (May 1992) 38924
Border controls: (Jun 1992) 38976
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 39019
Defence:
Armed forces (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38877; (Sep 1992) 39109
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) treaty ratification (Jul 1992) 39031
CSCE membership (Jan 1992) 38745
Withdrawal of ex-Soviet troops (Jun 1992) 38976-7; (Sep 1992) 39109
Dnestr region:
Appeal for recognition (Apr 1992) 38877
Arms supplied by Romania (Jul 1992) 39019
Bendery (Jun 1992) 38976; (Jul 1992) 39019
Bilateral negotiations (Apr 1992) 38877-8
Ceasefire (Apr 1992) 38877
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) peacekeeping forces (Jul 1992) 39017; 39019
CSCE consideration of conflict (Jul 1992) 39031
Fighting (Mar 1992) 38828-9; (May 1992) 38924; (Jun 1992) 38976; (Jul 1992) 39019
Language law (Sep 1992) 39109
New government structure (Sep 1992) 39109
Peace accord (Aug 1992) 39059-60
Quadrilateral negotiations (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38924
State of emergency (Mar 1992) 38828-9
Economy: IMF membership (Jan 1992) 38746; (Aug 1992) 39120
Foreign relations:
Black Sea summit (Jun 1992) 38976-7
Bulgaria (Jul 1992) 39019; (Sep 1992) 39109
China (Nov 1992) 39190
Hungary (Jan 1992) 38732
Romania:
Arms supplied by Romania (May 1992) 38924; (Jul 1992) 39019
Diplomatic mission opened in Moldova (Jan 1992) 38732
Dnestr conflict (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38924; (Jun 1992) 38976; (Aug 1992) 39060
President's visit to Romania (Feb 1992) 38778
Reunification question (Jan 1992) 38732; (Sep 1992) 39109
Russia (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38924; (Jun 1992) 38976; (Jul 1992) 39019; (Aug 1992) 39058; 39059-60
Ukraine (Mar 1992) 38828-9
United States (Feb 1992) 38772
Foreign trade:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
Romania (Feb 1992) 28778; (Aug 1992) 39060
Russia (Apr 1992) 38874
Gagauz region: Appeal for recognition (Apr 1992) 38877
Maps: R119; 38976
Refugees to Ukraine: (Mar 1992) 38828-9
Resignations: (Jun 1992) 38976
United Nations membership: (Mar 1992) 38842
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1992) 38938

MONACO
1991 basic data and overview: R115

MONGOLIA
1991 basic data and overview: R75
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39095; (Oct 1992) 39142
Cabinet: (Sep 1992) 39095; (Oct 1992) 39142
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38722-3
Democratization: (Mar 1992) 38814-15
Economy:
Chinese loan (May 1992) 38912
Crisis (Jun 1992) 38962
Debt repayment (Mar 1992) 38815
Prices freed (Mar 1992) 38814
Transition to market economy (Jul 1992) 39010
Elections: (Jun 1992) 38962
Foreign relations:
Australia (Mar 1992) 38815
China (May 1992) 38912
Germany (Mar 1992) 38815
Japan (Mar 1992) 38815
Korea, South (Mar 1992) 38815
Nepal (Mar 1992) 38815
Pakistan (Mar 1992) 38815
Philippines (Mar 1992) 38815
Russia (Mar 1992) 38815; (Oct 1992) 39142-3
Great Hural: Opened (Jul 1992) 39010
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38722
Mongolian Democratic Party (MDP): (Mar 1992) 38815; (Jun 1992) 38962; (Oct 1992) 39142
Mongolian National Democratic Party (MNDP): (Oct 1992) 39142
Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party (MPRP):
Congress (Mar 1992) 38814-15
Election victory (Jun 1992) 38962
Fourth plenum (Jul 1992) 39010
Refusal to accept Byambasuren's resignation as Prime Minister (Jan 1992) 38723
Structural changes (Oct 1992) 39142
National Progressive Party (NPP): (Mar 1992) 38815; (Jun 1992) 38962
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38962; (Oct 1992) 39142
Prime Minister:
Attempted resignation (Jan 1992) 38723
Election (Jul 1992) 39010
Visits to:
Germany (Mar 1992) 38815
Russia (Mar 1992) 38815
Social Democratic Party (SDP): (Jun 1992) 38962
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Stock exchange opened: (Mar 1992) 38814
United Party of Mongolia: (Mar 1992) 38815; (Jun 1992) 38962
Withdrawal of former Soviet troops: (Mar 1992) 38815

MONTENEGRO *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF, Montenegro**

MONTSERRAT
1991 basic data and overview: R51
Economy: Budget (Mar 1992) 38811

MOROCCO
1991 basic data and overview: R143
Aid from: European Communities (blocked) (Jan 1992) 38743
Appointments: (Aug 1992) 39071; (Nov 1992) 39215
Arrest of trade-unionist: (Apr 1992) 38888
Cabinet: (Aug 1992) 39071
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38840; (Aug 1992) 39071; (Sep 1992) 39118
Democratic Bloc: (Jun 1992) 38962; (Sep 1992) 39118
Democratic Confederation of Labour (CDT): (Apr 1992) 38888; (Jun 1992) 38962
Drowning of would-be illegal emigrants: (Jun 1992) 38962
Elections:
Date set for general election (Nov 1992) 39215
Local (Oct 1992) 39168-9
Timetable (Aug 1992) 39071
Electoral commissions: (Jun 1992) 38962
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703; (Aug 1992) 39071
China (Jul 1992) 39005

MOROCCO (contd)
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735; 38743
France (Jan 1992) 38743; (Nov 1992) 39215-16
India (Dec 1992) 39222
Iraq (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39115
Libya (Mar 1992) 38839
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Organization of African Unity (OAU) (Jul 1992) 38992
United States (Feb 1992) 38792
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38735; 38743
King Hassan: Middle Eastern tour (Nov 1992) 39215-16
Obituary of opposition leader: (Jan 1992) 38743
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38982; (Aug 1992) 39071; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Oct 1992) 39168-9
Political prisoners pardoned: (Jan 1992) 38743
Referendum on constitution: (Sep 1992) 39118
Social and economic data: R134
Trials: Trade unionists (Jun 1992) 38982
Union socialiste des forces populaires (USFP): (Jan 1992) 38743; (Apr 1992) 38888; (Jun 1992) 38982; (Sep 1992) 39118
Violence: (Oct 1992) 39169
Western Sahara: *see* **WESTERN SAHARA**

MOZAMBIQUE
1991 basic data and overview: R16
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38851
Armed forces:
Future constitution of (Aug 1992) 39039
Mutiny over pay arrears (Jul 1992) 38995
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38851
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38804; (Aug 1992) 39039
Drought and famine: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Jul 1992) 38995; (Nov 1992) 39179
Economy:
GATT accession (Sep 1992) 39123
Public expenditure cuts (Apr 1992) 38851
Foreign relations:
Botswana (Jul 1992) 38995
United States (Jul 1992) 38995
Zimbabwe (Jul 1992) 38995; (Aug 1992) 39039; (Oct 1992) 39129; (Nov 1992) 39179
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 38995
Mozambican National Union (Unamo): (Jul 1992) 38995
Mozambique National Resistance (MNR or Renamo):
Ceasefire prospects (Jul 1992) 38995
Fighting (Oct 1992) 39129; (Nov 1992) 39179
Offensive alleged (Aug 1992) 39039
Peace accord (Aug 1992) 39039; (Oct 1992) 39129; (Dec 1992) 39227
Protocol on election system signed (Mar 1992) 38804
Slowdown in peace process schedule (Nov 1992) 39178-
Peace negotiations:
Accord (Aug 1992) 39039
Accord signed (Oct 1992) 39129
Ceasefire terms (Oct 1992) 39129; (Dec 1992) 39227
Progress towards ceasefire agreement (Jul 1992) 38995
Slowdown (Nov 1992) 39178-9
Supervision and Control Commission (CSC) (Nov 1992) 39179
Third protocol signed (Mar 1992) 38804
Withdrawal of Zimbabwean troops (Oct 1992) 39129
Political parties: (Jul 1992) 38995
Social and economic data: R4; R5
United Nations supervision of peace agreement: (Oct 1992) 39129; (Nov 1992) 39178-9; (Dec 1992) 39227

MYANMA (BURMA)
1991 basic data and overview: R76
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38865-6; (Sep 1992) 39094
Armed forces: (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815; (Apr 1992) 38865-6; (Sep 1992) 39094
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38865-6; (Sep 1992) 39094
Constitution questions:
National Convention commission (Oct 1992) 39145
National convention planned (May 1992) 38913
Opposition to national convention plans (Jul 1992) 39007
Drugs: (Mar 1992) 38817
Foreign relations:
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Mar 1992) 38816
Bangladesh (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815-16; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Nov 1992) 39195
Indonesia (Mar 1992) 38816
Laos (Mar 1992) 38817
Malaysia (Mar 1992) 38816
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) membership (Sep 1992) 39122
Singapore (Mar 1992) 38816
Thailand (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815; 38817; (Oct 1992) 39145; (Dec 1992) 39238
Geneva Convention: (Aug 1992) 39053
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38767; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jul 1992) 39032; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Dec 1992) 39238
Karen National Union (KNU): (Feb 1992) 38767; (Apr 1992) 38866
Killing of Moslem MP: (Jul 1992) 39007
Martial law: Decrees lifted (Sep 1992) 39094
National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma: (Feb 1992) 38767
National League for Democracy (NLD):
Legal restrictions (Feb 1992) 38767
Opposition to SLORC national convention plans (Jul 1992) 39007
Resignation of member from People's Assembly (Mar 1992) 38816
Suu Kyi:
Family visits allowed (Apr 1992) 38866; (May 1992) 38913
Hunger strike denied by authorities (Dec 1992) 39238
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT): (Dec 1992) 39251
Refugees to Bangladesh: (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815-16; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Nov 1992) 39195
Release of political prisoners: (Apr 1992) 38866; (May 1992) 38913; (Jul 1992) 39007; (Aug 1992) 39052-3
Reopening of universities and colleges: (Aug 1992) 39052
Security:
Karen rebels:
Offensives against (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815; (Oct 1992) 39145
Offensives suspended (Apr 1992) 38866
Rohingya rebels:Offensives against (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815
Thailand:Fighting with (Mar 1992) 38815; (Oct 1992) 39145
Social and economic data: R82; R83
State Law and Order Restoration Council (SLORC):
Abolition of political parties (Mar 1992) 38816
Additional members (Jan 1992) 38725
Criticized by United Nations (Dec 1992) 39238
Liberalization measures (May 1992) 38913
National convention plans (May 1992) 38913; (Jul 1992) 39007; (Oct 1992) 39145
Resignation of Saw Maung (Apr 1992) 38865-6
Restrictions on opposition parties (Feb 1992) 38767
Vice-Prime Ministers appointed (Sep 1992) 39094
United Nations:
Critical General Assembly resolution (Dec 1992) 39238
Human Rights Commission delegation's visit (Dec 1992) 39238

N

NAGORNY KARABAKH *see* **AZERBAIJAN, Nagorny Karabakh**

NAMIBIA
1991 basic data and overview: R17
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38851
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38851
Democratic Turnhalle Alliance (DTA): (Dec 1992) 39226
Drought and famine: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Aug 1992) 39038
Economy: GATT accession (Sep 1992) 39123
Elections: (Dec 1992) 39226
Fishing zone: (Mar 1992) 38804
Foreign relations:
Norway (Aug 1992) 39038
South Africa (Jul 1992) 38997; (Aug 1992) 39038; (Nov 1992) 39183
Sweden (Aug 1992) 39038
United States (Jul 1992) 38997
Judiciary: (Nov 1992) 39183
Political parties: (Dec 1992) 39226
Social and economic data: R4; R5
South-West Africa People's Organization (SWAPO): (Dec 1992) 39226
Walvis Bay issue: (Jul 1992) 38997; (Aug 1992) 39038

NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)
see also **CSCE (CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE); NORTH ATLANTIC CO-OPERATION COUNCIL**
1991 basic data and overview: R156
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38889-90; (Nov 1992) 39219
Baltic states seminar: (Jan 1992) 38733
Belgium: Defence cutbacks (Jul 1992) 39023
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Oct 1992) 39169; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39249
Canada to withdraw troops from Europe: (Feb 1992) 38793
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE): *see* **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL**
Defence Ministers' meetings: (May 1992) 38937; (Oct 1992) 39169; (Dec 1992) 39249
East-West Defence Ministers' meeting: (Apr 1992) 38889
Foreign Ministers' meetings: (Jun 1992) 38986; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Dec 1992) 39249-50
Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan/Armenia conflict (Feb 1992) 38774; (Jun 1992) 38986
Baltic states (Mar 1992) 38841
Byelarus (Jan 1992) 38733
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Kirgizstan (Jul 1992) 39010
Poland (Mar 1992) 38841
Russia (Jan 1992) 38733; (Feb 1992) 38793
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38733; (Feb 1992) 38793
United Nations (Jun 1992) 38986
Franco-German army corps:
Fears expressed (May 1992) 38932; 38937
Guidelines (Dec 1992) 39250
French policy: (Oct 1992) 39169
GATT dispute warnings: (Feb 1992) 38793
Germany: (Jan 1992) 38737
Gladio report: (Jan 1992) 38745
High Level Working Group (HLWG): (Jan 1992) 38745
Macedonia: (Dec 1992) 39249
Mediterranean permanent fleet: (Apr 1992) 38890
Membership questions:
Albania (Apr 1992) 38878; (Dec 1992) 39250
Poland (Nov 1992) 39200
North Atlantic Co-operation Council (NACC) *see* **NORTH ATLANTIC CO-OPERATION COUNCIL**
Nuclear issues: Welcome to US and Russian plans to cutback nuclear weapons (Jan 1992) 38745
President elected: (Nov 1992) 39219
Rapid Reaction Corps (ARRC): (Apr 1992) 38890; (Oct 1992) 39169
Reduction in conventional arms and troop levels: (Apr 1992) 38889
Relationship with Western European Union (WEU): (Jun 1992) 38980
Secretary-General:
Visit to Poland and Baltic states (Mar 1992) 38841
Worner reappointed (Dec 1992) 39250
Support for Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE): (Jun 1992) 38986; (Jul 1992) 39030
Supreme Commander: (Apr 1992) 38889-90
US/Turkish naval accident: (Oct 1992) 39169-70; (Nov 1992) 39210
Warsaw Pact countries:
Peacekeeping consultations (Dec 1992) 39250
Yugoslavia:
see also Bosnia-Hercegovina *above*
German contribution (Oct 1992) 39169
Military intervention question (Aug 1992) 39035-6; (Sep 1992) 39102
Support for UN sanctions (Jun 1992) 38986; (Jul 1992) 39013; 39023; 39031; (Aug 1992) 39035-6; (Nov 1992) 39197-8

NAURU
1991 basic data and overview: R92
Appointments: (Nov 1992) 39197
Cabinet: (Nov 1992) 39197
Elections: (Nov 1992) 39197
Foreign relations: Australia (Jul 1992) 39011
Obituary of DeRoburt: (Jul 1992) 39011
Phosphate mining compensation ruling: (Jul 1992) 39011

NEPAL
1991 basic data and overview: R77
Air crashes: (Jul 1992) 39033; (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39123
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38729
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38729
Democratization and protests: (Feb 1992) 38764; (Apr 1992) 38867
Dismissals: (Dec 1991) 38764
Economy:
IMF loan approved (Oct 1992) 39145
Reforms (Mar 1992) 38813
Unrest (Apr 1992) 38867
Elections: (Jun 1992) 38967
Foreign relations:
Bhutan (Mar 1992) 38813
China (Mar 1992) 38813; (Jun 1992) 38967
India (Oct 1992) 39145
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815
Foreign trade: India (Oct 1992) 39145
National People's Council: (Mar 1992) 38813
Nepal Communist Party (NCP): (Apr 1992) 38867; (May 1992) 38918
Nepali Congress Party:
Local elections (Apr 1992) 38867; (Jun 1992) 38967
National convention (Feb 1992) 38764
Rashtriya Janata Parishad: (Feb 1992) 38764
Refugees from Bhutan: (Mar 1992) 38813
Social and economic data: R82; R83
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): (Sep 1992) 39148
Strikes: (Apr 1992) 38867; (May 1992) 38918
United Nepal Communist Party (UNCP): (Apr 1992) 38867

NETHERLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R115
Aid to:
Indonesia:Cancelled by Indonesia (Mar 1992) 38817-18; (Apr 1992) 38868
Surinam (Jun 1992) 38959
Aruba: *see* **ARUBA**
Aviation:
El Al air crash disaster (Oct 1992) 39171
"Open skies" agreement with United States (Sep 1992) 39123
Economy:
European Communities VAT agreement (Jul 1992) 39022
Interest rates (Oct 1992) 39159
Environment: Amsterdam ban on cars (Apr 1992) 38891
European Communities:
Maastricht treaty (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39244
Opposition to Schengen Agreement (Feb 1992) 38785
Euthanasia debate: (Apr 1992) 38872-3
Foreign relations:
China (Sep 1992) 39095
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769; (Mar 1992) 38817-18; (Apr 1992) 38868
Russia (Apr 1992) 38876
South Africa (Jan 1992) 38705
Surinam (Jun 1992) 38959
Taiwan (Feb 1992) 38765
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38873
Vietnam (Jun 1992) 38964
Foreign trade: United States (Sep 1992) 39123
Law: Brothels legalized (May 1992) 38929
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Netherlands Antilles: *see* **NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**
Party of Labour (PvdA): (Mar 1992) 38835
Prime Minister: Lubbers' announcement of intention to resign (May 1992) 38929
Security: Disbanding of foreign intelligence service (Mar 1992) 38835

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
1991 basic data and overview: R45

NEW CALEDONIA, 1991 basic data and overview: R90

NEW ZEALAND
1991 basic data and overview: R93
Alliance coalition: (Feb 1992) 38770
Constitution questions: (Sep 1992) 39101
Cook Islands: *see* **COOK ISLANDS**
Elections: By-elections (Feb 1992) 38770
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
United States (Jul 1992) 39011
Labour Party: (Feb 1992) 38770; (Sep 1992) 39101
Maoris: Fishing rights (Aug 1992) 39056
National Party (NP): (Feb 1992) 38770; (Sep 1992) 39101
Niue: *see* **NIUE**
Obituary of Muldoon: (Aug 1992) 39056
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38770
Referendum on electoral change: (Sep 1992) 39101
Ross Dependency: *see* **ROSS DEPENDENCY**
Social and economic data: R88
Tokelau: *see* **TOKELAU**
United Nations Security Council member: (Oct 1992) 39171
Welfare cuts: (Feb 1992) 38770

NICARAGUA
1991 basic data and overview: R45
Aid from:
United States (Jun 1992) 38960; (Sep 1992) 39091; (Dec 1992) 39232
Venezuela (Sep 1992) 39091
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38717; (May 1992) 38906; (Sep 1992) 39091
Armed forces: (May 1992) 38906; (Jul 1992) 39001
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38717; (May 1992) 38906
Corruption: Crisis over misappropriation of foreign aid funds (Jul 1992) 39001
Foreign relations:
Taiwan (Mar 1992) 38814
United States (Jun 1992) 38957; 38960; (Sep 1992) 39091; (Dec 1992) 39232
Indigenous, African American and Popular Resistance meeting: (Oct 1992) 39140
Land struggle by both re-armed groups: (May 1992) 38906
National Opposition Union (UNO):
Allegations over misappropriation of foreign aid funds (Jul 1992) 39001
Criticism of President's policies (May 1992) 38906; (Jun 1992) 38957; (Dec 1992) 39231-2
Objections to new police chief (Sep 1992) 39091
Obituary of former contra leader: (May 1992) 38906-7
Ortega: Ruling on possible court martial (Jul 1992) 39001
Police: (Sep 1992) 39091
Property rights: (Sep 1992) 39091
Sandinista National Liberation Front (FSLN):
Difficulties over collaboration with government (Jun 1992) 38957; (Jul 1992) 39001
Socialist International (SI) observer status (Sep 1992) 39122
Support for land demands of re-armed groups (May 1992) 38906
Security:
Demonstrations and strikes (Jul 1992) 39001
Disarmament of re-armed groups (May 1992) 38906
Violent clashes between re-contras and re-compas (Jan 1992) 38717
Social Democrat Party (PSD): (Jul 1992) 39001
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Supreme Court ruling on National Assembly decisions: (Dec 1992) 39232
Tidal wave disaster: (Sep 1992) 39091

NIGER
1991 basic data and overview: R17
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38801
Armed forces:
Mutiny (Mar 1992) 38801
Unauthorized action against Tuaregs (Sep 1992) 39084-5
Border with Algeria closed: (Feb 1992) 38754
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38801
Constitutional referendum:
Postponed (Nov 1992) 39183
Results (Dec 1992) 39228
Elections: Timetable (Dec 1992) 39228
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Feb 1992) 38754; (May 1992) 38899
France (May 1992) 38899
Taiwan (Jul 1992) 38993
High Council of the Republic (HCR): (Mar 1992) 38801; (Jul 1992) 38993; (Sep 1992) 39085
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39032
International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) refused access to prisoners: (Sep 1992) 39085
Liberation Front of Air and Azawad (FLAA): (Jan 1992) 38708; (Sep 1992) 39084-5
Security:
Border closed (Feb 1992) 38754
Moslem disturbances (Jul 1992) 38993-4
Tourists attacked (Jan 1992) 38708; (Feb 1992) 38754
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Strikes: (Mar 1992) 38801
Student protests: (Jul 1992) 38993
Trade unions: (Sep 1992) 39084-5
Tuaregs:
Army resentment at imprisonment of Boureima (Mar 1992) 38801
Attacks on tourists (Jan 1992) 38708; (Feb 1992) 38754
Growing rebellion in north (Jan 1992) 38708
Prisoners released (Dec 1992) 39228
Truce (May 1992) 38899
Unauthorized army action against (Sep 1992) 39084-5

NIGERIA
1991 basic data and overview: R18
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38708; (Jun 1992) 38951; (Dec 1992) 39227-8
Armed Forces Ruling Council (AFRC): (Oct 1992) 39130; (Nov 1992) 39179; (Dec 1992) 39228
Arrests: (Jan 1992) 38708; (May 1992) 38900; (Jun 1992) 38951; (Dec 1992) 39228
Aviation: Air crash (Sep 1992) 39123
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38708; (Jun 1992) 38951; (Dec 1992) 39227-8
Campaign for Democracy (CD): (May 1992) 38900; (Jun 1992) 38951; (Nov 1992) 39179; (Dec 1992) 39228
Census: (Mar 1992) 38801
Civil disobedience called for: (Nov 1992) 39179
Corruption: (Sep 1992) 39083; (Oct 1992) 39130
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1992) 38708
Currency flotation (Mar 1992) 38801
Fuel crisis (Apr 1992) 38853
Elections:
Legislative (Jul 1992) 38994
National Electoral Commission (NEC) (Oct 1992) 39130; (Nov 1992) 39179
Presidential:
Cancellation of primaries (Aug 1992) 39041; (Oct 1992) 39130
Postponed (Nov 1992) 39179
Primaries (Sep 1992) 39083
Timetables (Jan 1992) 38708; (Mar 1992) 38801; (Nov 1992) 39179; (Dec 1992) 39227-8
Ethnic tension: (Mar 1992) 38801
Foreign relations:
Chad (May 1992) 38901
Gabon (Oct 1992) 39134
Israel (Apr 1992) 38885
Liberia (Sep 1992) 39084
Rwanda (Jul 1992) 38996
Sierra Leone (May 1992) 38900
South Africa (Apr 1992) 38851; (May 1992) 38897
United Nations (Jan 1992) 38744
Human rights: (Apr 1992) 38853; (Jun 1992) 38951; (Oct 1992) 39130
Moslem fundamentalists arrested: (Jan 1992) 38708
National Republican Convention (NRC): (Jul 1992) 38994; (Aug 1992) 39041; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Oct 1992) 39130
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Apr 1992) 38853
Political parties: (Jul 1992) 38994; (Aug 1992) 39041; (Sep 1992) 39083
Postponement of opening of National Assembly: (Jul 1992) 38994
Religious violence: (May 1992) 38900
Riots: (Jan 1992) 38708; (May 1992) 38900
Security: (May 1992) 38900
Social Democratic Party (SDP): (Jul 1992) 38994; (Aug 1992) 39041; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Oct 1992) 39130
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Students: (Jun 1992) 38951
Transfer to civilian rule timetable: (Oct 1992) 39130; (Nov 1992) 39179
Transitional Council formed: (Dec 1992) 39227-8
Trials: Human rights activists (Jun 1992) 38951

NIUE
1991 basic data and overview: R94
Obituary of Sir Robert Rex: (Dec 1992) 39239

NOBEL PRIZES
Literature, Medicine, Economics, Physics and Chemistry: (Oct 1992) 39171
Peace: (Oct 1992) 39140; 39170-1; (Nov 1992) 39185

NON-ALIGNED MOVEMENT (NAM)
Bosnia-Hercegovina conflict: (May 1992) 38937; (Sep 1992) 39122
Foreign Ministers' meeting: (May 1992) 38937
Membership: (Sep 1992) 39122
Ministerial meeting: (Feb 1992) 38794
Summit: (Sep 1992) 39122

NAM (contd)
Yugoslavia (FRY) question: (Sep 1992) 39122

NORFOLK ISLAND
1991 basic data and overview: R89

NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT (NAFTA)
Central America concerns: (Dec 1992) 39233
Criticised by GATT: (Mar 1992) 388442
Draft agreement: (Aug 1992) 39045-6
Mexico/United States summit: (Jul 1992) 39001
Pact signed: (Dec 1992) 39234
Talks between the United States, Canada and Mexico: (Feb 1992) 38761; (Mar 1992) 38442; (May 1992) 38909

NORTH ATLANTIC CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (NACC)
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh conflict: (Mar 1992) 38828
Belgium meeting: (Mar 1992) 38826; 38841
Czechoslovakia: (Mar 1992) 38831
Foreign relations: Visegrad Three (Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland) (Mar 1992) 38835; (May 1992) 38930
Future role: (Mar 1992) 38841
Membership:
Albania (Jun 1992) 38966
Georgia (Apr 1992) 38890
Military collaboration: (Oct 1992) 39169
Oslo meeting: (Jun 1992) 38986
Revised CFE treaty signed: (Jun 1992) 38966

NORTH ATLANTIC MARINE MAMMAL COMMISSION: (Jul 1992) 39033

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION *see* **NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)**

NORTHERN IRELAND *see* **IRELAND, NORTHERN**

NORWAY
1991 basic data and overview: R115
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39112; (Nov 1992) 39211
Cabinet: (Sep 1992) 39112; (Nov 1992) 39211
Defence: Western European Union (WEU) (Nov 1992) 39206
Economy:
Currency floated (Dec 1992) 39244
Interest rates (Nov 1992) 39206
Espionage: Treholt pardoned (Jul 1992) 39025
European Communities membership application: (Nov 1992) 39206; (Dec 1992) 39244
Foreign relations:
China (Nov 1992) 39190
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Malawi (Aug 1992) 39039
Namibia (Aug 1992) 39038
Russia (Mar 1992) 38826
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Foreign trade: European Economic Area (EEA) agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
Labour Party: (Nov 1992) 39211
Prime Minister: Resignation of Brundtland as Labour Party leader (Nov 1992) 39211
Resignations: (Nov 1992) 39211
Whaling: (Jul 1992) 39032; (Sep 1992) 39123

NUCLEAR ENERGY
Algeria: (Jan 1992) 38703
Argentina:
Co-operation accord with France (Sep 1992) 39121
Equipment sale to Iran cancelled (Feb 1992) 38789
Armenia: (Dec 1992) 39242
Austria: Arrests for carrying radioactive material (Jun 1992) 38987; (Dec 1992) 39250
Bulgaria: (Feb 1992) 38776
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States): (Feb 1992) 38773
Cuba: (Sep 1992) 39090
Eastern Europe: Safety issues (Jul 1992) 38990
France:
Co-operation acord with Argentina (Sep 1992) 39121
IEA membership (Jul 1992) 39032
Plutonium shipments to Japan (Jun 1992) 38987; (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39217
Iran: (Feb 1992) 38789; (Sep 1992) 39116
Japan: Plutonium shipments from France (Jun 1992) 38987; (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39217
Korea, North:
IAEA accord ratified (Apr 1992) 38863
IAEA inspection video (Jun 1992) 38962
Preliminary international inspection (May 1992) 38911
Safeguards accord signed (Jan 1992) 38721; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38818-19
Libya: (Feb 1992) 38791
Lithuania: (Sep 1992) 39110
Pakistan: (Jan 1992) 38726; (Jun 1992) 38968
Russia: (Feb 1992) 38773; (Mar 1992) 38843
Syria: (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38837
Ukraine: (Jan 1992) 38730; (Oct 1992) 39156

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION *see* **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Nuclear non-proliferation treaties**

NUCLEAR TESTS
see also **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Nuclear test bans**
China: (May 1992) 38937
France: (Apr 1992) 38871; 38890; (Nov 1992) 39216
Kazakhstan: (Oct 1992) 39147
South Pacific: (Jul 1992) 39012
United Kingdom: (Oct 1992) 39169
United States: Senate vote on test ban (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39121; (Oct 1992) 39169

NUCLEAR WEAPONS
see also **DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL**
Asia-Pacific disarmament conference: (Aug 1992) 39073
Byelarus: (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792
China: (Jan 1992) 38745
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States):
Baker/Yeltsin talks (Feb 1992) 38792-3
Redistribution of weapons (May 1992) 38922; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Sep 1992) 39106
Scientists' problem (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792-3; (May 1992) 38922
UK and French Foreign Ministers' visit (Jan 1992) 38730
Ukraine difficulties (Feb 1992) 38771; (Mar 1992) 38825; (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Nov 1992) 39201
US nuclear reduction offer (Jan 1992) 38744
Withdrawal of tactical weapons to Russia (Jan 1992) 38745; (Jul 1992) 39018
Cuba: Agreement to sign Tlatelolco Treaty (Aug 1992) 39049
France:
Co-operation agreement with France (Feb 1992) 38772; (Nov 1992) 39216
Future of European defence (Jan 1992) 38736
Hades programme cancelled (Jun 1992) 38986-7
Reductions (Feb 1992) 38793
Germany: Seizure of smuggled radioactive material (Oct 1992) 39170; (Dec 1992) 39250
Iran: (Mar 1992) 38838-9; (Sep 1992) 39122
Iraq:
Admissions on nuclear weapon programme (Jan 1992) 38742
Arrival of 13th inspection team (Jul 1992) 39026
Destruction of Al-Atheer complex (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jun 1992) 38984
Failure of UN/IAEA team to find plutonium facility (Feb 1992) 38788
German involvement in component supply (Jan 1992) 38742
IAEA demand for demolition of Al-Atheer site (Mar 1992) 38838
IAEA reports (Jan 1992) 38742; (Mar 1992) 38837-8; (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jun 1992) 38984; (Sep 1992) 39115-16
UN inspections (Aug 1992) 39069; (Nov 1992) 39213; (Dec 1992) 39247
UN/IAEA Special Commission report (Oct 1992) 39164
UN/IAEA ultimatum (Feb 1992) 38788
Withdrawal of head of UN/IAEA special commission (Jul 1992) 39026
Kazakhstan: (Jan 1992) 38730; 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792
Korea - North/South agreement: (Jan 1992) 38721; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38818-19; (Apr 1992) 38863; (May 1992) 38912
Korea, North:
Continuing disagreements with South Korea (Jun 1992) 38962; (Jul 1992) 39004; (Sep 1992) 39096
IAEA accord ratified (Apr 1992) 38863
IAEA inspection video (Jun 1992) 38962
IAEA visits (Sep 1992) 39096
Preliminary international inspection (May 1992) 38911
Russia safeguards (Mar 1992) 38799
Safeguards accord signed (Jan 1992) 38721; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38818-19
Korea, South: (Mar 1992) 38819; (Apr 1992) 38863
Libya: (Feb 1992) 38791
Organization for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (Opanal): (Aug 1992) 39049
Pakistan:
Capability admitted (Feb 1992) 38762-3
Denial of intention to produce bomb (Jan 1992) 38726
US allegations over weapons programme (Dec 1992) 39238
Russia:
Co-operation agreement with France (Feb 1992) 38772; (Nov 1992) 39216
Control question (Sep 1992) 39106
Reduction initiative (Jan 1992) 38744-5
Removal of weapons to Russia from rest of CIS (Mar 1992) 38825; (Jul 1992) 39018
US summit (Feb 1992) 38972
Tlatelolco treaty: (Aug 1992) 39049
Ukraine:
Airforce (Feb 1992) 38771
CIS consideration of (Oct 1992) 39153
Command system (Jan 1992) 38732
Disarmament question (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38825; (Apr 1992) 38878; (Nov 1992) 39216
Nuclear-free intention (Feb 1992) 38773
Operational control dispute (Jul 1992) 39018; (Sep 1992) 39106; (Nov 1992) 39201
Smugglers of nuclear material arrested in Austria and Germany (Dec 1992) 39250
UK and French Foreign Ministers' visit (Jan 1992) 38730
United Kingdom: (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38793; (Jun 1992) 38987
United States: (Jan 1992) 38744; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Jul 1992) 39011; 39031
Uranium and other nuclear material smuggling problems: (Jun 1992) 38987; (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39217; (Dec 1992) 39250
Uranium supply: US/Russian agreement (Sep 1992) 39121

O

OIL *see* **PETROLEUM**

OLYMPIC GAMES
Barcelona: (Jul 1992) 39024; (Aug 1992) 39074

OMAN
1991 basic data and overview: R144
Consultative Council: (Jan 1992) 38744
Foreign relations:
Egypt (Apr 1992) 38887
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Social and economic data: R134

OPEC (ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES)
1991 basic data and overview: R157
Iran's rejection of communique: (Sep 1992) 39120
Ministerial meetings: (Apr 1992) 38889; (May 1992) 38938; (Sep 1992) 39120; (Nov 1992) 39218
Ministerial monitoring committee: (Feb 1992) 38794
Production ceiling: (Feb 1992) 38794; (May 1992) 38938
Quotas: (Apr 1992) 38889; (Oct 1992) 39171
Withdrawal of Ecuador: (Sep 1992) 39120; (Nov 1992) 39218

ORGANIZATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)
1991 basic data and overview: R26
Angola: (Nov 1992) 39178
Co-operation agreement with International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC): (May 1992) 38903
Dakar summit: (Jul 1992) 38992
Ethiopia: Eritrean referendum (Sep 1992) 39085
Ghana: (Nov 1992) 39180
Rwanda: (Jun 1992) 38950; (Jul 1992) 38996; (Sep 1992) 39086
Sierra Leone: (May 1992) 38900
Somalia peace talks: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Mar 1992) 38800
South Africa: (May 1992) 38897; (Jul 1992) 38990; 38992
Sudan peace talks: (May 1992) 38901
Togo: (May 1992) 38901
Western Sahara: (Jul 1992) 38992

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)
1991 basic data and overview: R57
Columbus celebrations:
Dominican Republic (Oct 1992) 39140
Haiti:
Arrival of OAS mission (Sep 1992) 39090
Bazin sworn in as Prime Minister (Jun 1992) 38957
Diplomatic initiative (Aug 1992) 39046
Rejection of OAS proposals (Jan 1992) 38716; (Mar 1992) 38808
Resumption of talks on return of Aristide (Feb 1992) 38758
Sanctions stepped up (May 1992) 38905
Peru: (Apr 1992) 38846; (May 1992) 38908; (Jun 1992) 38959; (Aug 1992) 39048; (Nov 1992) 39186-7
Russia granted observer status: (May 1992) 38910
Surinam: (Aug 1992) 39047

ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)
1991 basic data and overview: R157
Developing countries list: (Dec 1992) 39251
Development Assistance Committee (DAC) meeting: (Dec 1992) 39251
Germany: (Jan 1992) 38746
Japan: (Jan 1992) 38746
Ministerial Council meeting: (May 1992) 38937-8
Statistics: (May 1992) 38938
Unemployment figures: (Jul 1992) 38990

ORTHODOX CHURCH
Relations with Vatican (Mar 1992) 38835

P

PAKISTAN
1991 basic data and overview: R78
Aid from:
Aid to Pakistan consortium (Apr 1992) 38866
Islamic Development Bank (IDB) (Jul 1992) 39031
Japan (Dec 1992) 39238
Amnesty International report: (Jun 1992) 38968
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38812
Arms deals with:
China (Oct 1992) 39146; (Dec 1992) 39238
France (Jan 1992) 38726; (Mar 1992) 38812; (Sep 1992) 39098; (Oct 1992) 39146
United States (re-started) (Mar 1992) 38812
United States (suspended) (Jan 1992) 38726; (Feb 1992) 38762-3
Aviation: Nepal air crash (Sep 1992) 39123
Azad Kashmir: JKLF protest banned (Feb 1992) 38763
Central Asian summit: (May 1992) 38917
Corruption: Punjab-based credit co-operative societies (Mar 1992) 38812
Death penalty: (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39193
Defence:
Army's powers extended (Jul 1992) 39009
Chemical weapons draft treaty reservations (Sep 1992) 39121
Pact with France (Jun 1992) 38968; (Sep 1992) 39098
Series of bilateral defence talks (May 1992) 38914
Talks with United States (Sep 1992) 39098
Drugs: (Mar 1992) 38812
Economy:
Bank privatization difficulties (Jul 1992) 39009
Bearer bonds issue halted (Mar 1992) 38812
Budget (May 1992) 38914
Debt (Apr 1992) 38866
Growth rate (Apr 1992) 38866
Hab River project postponed (Feb 1992) 38763
IMF loans (Jan 1992) 38726; (Dec 1992) 39238
Interest ruling by Islamic court (Jan 1992) 38726; (Feb 1992) 38763
World Bank loan (Jul 1992) 39009
Environment: (Apr 1992) 38866; (Jul 1992) 39009
Floods: (Sep 1992) 39098; (Dec 1992) 39238
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan:
Mujjaddedi visit to Islamabad (May 1992) 38915
Pakistan-initiated plan for transfer of power (Apr 1992) 38847-8
Peshawar Accord endorsed by Pakistan (Jun 1992) 38968
President Rabbani's visit to Pakistan (Sep 1992) 39098
Secret negotiations with Dostam (Nov 1992) 39193
Tripartite agreement with Uzbekistan (Jul 1992) 39009
UN peace plan (Jan 1992) 38725-6; (Mar 1992) 38811; 38812
Withdrawal of support for Hekmatyar by Pakistan (Aug 1992) 39054
Bangladesh (Aug 1992) 39053
China (May 1992) 38914; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Oct 1992) 39146
France (Jan 1992) 38726; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Sep 1992) 39098; (Oct 1992) 39146
Germany (Oct 1992) 39146
India:
Attack on Indian consul-general in Karachi (Jun 1992) 38968
Ayodhya crisis (Dec 1992) 39222
Chemical weapons agreement (Aug 1992) 39054
Code of conduct for treatment of diplomats (Jun 1992) 38968; (Aug 1992) 39054
Diplomatic crisis over Indian diplomat's torture allegations (May 1992) 38914
Kashmir dispute (Feb 1992) 38763; (Aug 1992) 39054
Nuclear list exchanged (Jan 1992) 38726
Sixth round of talks (Aug 1992) 39054; (Nov 1992) 39193
Iran (Mar 1992) 38839; (Sep 1992) 39098; 39116
Japan (Dec 1992) 39238
Kuwait (May 1992) 38914
Libya (Nov 1992) 39193
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1992) 39146
Tajikistan (Jul 1992) 39009; 39010
Turkey (May 1992) 38914; (Oct 1992) 39146
United Kingdom (Jun 1992) 38968; (Oct 1992) 39146
United States (Jan 1992) 38726; (Feb 1992) 38762-3; (Mar 1992) 38812; (Sep 1992) 39098; (Dec 1992) 39238
Uzbekistan (Jul 1992) 39009; (Aug 1992) 39055
Foreign trade: China (Nov 1992) 39193
Human rights: (Jun 1992) 38968; (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39193
Islamic Democratic Alliance (IDA):
Realignments (Mar 1992) 38812; (May 1992) 38914
Islamic fundamentalists: (Mar 1992) 38812; (May 1992) 38914
Islamic law (Sharia):
Bank interest ruling (Jan 1992) 38726; (Feb 1992) 38763; (May 1992) 38914
Blasphemy (Nov 1992) 39193
Kashmir: *see* **KASHMIR**
National Democratic Alliance (NDA): (Aug 1992) 39054; (Nov 1992) 39193
National People's Party (NPP): (Mar 1992) 38812
Nuclear issues:
Denial of intention to produce bomb (Jan 1992) 38726
Energy (Jan 1992) 38726
List of installations exchanged with India (Jan 1992) 38726
Nuclear capability admitted (Feb 1992) 38762-3
Nuclear power plant purchase from China (Jun 1992) 38968
Support for proposed conference on nuclear non-proliferation in region (Feb 1992) 38763
Weapons programme allegations (Dec 1992) 39238
Pakistan People's Party (PPP):
Bhutto (Jul 1992) 39009; (Nov 1992) 39193
Mass arrests of PPP supporters (May 1992) 38914
Protest march (Nov 1992) 39193
Sind (Mar 1992) 38812; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Jul 1992) 39008-9
Peshawar: Sectarian violence (Jul 1992) 39009
President: Visits to:Turkey and Saudi Arabia (Oct 1992) 39146
Punjab: Floods (Sep 1992) 29098
Religious issues: (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39193
Security:
Army operations in Sind (Jun 1992) 38968; (Oct 1992) 39146
Demonstrations (Nov 1992) 39193
Identity cards (Oct 1992) 39146
Inter Services Intelligence Agency (ISI) (Mar 1992) 38812
Judicial inquiry into air crash which killed President Zia (Oct 1992) 39146
Sind:
Army operations (Jun 1992) 38968; (Oct 1992) 39146
Chief Minister appointed (Mar 1992) 38812
Elections ordered (Oct 1992) 39146
Floods (Sep 1992) 29098
Mohajir Qaumi Mahaz (MQM) (Jun 1992) 38968; (Jul 1992) 39008-9; (Oct 1992) 39146
Pakistan People's Party (PPP) (Mar 1992) 38812; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Jul 1992) 39008-9
Social and economic data: R82; R83
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): (Sep 1992) 39148
United Nations Security Council member: (Oct 1992) 39171

PALAU *see* **BELAU**

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS
see also **ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST**
1991 basic data and overview: R144
Abu Nidal group:
Fighting with Arafat's al-Fatah group (Oct 1992) 39167
Libyan involvement suspected (Apr 1992) 38884
Ba'ath Party: (Feb 1992) 38788
Black Panther group (Fatah affiliated): (Jan 1992) 38741; (Feb 1992) 38787
Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP): (Mar 1992) 38836; (May 1992) 38932; (Sep 1992) 39119; (Oct 1992) 39167
Deportation of Palestinians by Israel: (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Divisions over Israeli election proposal for occupied territories: (May 1992) 38932
European Communities grants for housing in occupied territories: (Jul 1992) 39029
Fatah:
Agreement with Hamas (Jun 1992) 38964; (Jul 1992) 39028
Bir Zeit student elections (Nov 1992) 39211
Chamber of commerce election victory (Sep 1992) 39117
Clashes with Hamas (Mar 1992) 38836; (Sep 1992) 39117
Fighting with Fatah (RCF) (Oct 1992) 39167
Israeli air raids on camps in Lebanon (Feb 1992) 38750; 38787
Lebanon militia commander killed (Jul 1992) 39029
Nablus university seige (Jul 1992) 39028
Fatah (RCF):
Fighting with Arafat's al-Fatah group (Oct 1992) 39167
Killing of Khaled (Jul 1992) 39029
Responsibility claimed for killing of PLO leader (Jun 1992) 38964
Hamas:
Bir Zeit student elections (Nov 1992) 39211
Chamber of Commerce elections (Mar 1992) 38836; (May 1992) 38932
Execution of "collaborators" (Apr 1992) 38844
Fatah accord (Jul 1992) 39028
Fatah clashes (Mar 1992) 38836; (Sep 1992) 39117
Gaza election setback (Feb 1992) 38788
Iran alliance (Nov 1992) 39212
Killings (Feb 1992) 38787; (May 1992) 38932
Peace conference anti-negotiation stance (Oct 1992) 39167
PLO agreement (Jun 1992) 38964
Qassam attacks on Israelis (Dec 1992) 39224
Talks with PLO (Nov 1992) 39212; (Dec 1992) 39225
Hezbollah: *see* **LEBANON, Hezbollah**
Human rights: (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Hunger strike by Palestinians in Israel prisons: (Oct 1992) 39167
Intifada:
Increase in violence (Mar 1992) 38836
Israeli army orders on firing on Palestinians (Feb 1992) 38787
Israeli raids (Jan 1992) 38741
Palestinian collaborators killed (Jan 1992) 38741
Resurgence (Oct 1992) 39167; (Dec 1992) 39224
Statistics (Nov 1992) 39211
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO): *see* **ISLAMIC CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION (ICO)**
Islamic Jihad: (Mar 1992) 38835; (Dec 1992) 39224
Middle East peace process: *see* **MIDDLE EAST, Peace process**
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO):
see also Fatah *subhdg. above*
Arafat:
Aircraft crash (Apr 1992) 38884-5
Cancellation of Syria visit (Oct 1992) 39167
Marriage (Feb 1992) 38788
Meetings with
Egyptian and Tunisian presidents (Apr 1992) 38887
Hamas (Nov 1992) 39212

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (contd)
King Hussein of Jordan (Jun 1992) 38984
Negotiators at Middle East peace talks (Jun 1992) 38984
Operation following air crash injuries (Jun 1992) 38964
Speech to UN Human Rights Commission (Feb 1992) 38787-8
Assassination of Bseisou (Jun 1992) 38983-4
Bir Zeit student elections (Nov 1992) 39211
Call for total freeze on settlement building in occupied territories (Jul 1992) 39028; (Aug 1992) 39070
Central Council (May 1992) 38932; (Oct 1992) 39167
Deportation of Palestians (Jan 1992) 38741; (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Execution of Abu Iyad's assassin (Jan 1992) 38741
Foreign relations:
Egypt (Apr 1992) 38887
France (Feb 1992) 38782-3; (Nov 1992) 39211; 39212
Libya (Feb 1992) 38791
Syria (Oct 1992) 39167
Tunisia (Apr 1992) 38887
Habash hospital treatment in France (Feb 1992) 38782-3
Involvement in resignation of UK cabinet minister (Sep 1992) 39112
Israel legislation to legalize contacts with (Dec 1992) 39248
Lockerbie affair (Feb 1992) 38791
Nablus chamber of commerce elections (May 1992) 38932
Peace conference:
Central Council vote for continued participation (May 1992) 38932; (Oct 1992) 39167
Difficulties (Jan 1992) 38740
Relations with Hamas *see* Hamas *above*
Palestine-Democratic Rally (PDR): (Jan 1992) 38741
Pan Am 1982 bombing: Palestinian convicted by Greek court (Jan 1992) 38741
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP): (Jan 1992) 38741; (Feb 1992) 38787; (May 1992) 38932; (Sep 1992) 39119; (Oct 1992) 39167
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC): (Jan 1992) 38741; (Feb 1992) 38791
Red Eagles group: (Apr 1992) 38884
Refugee talks (Middle East Peace Conference): (May 1992) 38932; (Nov 1992) 39211

PANAMA
1991 basic data and overview: R46
Appointments: (Aug 1992) 39047; (Dec 1992) 39232
Arrest of Attorney General: (Dec 1992) 39232
Cabinet: (Aug 1992) 39047
Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Dec 1992) 39232
Constitution questions: (Nov 1992) 39185; (Dec 1992) 39232
Defence: US troops issue (Nov 1992) 39185
Demonstrations and violence: (May 1992) 38907; (Jun 1992) 38957-8
Drugs: (Dec 1992) 39232
Economy:
Austerity measures (Aug 1992) 39047
Privatization (Aug 1992) 39047
Problems (Nov 1992) 39185
Unemployment (May 1992) 38907
Foreign relations:
Colombia (Dec 1992) 39232
Peru (May 1992) 38908
Rio Group (Dec 1992) 39232-3
United States (Jun 1992) 38957-8; (Nov 1992) 39185
Indians: (Oct 1992) 39140
National Civic Crusade (NCC): (Aug 1992) 39047
Nationalist Republican Liberal Movement (Morilena): (Dec 1992) 39232
Police: (Jun 1992) 38958
President:
European tour (May 1992) 38910
Referendum defeat (Nov 1992) 39185
Resignations: (Aug 1992) 39047; (Dec 1992) 39232
Security: Disruption of visit of US President (Jun 1992) 38957-8
Social and economic data: R28; R29

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
1991 basic data and overview: R95
Bougainville:
Government services to be restored (Feb 1992) 38770
Government troops landed (May 1992) 38917
Reoccupation by government troops (Oct 1992) 39147-8
Bougainville Revolutionary Army (BRA): (Feb 1992) 38770; (Mar 1992) 38818; (May 1992) 38917; (Oct 1992) 39147-8
Corruption: (Jun 1992) 38965; (Aug 1992) 39055; (Oct 1992) 39148
Defence: (Jan 1992) 38729
Elections: General (Jun 1992) 38965
Foreign relations:
Indonesia (Jan 1992) 38729; (Feb 1992) 38770
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) membership (May 1992) 38937
Solomon Islands (Mar 1992) 38818; (Sep 1992) 39100
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39011
Pangu Pati: (Aug 1992) 39056
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38965; (Jul 1992) 39011; (Aug 1992) 39056
Prime Minister: (Jul 1992) 39011
Provincial governments suspended: (Oct 1992) 39148
Secession threat by island provinces: (Oct 1992) 39148
Security: Military raids against Solomon Islands (Mar 1992) 38818; (Sep 1992) 39100
Social and economic data: R91
South Pacific Forum: (Jul 1992) 39011

PARAGUAY
1991 basic data and overview: R47
Appointments: (Nov 1992) 39188
Armed forces: (Nov 1992) 39188
Authentic Radical Liberal Party (PLRA): (Jul 1992) 39011
Colorado Party (ANR-PC): (Jun 1992) 38960
Constitution questions: (Jun 1992) 38960
Corruption: (Nov 1992) 39188
Foreign trade:
Argentina (Nov 1992) 39188
Mercosur *see* LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur
National Constituent Assembly: (Jun 1992) 38960
Police: (Nov 1992) 39188
President: Allegiance sworn to new constitution (Jun 1992) 38960
Resignations: (Nov 1992) 39188

PARIS CLUB *see* DEBT, Paris Club arrangements

PERU
1991 basic data and overview: R47
Aid from:
Inter-American Development Bank (IDB): (Nov 1992) 39187
Japan (Nov 1992) 39187
American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (APRA): (Feb 1992) 38760; (Apr 1992) 38846; (May 1992) 38908; (Jun 1992) 38959; (Nov 1992) 39186
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38718; (May 1992) 38908-9; (Sep 1992) 39092
Armed forces:
Air Force Commander (Sep 1992) 39092
Attack on Sendero Luminoso (Apr 1992) 38846-7
Coup attempt leaders to face charges (Nov 1992) 39187
Drug trafficking allegations (Nov 1992) 39187
Support for Presidential coup (Apr 1992) 38846
Arrests:
Guerrilla leaders (Jun 1992) 38959
Shining Path leader (Sep 1992) 39091-2
Shining Path logistics chief (Jul 1992) 39002
Asylum granted to Venezuelan soldiers: (Nov 1992) 39186
Asylum offers for coup leaders: (Dec 1992) 39233-4
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38846; (May 1992) 38909
Constitution questions:
Democratic Constituent Congress (CCD) (Jun 1992) 38959; (Aug 1992) 39048
Reform (Apr 1992) 38846
Suspended (Apr 1992) 38846
Coup attempt: (Nov 1992) 39187; 39233-4
Coup by President Fujimori: (Apr 1992) 38846
Death penalty: (Oct 1992) 39139
Death sentence call for Sendero leader: (Sep 1992) 39092
Demonstrations: (Apr 1992) 38846
Drugs:
Action against drugs trade (Apr 1992) 38846
Allegations against military (Nov 1992) 39187
Request to United States for more aid (Jan 1992) 38761-2
Shooting down of helicopter (Jan 1992) 38718
Shooting down of US aircraft (Apr 1992) 38847
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1992) 38718
IMF suspension of aid pending a return to democratic rule (Apr 1992) 38846; (May 1992) 38908
Injection of government savings (Aug 1992) 39048
Interest rate cut (Mar 1992) 38811
Elections:
Democratic Constituent Congress (CCD):
OAS to observe (Aug 1992) 39048
Results (Nov 1992) 39186-7; (Dec 1992) 39233
Municipal:Postponed (Jun 1992) 38959
Electoral law: (Aug 1992) 39048
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Apr 1992) 38846
Bolivia (Jan 1992) 38718; (Apr 1992) 38846
Brazil (Apr 1992) 38846
Canada (May 1992) 38908
Chile (Apr 1992) 38846; (Dec 1992) 39234
Colombia (Apr 1992) 38846
Costa Rica (Dec 1992) 39233-4
Ecuador (Jan 1992) 38717
European Communities (Apr 1992) 38846
Germany (Apr 1992) 38846
Honduras (Apr 1992) 38846
Jamaica (Apr 1992) 38846
Japan (Apr 1992) 38846; (Nov 1992) 39187
Panama (May 1992) 38908
Rio Group of Latin American countries (Apr 1992) 38846
Spain (Apr 1992) 38846
United States (Jan 1992) 38761-2; (Apr 1992) 38846-7; (May 1992) 38908
Venezuela (Apr 1992) 38846; (Nov 1992) 39186
Foreign trade: Withdrawal from Andean Pact (Aug 1992) 39048
Garcia:
Asylum in Colombia (Jun 1992) 38959
Challenges to Fujimori's Presidential coup (Apr 1992) 38846
Charges dropped (Jan 1992) 38718
Secretary-General of American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (APRA) (Feb 1992) 38760
General Confederation of Peruvian Workers (CGTP): (May 1992) 38909
Human rights: (May 1992) 38908-9; (Jul 1992) 39032; (Oct 1992) 39138-9
Judges dismissed: (Apr 1992) 38846
Lima: Traffic curfew (Jun 1992) 38959
Media: (Apr 1992) 38846
Murders: Deputy mayor of Lima slum area (Feb 1992) 38760
National Dialogue for Peace and Development: (Jun 1992) 38959; (Aug 1992) 39048
New Majority-Change 90: (Dec 1992) 39233
Obituary of Ulloa: (Aug 1992) 39048
Opposition response to Fujimori's proposals: (May 1992) 38908
Organization of American States (OAS): (Apr 1992) 38846; (May 1992) 38908; (Jun 1992) 38959; (Aug 1992) 39048; (Nov 1992) 39186-7
Political parties: (Aug 1992) 39048; (Nov 1992) 39186-7; (Dec 1992) 39233
President:
Election promise (May 1992) 38908
Fujimori seizes power in coup supported by army (Mar 1992) 48846
Fujimori's triumph over capture of Sendero leader (Sep 1992) 39092
Overruled by Congress over Budget (Jan 1992) 38718
Visit to Ecuador (Jan 1992) 38717
Resignations:
Following Presidential coup (Apr 1992) 38846
Senior presidential adviser (Jan 1992) 38718
Revolutionary Tupac Amaru Movement (MRTA): (Feb 1992) 38760
Security:
Anti-terrorist law (May 1992) 38909
Lima traffic curfew (Jun 1992) 38959
Police raid on Lima prison (May 1992) 38908-9
Urban militia inaugurated (Jul 1992) 39002
Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) guerrillas:
Army action against (Apr 1992) 38846-7; (Dec 1992) 39234
Bomb attacks (Feb 1992) 38760; (Apr 1992) 38846; (Jun 1992) 38959; (Jul 1992) 39002; (Nov 1992) 39187; (Dec 1992) 39234
Clash with police in Lima prison (May 1992) 38908-9
Guzman arrested (Sep 1992) 39091-2
Logistics chief arrested (Jul 1992) 39002

PERU (contd)
Shooting of trade union leader (Dec 1992) 39234
Trial of Guzman and other leaders (Oct 1992) 39138-9; (Dec 1992) 39234
US citizens shot down by alleged terrorists (Jan 1992) 38718
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Trials: Sendero leaders (Oct 1992) 39138-9; (Dec 1992) 39234
Tupac Amaru Revolutionary Movement (MRTA): Leaders arrested (Jun 1992) 38959
Violence: (Feb 1992) 38760; (Apr 1992) 38846; (May 1992) 38909; (Jun 1992) 38959; (Jul 1992) 39002; (Nov 1992) 39187; (Dec 1992) 39234

PETROLEUM
see also **INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA); OPEC (ORGANIZATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES)**
Argentina: (Sep 1992) 39092
India: (Oct 1992) 39145
Iran: (Jan 1992) 38732; (Feb 1992) 38794; (Mar 1992) 38828; (Apr 1992) 38889; (Aug 1992) 39043; (Oct 1992) 39171
Iraq: (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788-9; 38794; (Mar 1992) 38838; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Dec 1992) 39247
Kazakhstan: (May 1992) 38915; (Jul 1992) 39009
Libya: (Apr 1992) 38889
Mexico: (Jul 1992) 39001
Nigeria: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Apr 1992) 38853
Non-OPEC (NOPEC) oil-producing countries: (Apr 1992) 38889
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA): (Aug 1992) 39045-6
Prices: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Apr 1992) 38889; (Oct 1992) 39171
Russia: (Mar 1992) 38828; (Apr 1992) 38876; (Sep 1992) 39107
Saudi Arabia: (Apr 1992) 38889
Turkmenistan: (Mar 1992) 38828; (Jun 1992) 38969; (Aug 1992) 39054
Ukraine: (Mar 1992) 38828
Uzbekistan: (Mar 1992) 38812
Venezuela: (Jun 1992) 38958-9; (Aug 1992) 39048
Vietnam/China dispute: (Sep 1992) 39094

PHILIPPINES
1991 basic data and overview: R79
Amnesty: (Jul 1992) 39006
Amnesty rejected by Moslem insurgents: (Sep 1992) 39100
Appointments: (Jul 1992) 39006-7; (Nov 1992) 39196
Aquino: Support for Ramos as successor (Jan 1992) 38728
Armed forces:
Clashes with NPA *see* New People's Army (NPA)::Clashes with army
Truce signed with military dissidents (Dec 1992) 39239
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 39006-7
Catholic Church: (Jan 1992) 38728; (Feb 1992) 38768; (Dec 1992) 39239
Communist Party of the Philippines-Marxist Leninist (CPP-ML): (Jul 1992) 39006; (Aug 1992) 39055; (Sep 1992) 39100
Corruption:
Bataan project loans (Feb 1992) 38769
Imelda Marcos, charges brought (Aug 1992) 39055
Defence:
Closure of Subic Bay US base (Sep 1992) 39100
Final withdrawal of US troops (Nov 1992) 39196
Philippines-US Mutual Defence Board (Nov 1992) 39196
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1992) 38769
Foreign exchange controls lifted (Aug 1992) 39055
IMF agreement (Feb 1992) 38769
IMF approval of recovery plan (Mar 1992) 38818
US debt agreement (Feb 1992) 38769
Elections:
Legislative and local (May 1992) 38910-11; (Jun 1992) 38964
Presidential:
Campaign (May 1992) 38910-11
Candidates (Jan 1992) 38728-9; (Feb 1992) 38768-9
Results (Jun 1992) 38964
Floods: (Sep 1992) 39100
Foreign relations:
Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Malaysia (Sep 1992) 39100
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) membership (Sep 1992) 39122
Sabah claim renounced (Sep 1992) 39100
South Africa (Jan 1992) 38705
United States (Feb 1992) 38769; (Mar 1992) 38818; (Sep 1992) 39100; (Nov 1992) 39196
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38769
Kidnappings: (Mar 1992) 38818
Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino (LDP): (Jan 1992) 38728; (Feb 1992) 38768; (May 1992) 38910-11; (Jun 1992) 38964
Lakas ng Edsa-National Union of Christian Democrats (Lakas-NUCD) coalition: (Jun 1992) 38964; (Jul 1992) 39006
Legalization of CPP: (Sep 1992) 39100
Liberal Party: (Feb 1992) 38768-9
Marcos family:
Imelda:
Corruption charges (Aug 1992) 39055
Presidential candidate (Jan 1992) 38728-9; (Feb 1992) 38768
Re-burial of Ferdinand Marcos difficulties (Aug 1992) 39055
Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF): (Sep 1992) 39100; (Dec 1992) 39239
Moslem separatists: (Sep 1992) 39100; (Dec 1992) 39239
Nacionalista Party (NP): (Jan 1992) 38728-9; (Feb 1992) 38768
National Democratic Front (NDF): (Sep 1992) 39100
New People's Army (NPA):
Amnesty proposed by President (Jul 1992) 39006; (Aug 1992) 39055
Arrest of senior member (Mar 1992) 38818
Clashes with army (Feb 1992) 38769; (Mar 1992) 38818
Election boycott (Feb 1992) 38769
Loss of lives during 23-year insurgency campaign (Sep 1992) 39100
Red Scorpions faction (Mar 1992) 38818
People Power Party (PPP): (Jan 1992) 38728
Police: (Aug 1992) 39055
Political parties: (Jan 1992) 38728-9; (Feb 1992) 38768-9; (Jun 1992) 38964; (Jul 1992) 39006-7; (Sep 1992) 39100
President: Address to Congress (Jul 1992) 39006
Releases:
Army officers imprisoned for coup attempts (Aug 1992) 39055; (Dec 1992) 39239
Rebel leaders (Aug 1992) 39055; (Sep 1992) 39100
US hostage (Mar 1992) 38818
Resignations: (Aug 1992) 39055
Security:
Declining level of US military support (Sep 1992) 39100
Truce signed with military dissidents (Dec 1992) 39239
Social and economic data: R82; R83

PITCAIRN ISLAND
1991 basic data and overview: R97

POLAND
1991 basic data and overview: R116
Abortion controversy: (May 1992) 38922; (Nov 1992) 39200
Aid from: G-7 countries (Jul 1992) 38990
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38832; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Aug 1992) 39063
Centre Alliance (PC): (Jun 1992) 38972-3
Centre-right coalition: (Aug 1992) 39063
Christian National Union (ZChN): (Jul 1992) 39016-17; (Nov 1992) 39200
Coalition negotiations: (Apr 1992) 38881; (Jul 1992) 39016-17
Coalition for the Republic (KdR): (Sep 1992) 39106
Communist collaborators exposure: (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39017
Confederation for an Independent Poland (KPN): (Feb 1992) 38775; (Mar 1992) 38831; (Jul 1992) 39016-17; (Sep 1992) 39106
Conservative Party (PK): (Dec 1992) 39242
Constitution questions: (Apr 1992) 38881; (May 1992) 38922; (Aug 1992) 39063; (Sep 1992) 39106; (Nov 1992) 39200; (Dec 1992) 39242
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1992) 38775; (May 1992) 38921-2; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39017; (Aug 1992) 39055
Defence:
Armed forces (Jan 1992) 38735; (Apr 1992) 38880-1; (Aug 1992) 39063
CSCE troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
Defence Ministry controversy (Apr 1992) 38880-1; (May 1992) 38922
NATO membership question (Nov 1992) 39200
Policy agreed (Nov 1992) 39200
Democratic Left Alliance (SLD): (Feb 1992) 38775; (Mar 1992) 38831-2; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39016-17; (Sep 1992) 39106
Democratic Union (UD): (Mar 1992) 38831; (Apr 1992) 38881; (May 1992) 38921; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39016-17; (Sep 1992) 39106; (Nov 1992) 39200
Demonstrations: (Feb 1992) 38775
Economy:
Bank failure (Apr 1992) 38881
Budget (Jan 1992) 38735; (Mar 1992) 38831-2; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Nov 1992) 39200
Debt rescheduling (Apr 1992) 38881
Devaluation (Feb 1992) 38775
EFTA free trade agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
Energy price rises (Jan 1992) 38735
IMF delegation visit (Feb 1992) 38775
IMF negotiations (Mar 1992) 38832; (May 1992) 38921-2; (Oct 1992) 39152; (Nov 1992) 39200
Industrial unrest (Aug 1992) 39062-3
Inflation (Feb 1992) 38774-5
Minimum wage increase (Aug 1992) 39063
Mining industry (Dec 1992) 39242
National Bank (NBP) (Mar 1992) 38832; (Apr 1992) 38881
Policy statements (Feb 1992) 38774-5; (Mar 1992) 38831-2; (Oct 1992) 39152
Privatization (Aug 1992) 39063; (Oct 1992) 39152
Public sector salaries (May 1992) 38921
State enterprise plan (Sep 1992) 39106
World Bank warnings (Mar 1992) 38832
Elections: Local government (Feb 1992) 38775
Foreign relations:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation project (BSEC) observer status (Dec 1992) 39247
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38849
Byelarus (Mar 1992) 38828
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
European Communities (Apr 1992) 38881; (Nov 1992) 39200-1
Georgia (Apr 1992) 38877
Germany (Feb 1992) 38775; (Apr 1992) 38881; (Nov 1992) 39200-1
Lithuania (Jan 1992) 38733; (Mar 1992) 38829
NATO (Mar 1992) 38841
Romania (Aug 1992) 39063-4
Russia (May 1992) 38922; (Oct 1992) 39153
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38732; (May 1992) 38925
United Kingdom (May 1992) 38922
United States (Apr 1992) 38881
Foreign trade:
Carpathia-Tisza Community (Feb 1992) 38786
Central European Initiative (Feb 1992) 38786
Forest fire: (Aug 1992) 39063
Government crisis: (May 1992) 38921-2; (Jun 1992) 38972
Liberal Democratic Congress (KLD): (Mar 1992) 38831; (Apr 1992) 38881; (May 1992) 38921; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39016-17
Martial law declared illegal: (Feb 1992) 38775
Media: (Oct 1992) 39152-3
Neo-fascism: (Nov 1992) 39201
Nuclear weapons material seized: (Oct 1992) 39170
Polish Independence Party (PPN): (Mar 1992) 38832
Polish Peasant Party (PSL): (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39016-17
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38775; (Mar 1992) 38831-2; (Apr 1992) 38881; (May 1992) 38921-2; (Jun 1992) 38972; (Jul 1992) 39016-17; (Aug 1992) 39063; (Sep 1992) 39106; (Dec 1992) 39242
President:
No confidence in government (May 1992) 38921-2
Tension between Walesa and Prime Minister Olszewski (Jan 1992) 38735
Visits to:
Germany (Apr 1992) 38881
Russia (May 1992) 38922
Walesa's nominee for Prime Minister appointed (Jun 1992) 38972
Warning against "unreasonable demands" (Aug 1992) 39063
Prime Minister:
Fall of Olszewski and appointment of Pawlak (Jun 1992) 38972
Resignation of Pawlak (Jul 1992) 39016-17
Suchocka:
Appointed (Jul 1992) 39017

POLAND (contd)
Increased powers under "small constitution" (Dec 1992) 39242
Visit to Germany (Nov 1992) 39200-1
Resignations: (Feb 1992) 38775; (Apr 1992) 38881; (May 1992) 38921-2
Security:
Co-operation agreement with Romania (Aug 1992) 39063-4
Security Committee (Jan 1992) 38735
Social and economic data: R100
Solidarity:
Congress (Jun 1992) 38973
Failure of talks with government (Dec 1992) 39242
Strikes: (Jan 1992) 38735; (Jul 1992) 39017; (Aug 1992) 39062-3; (Sep 1992) 39106; (Dec 1992) 39242
Trials:
Martial law cases (Sep 1992) 39106
Popieluszko murder cases (Feb 1992) 38775; (Jun 1992) 38973

POPULATION
see also **basic data for each country for national population figures; UNITED NATIONS, Population Fund (UNFPA)**
Iran: (Oct 1992) 39169

PORTUGAL
1991 basic data and overview: R117
AIDS: (Nov 1992) 39210
Air crash: (Dec 1992) 39251
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38823; (Nov 1992) 39209-10; (Dec 1992) 39247
Azores: Elections (Oct 1992) 39162
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38823; (Nov 1992) 39209-10
Defence: Armed forces (Oct 1992) 39162
Demonstrations: (Mar 1992) 38823
Economy:
Borrowing rules (Aug 1992) 39068
Budget (Oct 1992) 39161-2; (Nov 1992) 39210
ERM realignment (Nov 1992) 39206
European Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) (Apr 1992) 38883
Interest rates (Nov 1992) 39206
Education: (Mar 1992) 38823
Elections: Azores and Madeira (Oct 1992) 39162
European Communities:
CAP reform (May 1992) 38931
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) (Apr 1992) 38883
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) realignment (Nov 1992) 39206
Maastricht treaty (Dec 1992) 39244
Regional assistance (Feb 1992) 38785
Foreign relations:
Angola (Apr 1992) 38851; (Jul 1992) 38994
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Oct 1992) 39148
Cape Verde (Oct 1992) 39162
China (Jan 1992) 38722
India (Jan 1992) 38727
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769; (Mar 1992) 38818; (Oct 1992) 39148; (Dec 1992) 39239
Israel (Jan 1992) 38741
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38873
Illegal immigrants' amnesty: (Oct 1992) 39162
Macao: *see* **MACAO**
Madeira: Elections (Oct 1992) 39162
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Media: (Oct 1992) 39162
Popular Forces of April 25 (FP-25): (Oct 1992) 39162
Portuguese Communist Party: (Dec 1992) 39247
Resignations: (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38823; (Oct 1992) 39162; (Nov 1992) 39210; (Dec 1992) 39247
Social Democratic Centre (CDS): (Mar 1992) 38823
Social Democratic Party (PSD): (Oct 1992) 39162
Socialist Party (PS): (Feb 1992) 38786
Trials: Carvalho (Oct 1992) 39162

PUERTO RICO
1991 basic data and overview: R55
Popular Democratic Party (PPD):
Candidates for governorship (Jan 1992) 38720

Q

QATAR
1991 basic data and overview: R145
Defence:
Clash with Saudi border guards (Oct 1992) 39165
Pact with United States (Jun 1992) 38985
Foreign relations:
Egypt (Apr 1992) 38887
Iran (May 1992) 38936
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1992) 39165; (Nov 1992) 39214; (Dec 1992) 39248
United States (Jun 1992) 38985
Petition for consultative assembly: (Jan 1992) 38744
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794
Social and economic data: R134

R

RED CROSS; RED CRESCENT *see* **INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS (ICRC)**

REFUGEES
Armenia/Azerbaijan Nagorny Karabakh conflict: (Dec 1992) 39242
Asylum issues:
Austria (Jun 1992) 38980; (Nov 1992) 39198; 39209
Denmark (Jun 1992) 38980
European Communities (Nov 1992) 39206
France (Feb 1992) 38758; (Nov 1992) 39209
Germany:
Constitutional amendment proposed (Feb 1992) 38782; (Aug 1992) 39066; (Oct 1992) 39160(Nov 1992) 39208; (Dec 1992) 39245
Land elections (Apr 1992) 38871
Policy changes (Jun 1992) 38980; (Dec 1992) 39245
Quota system proposal (Jul 1992) 39012
Romanians deported (Sep 1992) 39111
SPD policy (Aug 1992) 39066; (Nov 1992) 39208
Statistics (Feb 1992) 38782; (Aug 1992) 39065
Yugoslav crisis (May 1992) 38929; (Nov 1992) 39198
Peru (Nov 1992) 39186
Spain (Aug 1992) 39066; (Nov 1992) 39198; 39209
United Kingdom (Mar 1992) 38822; (Nov 1992) 39198
United States (Jan 1992) 38715; (Feb 1992) 38758
Cambodian refugees repatriation programme: (Mar 1992) 38817
From:
Bhutan (Mar 1992) 38813
Bosnia-Hercegovina (May 1992) 38929; (Jul 1992) 39012; (Nov 1992) 39198
Burundi (Jan 1992) 38706
Central America (Jan 1992) 38715
Cuba (Jan 1992) 38715
El Salvador (Dec 1992) 39232
Ethiopia (Jun 1992) 38950; 38953
Guatemala (Jan 1992) 38715
Haiti (Feb 1992) 38758; (May 1992) 38905; (Aug 1992) 39046
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38770
Laos (Jan 1992) 38724
Moldova (Mar 1992) 38828-9
Myanma (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815-16; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Nov 1992) 39195
Romania (Feb 1992) 38782; (Aug 1992) 39065; (Sep 1992) 39111
Somalia (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (May 1992) 38902; (Jun 1992) 38950; 38953; (Nov 1992) 39182
Sri Lanka (return) (Jan 1992) 38727; (Apr 1992) 38867
Sudan (May 1992) 38902; (Jun 1992) 38950
Tajikistan civil war (Nov 1992) 39192; (Dec 1992) 39237
Togo (Nov 1992) 39180
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38782
Vietnam:
see also Vietnamese boat people
Fulro rebels (Oct 1992) 39144
Yugoslavia *see* Yugoslavia civil war crisis *below*
Kurdish crisis: (Feb 1992) 38789
Liberian civil war: (Sep 1992) 39084; (Nov 1992) 39180
Middle East: Peace Conference
Ottawa talks (May 1992) 38932; (Nov 1992) 39211
Sudan civil war: (Mar 1992) 38800
To:
Aden (Nov 1992) 39182
Afghanistan (Dec 1992) 39237
Austria (Nov 1992) 39198
Bangladesh (Jan 1992) 38725; (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815-16; (Apr 1992) 38866; (Nov 1992) 39195
Croatia (Nov 1992) 39198
Germany (Feb 1992) 38782; (May 1992) 38929; (Jul 1992) 39012; (Aug 1992) 39065-6; (Sep 1992) 39111; (Nov 1992) 39198
Ghana (Nov 1992) 39180
Hong Kong *see* Vietnamese boat people
Hungary (Jan 1992) 38704
India:Return to Sri Lanka (Jan 1992) 38727
Kenya (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (May 1992) 38902; (Jun 1992) 38950
Nepal (Mar 1992) 38813
Papua New Guinea (Feb 1992) 38770
Rwanda (Jan 1992) 38706
Spain (Aug 1992) 39066; (Nov 1992) 39198
Thailand (Jan 1992) 38724
Ukraine (Mar 1992) 38828-9
United Kingdom (Nov 1992) 39198
United States (Jan 1992) 38715; (Feb 1992) 38758; (May 1992) 38905; (Aug 1992) 39046; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Dec 1992) 39232
Yemen (Jun 1992) 38953; (Nov 1992) 39182
Zaïre (Jan 1992) 38706
Vietnamese boat people:
Inquiry into February riots (Apr 1992) 38862
Repatriation (Feb 1992) 38765; (May 1992) 38912; (Jun 1992) 38961; 38964; (Aug 1992) 39051-2
Violence in Hong Kong detention camp (Feb 1992) 38765
Yugoslav civil war crisis:
see also UNITED NATIONS, High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)
Bosanski Brod escapees (Oct 1992) 39149
Central European Initiative (CEI) (Jul 1992) 39022
Germany (Feb 1992) 38782; (May 1992) 38929; (Aug 1992) 39065
ICO and UN General Assembly resolutions (Aug 1992) 39036
Statistics (Jan 1992) 38704

RÉUNION
1991 basic data and overview: R11

ROMANIA
1991 basic data and overview: R117
Appointments: (Nov 1992) 39201
Arms deals with: Moldova (May 1992) 38924; (Jul 1992) 39019
Bishop's hunger strike: (Sep 1992) 39104
Census: (Jan 1992) 38735
Council of Ministers: (Nov 1992) 39201
Defence: Open skies agreement with Hungary (Feb 1992) 38778; (Mar 1992) 38832
Democratic Convention of Romania (DCR): (Feb 1992) 38777-8; (Apr 1992) 38881; (Oct 1992) 39150-1; (Nov 1992) 39201
Democratic National Salvation Front (DNSF): (Jun 1992) 38973; (Oct 1992) 39150-1; (Nov 1992) 39201
Economy:
Aid from European Communities (Aug 1992) 39063
Difficulties in cities (Mar 1992) 38832
Food subsidies suspended (Sep 1992) 39104
Government programme (Nov 1992) 39201
IMF standby credit approved (Jun 1992) 38973
Minimum wage disagreements (Feb 1992) 38778
Pay increase (Sep 1992) 39104
Privatization (Jun 1992) 38973; (Aug 1992) 39063
Trade unions (Feb 1992) 38778
World Bank loan approved (Jun 1992) 38973
Elections:
Local (Feb 1992) 38777-8; (Apr 1992) 38882
Presidential and Parliamentary:
Date set (Jun 1992) 38973
Results (Sep 1992) 39104; (Oct 1992) 39150-1
Foreign relations:
Byelarus (Feb 1992) 38778; (Jul 1992) 39017
China (Feb 1992) 38778
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Estonia (Jul 1992) 39017
European Communities (Aug 1992) 39063
Germany (Feb 1992) 38782; (Apr 1992) 38882; (Sep 1992) 39111
Hungary (Feb 1992) 38778; (Mar 1992) 38832
Kazakhstan (Jul 1992) 39017
Kirgizstan (Jul 1992) 39017
Moldova:
Arms supplied to Moldova (May 1992) 38924; (Jul 1992) 39019
Diplomatic mission opened in Moldova (Jan 1992) 38732
Dnestr conflict (Mar 1992) 38829; (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38924; (Jun 1992) 38976; (Aug 1992) 39060
President's visit to Romania (Feb 1992) 38778
Reunification question (Jan 1992) 38732; (Sep 1992) 39109
Poland (Aug 1992) 39063
Russia (Mar 1992) 38829
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Spain (Feb 1992) 38778
Tajikistan (Jul 1992) 39017
Turkmenistan (Jul 1992) 39017
Ukraine (Sep 1992) 39109-10

ROMANIA (contd)
Uzbekistan (Jul 1992) 39017
Foreign trade:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
Carpathia-Tisza Community (Feb 1992) 38786
EFTA free trade agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
Georgia (Apr 1992) 38877
Moldova (Feb 1992) 28778; (Aug 1992) 39060
United States (Apr 1992) 38882
German ethnic minority: (Apr 1992) 38882
Human rights: (Apr 1992) 38881; (Sep 1992) 39104
Hungarian Democratic Union of Romania (HDUR): (Jan 1992) 38735; (Feb 1992) 38777-8; (May 1992) 38922; (Jul 1992) 39017
Hungarian-speaking minority: (Jan 1992) 38735; (Mar 1992) 38832; (May 1992) 38922; (Jul 1992) 39017
Michael (ex-King):
Visa refused (Aug 1992) 39063
Visit (Apr 1992) 38882
National Liberal Party (NLP): (Apr 1992) 38881
National Reunification Party: (Nov 1992) 39201
National Salvation Front (NSF):
Convention (Mar 1992) 38832
Local elections (Feb 1992) 38777-8; (Apr 1992) 38882
Split formalized (Apr 1992) 38881
Support for DNSF minority government (Oct 1992) 39151
NSF-Dec. 22 Group: (Mar 1992) 38832; (Apr 1992) 38881
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38777-8; (Mar 1992) 38832; (Apr 1992) 38881; (May 1992) 38922; (Sep 1992) 39104; (Oct 1992) 39150-1; (Nov 1992) 39201
President: Iliescu election victory (Oct 1992) 39150
Refugees: (Aug 1992) 39065; (Sep 1992) 39111
Release of Nicu Ceausescu: (Nov 1992) 39201
Resignations: (Jul 1992) 39017
Romanian National Unity Party (RNUP): (Jan 1992) 38735; (Feb 1992) 38777-8; (May 1992) 38922; (Oct 1992) 39151
Security: Co-operation agreement with Poland (Aug 1992) 39063-4
Senate dismissals: (Feb 1992) 38778
Social and economic data: R100
Trials: Former politburo members (Apr 1992) 38881

ROSS DEPENDENCY
1991 basic data and overview: R95

RUSHDIE AFFAIR
India: Closure of Islamic university following "death sentence" on pro-Vice-Chancellor (May 1992) 38913
Iran renewal of death threat: (Jun 1992) 38984; (Jul 1992) 39027; (Nov 1992) 39214

RUSSIA
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS) (FORMERLY SOVIET UNION)**
1991 basic data and overview: R122
Agriculture: *see* **Economy:** Agriculture
Aid from:
Canada (Feb 1992) 38772
France (Feb 1992) 38772
G-7 countries (Jul 1992) 38990; (Sep 1992) 39120
Hungary (Nov 1992) 39200
United States (Jun 1992) 38986
All-Russia conference: (Sep 1992) 39108
All-Russian Labour Conference: (Aug 1992) 39058
Amnesty for prisoners: (Jun 1992) 38974
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38773; (Apr 1992) 38875-6; (May 1992) 38923; (Jun 1992) 38974; (Jul 1992) 39021; (Nov 1992) 39202; (Dec 1992) 39223
Archives: (Jun 1992) 38986
Arms deals with:
India (Jan 1992) 38727; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Nov 1992) 39194
Iran (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39214; 39217; 39218
Syria (Nov 1992) 39213
Turkey (Nov 1992) 39217
Arms trade: (Feb 1992) 38772; (Apr 1992) 38890
Arrest of chemical weapons scientist: (Nov 1992) 39202
Assembly of Citizens: (Apr 1992) 38875
Aviation:
Air crashes (Aug 1992) 39073; (Oct 1992) 39171
Air traffic controllers strike (Aug 1992) 39058
South Korean airliner data surrendered (Oct 1992) 39171; (Nov 1992) 39191
Bashkortostan: (Sep 1992) 39108
Border controls strengthened: (Jun 1992) 38975
Cabinet: (Dec 1992) 39223
Caucasian peoples: (Sep 1992) 39108; 39110; (Oct 1992) 39155; (Nov 1992) 39202-3
Chechen-Ingushetia:
Refusal to sign Federation Treaty (Mar 1992) 38826
Split (Jun 1992) 38974-5
Chechnia:
Confederation of Peoples of the Caucasus (Oct 1992) 39155
Coup attempt (Apr 1992) 38876
Dispute with Ingushetia (Nov 1992) 39202-3
Expulsion of Chechens from Kazakhstan (Oct 1992) 39147
Independence demand (Sep 1992) 39108
Withdrawal of Russian troops (Jun 1992) 38975; (Nov 1992) 39202-3
Church affairs: (Mar 1992) 38335
Civic Union: (Jun 1992) 38974; (Aug 1992) 39058; (Sep 1992) 39108; (Oct 1992) 39153; (Nov 1992) 39201-2; 39216
Communist Party of the Soviet Union (CPSU): Constitutional Court hearing (May 1992) 38923; (Jul 1992) 39020; (Oct 1992) 39154-5; (Dec 1992) 39224
Congress of People's Deputies: (Mar 1992) 38826; (Apr 1992) 38875-6; (Oct 1992) 39153; (Nov 1992) 39201-2; (Dec 1992) 39223
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38825-6; (Apr 1992) 38875; (May 1992) 38923; (Oct 1992) 39154; (Nov 1992) 39201; (Dec 1992) 39223
Corruption: CPSU fund laundering (May 1992) 38923
Council of Heads of Republics: (Oct 1992) 39154; (Nov 1992) 39203
Council of Ministers: (Feb 1992) 38773; (Apr 1992) 38875; (May 1992) 38923; (Jun 1992) 38974; (Sep 1992) 39107-8; (Oct 1992) 39154
Coup attempt (1991) investigations: (Jan 1992) 38731; (Jul 1992) 39020
Coup rumours: (Jul 1992) 39020; (Oct 1992) 39154
Crimea issue: (Feb 1992) 38773-4; (May 1992) 38924-5; (Jun 1992) 38975
Defence:
Afghan border (Jul 1992) 39018
Agreement with Kazakhstan (Aug 1992) 39054
Aid from United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38793
Armed forces (Feb 1992) 38771; (Mar 1992) 38825; (Apr 1992) 38876; (May 1992) 38923; (Aug 1992) 39054; (Sep 1992) 39106
Baltic fleet (Feb 1992) 38774
Biological weapons inspections agreement (Sep 1992) 39121
Black Sea fleet (Jan 1992) 38732; (Apr 1992) 38878; (May 1992) 38925; (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 39021; (Aug 1992) 39060
Caspian flotilla (Apr 1992) 38874
Chemical weapons (Nov 1992) 39202
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE)
Implementation difficulties (Nov 1992) 39216
Treaty ratification (Jul 1992) 39031
CSCE:
Kozyrev speech (Dec 1992) 39250
Membership (Jan 1992) 38745
Troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
Cuba submarine base (Nov 1992) 39184
Cutbacks (Jan 1992) 38744-5
Defection of bomber crews from Ukraine (Feb 1992) 38771
Defence Ministry (Apr 1992) 38876; (May 1992) 38923
Georgia's Abkhazia conflict (Sep 1992) 39110
Kozyrev-Baker meeting on disarmament (Mar 1992) 38841
Military aid to North Korea suspended (Nov 1992) 39191
Military appointments procedure (Sep 1992) 39106
North Atlantic Co-operation Council (NACC) (Mar 1992) 38826
Nuclear weapons *see* Nuclear issues *below*
Protocol on joint armed forces with Turkmenistan (Jun 1992) 38969
START treaty (Mar 1992) 38841; (Jun 1992) 38985-6; (Nov 1992) 39216
Technology sales to:
India (May 1992) 38914
United States (Feb 1992) 38793
Troops sent to Tajikistan (Sep 1992) 39098
US/Russia agreement on uranium supply (Sep 1992) 39121
US/Russia defence system (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39121
US/Russia early warning system (Feb 1992) 38793
US/Russia summits on disarmament (Feb 1992) 38792-3; (Jun 1992) 38985-6
Warnings to Turkey over Azerbaijan/Armenia conflict (May 1992) 38925
Withdrawal of troops:
Armenia (Jun 1992) 38975
Azerbaijan (Jun 1992) 38975
Baltic states (Feb 1992) 38786; (May 1992) 38926; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39110
Baltic states suspension of withdrawals (Oct 1992) 39157
Chechnia (Jun 1992) 38975
Cuba (Sep 1992) 39090
Lithuania (Sep 1992) 39110
Moldova (May 1992) 38924; (Jun 1992) 38976-7; (Sep 1992) 39109
Mongolia (Oct 1992) 39143
Poland (Oct 1992) 39153
Democratic Choice bloc: (Jul 1992) 39020; (Dec 1992) 39224
Democratic Party: (Dec 1992) 39224
Democratic Russia Movement: (Dec 1992) 39224
Demonstrations: (Jan 1992) 38731; (Feb 1992) 38772; (Mar 1992) 38826; (Jun 1992) 38974; (Oct 1992) 39155
Economy:
Agriculture (Feb 1992) 38773; (Aug 1992) 39057-8
Bankruptcy decree (Jun 1992) 38974
Budget (Jan 1992) 38731; (Mar 1992) 38826; (May 1992) 38923; (Jul 1992) 39020; (Sep 1992) 39107
Cash crisis (May 1992) 38923
Civic Union programme (Nov 1992) 39201
Crisis (Sep 1992) 39106-7; (Nov 1992) 39201-2
Currency (Jul 1992) 39021
Debt repayment talks (Aug 1992) 39057; (Sep 1992) 39107; 39120; (Dec 1992) 39245
Diamond trade (Sep 1992) 39108
Energy prices (Apr 1992) 38876; (May 1992) 38923; (Sep 1992) 39107
European Communities credit (Mar 1992) 38826
Financial transactions with Ukraine suspended (Sep 1992) 39107
Fishing agreement with Denmark and Greenland (Mar 1992) 38826
Food supplies (Feb 1992) 38773
G-7 stabilization fund (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38888
Government plan (Nov 1992) 39202
Government reorganization (Sep 1992) 39107-8
Government report (Sep 1992) 39106-7
Group of Seven (G-7) (Jul 1992) 38990; (Aug 1992) 39057
IMF membership (Jan 1992) 38746; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Apr 1992) 38888; (Jun 1992) 38987
IMF and World Bank loans agreed (Aug 1992) 39057; (Sep 1992) 39120
Industrialists' conference (Aug 1992) 39058
Inflation (Apr 1992) 38876
Inter-enterprise debt (Jun 1992) 38974; (Aug 1992) 39057
Land ownership question:Referendum called for (Apr 1992) 38875-6
Price controls lifted (Jan 1992) 38730-1
Privatization (Feb 1992) 38772-3; (Apr 1992) 38875-6; (Jun 1992) 38973-4; (Jul 1992) 39020; (Aug 1992) 39057; (Sep 1992) 39107
Reforms (Mar 1992) 38826; (Apr 1992) 38875-6; 38888; (Jun 1992) 38973-4; (Jul 1992) 39020; (Oct 1992) 39154
Rouble (Feb 1992) 38772; (May 1992) 38923
Russian Central Bank (RCB) (Jun 1992) 38974; (Jul 1992) 39021; (Aug 1992) 39057; (Sep 1992) 39107
Salaries of government employees (May 1992) 38923
Social protection measures (Feb 1992) 38772; (Mar 1992) 38826
Statistics (Mar 1992) 38826; (May 1992) 38923; (Jul 1992) 39021
Strikes (May 1992) 38923
Vneshekonombank (Mar 1992) 38824
Yeltsin review of reform process (Aug 1992) 39056-7
Environment: (Oct 1992) 39154
Espionage:
Belgium (Apr 1992) 38876
France (Nov 1992) 39216
Ethnic Germans (Volga): (Feb 1992) 38773; (Mar 1992) 38826; (May 1992) 38924
Ethnic tension: (Oct 1992) 39155

RUSSIA (contd)
Federation Treaty: (Mar 1992) 38825-6
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (May 1992) 38915; (Jul 1992) 39018
Angola (Apr 1992) 38851
Armenia (May 1992) 38925; (Aug 1992) 39058; 39059
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jul 1992) 39005
Azerbaijan (May 1992) 38925; (Aug 1992) 39058; (Sep 1992) 39108; (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39203
Baltic states (Jan 1992) 38733; (Feb 1992) 38786; (May 1992) 38926; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Oct 1992) 39157
Belgium (Mar 1992) 38826; (Apr 1992) 38876
Bulgaria (Aug 1992) 39061
Byelarus (Jun 1992) 38973
Canada (Feb 1992) 38772; (Jun 1992) 38986
China (Mar 1992) 38814; (May 1992) 38937; (Sep 1992) 39096; (Dec 1992) 39236
Council of Europe (May 1992) 38930-1
Croatia (May 1992) 38919
Cuba (May 1992) 38904-5; (Sep 1992) 39090; (Nov 1992) 39184
Czechoslovakia (Feb 1992) 38777; (Apr 1992) 38879
Denmark (Mar 1992) 38826; (Jul 1992) 39025
Estonia (Jan 1992) 38730; (Jul 1992) 39016; (Aug 1992) 39058; 39060
European Communities (Mar 1992) 38826
Finland (Jan 1992) 38737; (Jul 1992) 39022
France (Feb 1992) 38772; (Apr 1992) 38876; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Nov 1992) 39203; 39216
Georgia:
Abkhazia dispute (Sep 1992) 39110; (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39204
Accusations of Russian/Georgian involvement (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39204
Ceasefire in South Ossetia (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 39018-19; (Nov 1992) 39204
Helicopter incident (Dec 1992) 39243
Ossetian border disputes (Mar 1992) 38827
Peacekeeping forces in South Ossetia (Jul 1992) 39018-19
Seizure of Russian arms depot (Nov 1992) 39204
Suspension of second round of Russian-Georgian talks (Dec 1992) 39243
Talks on armed forces (Apr 1992) 38877
Weapons control question (Oct 1992) 39156
Withdrawal of Russian troops from South Ossetia (May 1992) 38926; (Jun 1992) 38973
Germany (Jan 1992) 38730; (May 1992) 38924; (Oct 1992) 39169; (Dec 1992) 39245
Greece (Nov 1992) 39211
Hungary (Nov 1992) 39200; 39203
India (Jan 1992) 38727; (May 1992) 38914; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Sep 1992) 39099; (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39194
Intergovernmental agreement (Aug 1992) 39058
Iraq (Aug 1992) 39068
Israel (Aug 1992) 39070
Italy (Mar 1992) 38826; (Jun 1992) 38979
Japan (Mar 1992) 38820; (Apr 1992) 38864; (May 1992) 38911; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Jul 1992) 38990; 39004; (Sep 1992) 39097
Kazakhstan (Mar 1992) 38825; (Jun 1992) 38973; (Aug 1992) 39054; (Oct 1992) 39147
Kirgizstan (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 38990; (Aug 1992) 39058
Korea, North (Mar 1992) 38799; (Jul 1992) 39004; (Nov 1992) 39191
Korea, South (Mar 1992) 38799; (Jul 1992) 39004; (Oct 1992) 39171; (Nov 1992) 39191
Libya (Mar 1992) 38839
Lithuania (Mar 1992) 38829; (May 1992) 38926; (Aug 1992) 39058; (Sep 1992) 39110
Macedonia (May 1992) 38919; (Aug 1992) 39036
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Moldova (Apr 1992) 38877; (May 1992) 38924; (Jun 1992) 38976; (Jul 1992) 39019; (Aug 1992) 39058; 39059-60
Mongolia (Mar 1992) 38815; (Oct 1992) 39142-3
NATO (Jan 1992) 38733; (Feb 1992) 38793
Netherlands (Apr 1992) 38876
Norway (Mar 1992) 38826
Organization of American States (OAS): (May 1992) 38910
Poland (May 1992) 38922; (Oct 1992) 39153
Romania (Mar 1992) 38829
Slovenia (May 1992) 38919
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751; (Jun 1992) 38949
Soviet states, former (Oct 1992) 39155
Sweden (Aug 1992) 39064; (Sep 1992) 39112
Tajikistan (Sep 1992) 39097-8
Turkey (Mar 1992) 38826; (May 1992) 38924; 38925
Turkmenistan (Jun 1992) 38969; (Aug 1992) 39058
Ukraine:
Armed forces (Feb 1992) 38771
Black Sea fleet (Jan 1992) 38732; (Feb 1992) 38771; (Apr 1992) 38878; (May 1992) 38925; (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 39021
Co-operation agreement (Aug 1992) 39058
Crimea question (Feb 1992) 38773-4; (May 1992) 38924-5; (Jun 1992) 38975
Dagomys meeting (Jun 1992) 38973
Defection of Russian frigate (Jul 1992) 39021
Defection of Ukraine aircrews to Russia (Feb 1992) 38771
Economic issues (Oct 1992) 39156
Nuclear weapons (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Sep 1992) 39106
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1992) 39165
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38772; 38793; (Nov 1992) 39203; 39216
United States:
Intelligence co-operation (Oct 1992) 39169
Joint defence system (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39121
Kozyrev-Baker meeting on disarmament (Mar 1992) 38841
MIAs (Jun 1992) 38986; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39121
Nuclear storage agreement (Oct 1992) 39169
Summits (Feb 1992) 38792-3; (Jun 1992) 38985-6
Uzbekistan (Jun 1992) 38973
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38724
Yugoslavia (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38919; (Sep 1992) 39103
Zimbabwe (Aug 1992) 39038
Foreign trade:
Armenia (Dec 1992) 39242
Australia (Aug 1992) 39058
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785; (May 1992) 38924
Canada (Aug 1992) 39058
China (Mar 1992) 38814
Cuba (Jan 1992) 38715; (May 1992) 38904-5
Estonia (Sep 1992) 39110-11
Germany (May 1992) 38937
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38831
India (May 1992) 38914; (Jun 1992) 38968; (Aug 1992) 39053
Lithuania (Mar 1992) 38829; (Aug 1992) 39061; (Oct 1992) 39157
Moldova (Apr 1992) 38874
Syria (Nov 1992) 39213
Turkey (May 1992) 38924
Ukraine (Mar 1992) 38828; (Apr 1992) 38874; (Sep 1992) 39107
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38772
United States (Jun 1992) 38985-6; 38987
Gorbachev:
Refusal to testify at CPSU Constitutional Court hearing (Oct 1992) 39155
Travel ban (Oct 1992) 39155
Health report: (Oct 1992) 39154
Ingushetia: (Jun 1992) 38974-5; (Nov 1992) 39202-3
Kabardino-Balkaria: (Sep 1992) 39108; (Oct 1992) 39155
Karachai-Cherkessia: Referendum (Apr 1992) 38876
Kurile islands: (Mar 1992) 38820; (Apr 1992) 38864; (May 1992) 38911; (Jul 1992) 38990; 39004; (Sep 1992) 39097
Liberal Democratic Party of the Soviet Union banned: (Aug 1992) 39058
Local government conference: (Nov 1992) 39203
Maps: R119; 38864; 39059
Media:
Broadcasting (Mar 1992) 38825; (Nov 1992) 39202
Izvestiya (Jul 1992) 39020; (Aug 1992) 39058; (Oct 1992) 39154
Pravda (Mar 1992) 38825; (Apr 1992) 38874; (Aug 1992) 39058
Resignation of broadcasting chairman (Nov 1992) 39202
Television (Oct 1992) 39154
Threats to press freedom (Jul 1992) 39020
Moscow:
Mayor (Jun 1992) 38974
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Name of state: (Apr 1992) 38875
National Salvation Front (NSF) banned: (Oct 1992) 39154
North Ossetia:
see also GEORGIA, North Ossetia; RUSSIA, Foreign relations, Georgia
Ethnic conflict (Nov 1992) 39202
Nuclear issues:
Accidents (Mar 1992) 38843
Energy (Feb 1992) 38773
Franco-Russian agreement on nuclear weapons destruction (Nov 1992) 39216
Japanese refusal of low-grade uranium (Nov 1992) 39217
Moratorium on nuclear tests (Oct 1992) 39169; (Nov 1992) 39216
Uranium smuggling reports (Jun 1992) 38987; (Oct 1992) 39170; (Nov 1992) 39217
Weapons (Jan 1992) 38744-5; (Feb 1992) 38772; (Mar 1992) 38825; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Sep 1992) 39106
Weapons cutbacks (Jan 1992) 38744-5; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Nov 1992) 39216
Obituary of Romanov heir: (Apr 1992) 38876
OMON special forces: (Jun 1992) 38974; (Oct 1992) 39155
Opposition activity banned: (Oct 1992) 39153
Opposition declaration: (Sep 1992) 39108
Peasants' congress: (Feb 1992) 38773
Petroleum: (Mar 1992) 38828; (Apr 1992) 38876; (Sep 1992) 39107
Political developments: (Jun 1992) 38974; (Sep 1992) 39108
Political parties: (Sep 1992) 39108; (Dec 1992) 39223-4
Prime Minister: (Jun 1992) 38974; (Dec 1992) 39223
Race issues: Anti-Semitism (Jun 1992) 38974
Resignations and dismissals: (Apr 1992) 38875; (Jun 1992) 38974; (Jul 1992) 39021; (Oct 1992) 39155; (Nov 1992) 39202
Russian Communist Party (RCP): (Oct 1992) 39154-5
Russian Peasants' Party: (Feb 1992) 38773
Science and technology institute: (Feb 1992) 38793
Security:
see also Espionage; OMON special forces *subhdgs.*
Coup rumours (Jul 1992) 39020
Disbanding of government protection directorate (Oct 1992) 39154
Intelligence co-operation with:
Germany (Oct 1992) 39169
United States (Oct 1992) 39169
Ministry reorganized (Jan 1992) 38731; (Feb 1992) 38773
Security Council (May 1992) 38923; (Jul 1992) 39019-20
Space research:
Agreement with US National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) (Jun 1992) 38987
Space agency (RKA) set up (Mar 1992) 38843
Strikes: (Aug 1992) 39058
Supreme Soviet: (Sep 1992) 39106-7; (Nov 1992) 39201-2
Tatarstan:
Constitution adopted (Nov 1992) 39203
Independence demand (Sep 1992) 39108
Refusal to sign Federation Treaty (Mar 1992) 38826
World Congress of Tatars (Jun 1992) 38981
Trade unions: (Aug 1992) 39058
Union of Russian Governors: (Nov 1992) 39203
Volga: Ethnic Germans (Feb 1992) 38773; (Mar 1992) 38826; (May 1992) 38924
Yakutia: Diamonds (Sep 1992) 39108
Yeltsin:
Absence from Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38732
C-in-C of armed forces (May 1992) 38923
Civic Union rapprochement moves (Oct 1992) 39153
Constitutional Court hearing on legality of banning of CPSU (Jul 1992) 39020; (Dec 1992) 39224
Demands for resignation (Jan 1992) 38730
Emergency powers (Nov 1992) 39201
Foreign Ministry criticized (Oct 1992) 39155
Meetings with:
Georgian President (Jun 1992) 38973

RUSSIA (contd)
Japanese Prime Minister (Mar 1992) 38820
President Bush (Feb 1992) 38792; (Jun 1992) 38965-6
Russian Federation republics heads (Sep 1992) 39108
Ukraine President (Jun 1992) 38973; (Aug 1992) 39060
Need for support from officer corps (Feb 1992) 38771
Nuclear weapons proposals (Jan 1992) 38744-5; (Feb 1992) 38792
Opposition to Supreme Soviet's vote to control Izvestiya (Jul 1992) 39020
Pro-Yeltsin groups formed (Jun 1992) 38974
Provincial tour (Jul 1992) 39020
Refusal to endorse Supreme Soviet bill on ministerial appointments (Nov 1992) 39202
Review of reforms (Aug 1992) 39056-7
Speeches to:
Congress of People's Deputies (Apr 1992) 38875-6; (Dec 1992) 39223
Supreme Soviet (Oct 1992) 39154
United Kingdom Parliament (Nov 1992) 39203
Troop withdrawals from Baltic states (Jul 1992) 39031
United Nations Security Council summit (Jan 1992) 38744
Visits to:
Bulgaria (Aug 1992) 39061
Canada (Feb 1992) 38772
China (Dec 1992) 39236
Finland (Jul 1992) 39022
France (Feb 1992) 38772
Hungary (Nov 1992) 39200; 39203
Japan postponed (Sep 1992) 39097
Korea, South (Nov 1992) 39191
Novorossisk naval base (Jan 1992) 38732
Provinces (May 1992) 38923
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38772
Warning to Kozyrev (Jul 1992) 39020

RWANDA
1991 basic data and overview: R18
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38852
Armed forces: (Apr 1992) 38852; (Jun 1992) 38950
Christian Democratic Party (PDC): (Feb 1992) 38752; (Apr 1992) 38852
Council of Ministers: (Apr 1992) 38852
Demonstrations: (Mar 1992) 38803
Ethnic violence: (Mar 1992) 38803
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Jul 1992) 38996
Burundi (Jan 1992) 38706; (Jul 1992) 38996
France (Jun 1992) 38950; (Jul 1992) 38996
Nigeria (Jul 1992) 38996
Senegal (Jul 1992) 38996
Tanzania (Jul 1992) 38996; (Sep 1992) 39085
Uganda (Jun 1992) 38950; (Jul 1992) 38996
United States (Jun 1992) 38950; (Jul 1992) 38996
Zaïre (Jul 1992) 38996
Zimbabwe (Jul 1992) 38996; (Sep 1992) 39086
Human rights: (Aug 1992) 39040
Hutus: (Mar 1992) 38803
Liberal Party (PL): (Apr 1992) 38852; (Jun 1992) 38950
National Republican Movement for Democracy and Development: (Mar 1992) 38803; (Apr 1992) 38852; (Aug 1992) 39040
Peace process:
2nd round (Aug 1992) 39039-40
3rd round (inconclusive) (Sep 1992) 39085-6
4th round (Oct 1992) 39133
Agreement (Jul 1992) 38996
Partial power-sharing agreement (Oct 1992) 39133
Peace monitors (Sep 1992) 39086
Preparatory talks (Jun 1992) 38950
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38752; (Mar 1992) 38803; (Apr 1992) 38852; (Jun 1992) 38950
Rebel attacks: (Jun 1992) 38950
Republican Democratic Party (MDR): (Mar 1992) 38803; (Apr 1992) 38852; (Jun 1992) 38950
Retirement of Habyarimana from army: (Apr 1992) 38852
Riots: (Jun 1992) 38950
Rwandan Patriotic Front (FPR): (Mar 1992) 38803; (Jun 1992) 38950; (Jul 1992) 38996; (Aug 1992) 39040; (Oct 1992) 39133
Social Democratic Party (PSD): (Jun 1992) 38950
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Transitional government: (Apr 1992) 38852; (Jun 1992) 38950
Tutsis: (Mar 1992) 38803
Unity government expected: (Feb 1992) 38752; (Mar 1992) 38803

S

ST CHRISTOPHER AND NEVIS
1991 basic data and overview: R48
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38861
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38861
Foreign trade: CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Oct 1992) 39136
Social and economic data: R28; R29

ST LUCIA
1991 basic data and overview: R49
Appointments: (May 1992) 38905
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38905
Economy: (Apr 1992) 38859
Elections: General (Apr 1992) 38859
Foreign trade: CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Oct 1992) 39136
Political parties: (Apr 1992) 38859
Saint Lucia Labour Party (SLP): (Apr 1992) 38859
Social and economic data: R28; R29
United Workers' Party (UWP): (Apr 1992) 38859; (May 1992) 38905
Windward Islands political union process: (Apr 1992) 38859

ST PIERRE ET MIQUELON
Offshore exclusive zone ruling: (Jun 1992) 38956

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
1991 basic data and overview: R49
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38762
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38762
Social and economic data: R28; R29

SAN MARINO
1991 basic data and overview: R118
Christian Democratic Party (PDCS): (Mar 1992) 38824
Congress of State members: (Mar 1992) 38824
Economy: IMF membership (Sep 1992) 39120
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38824; (Dec 1992) 39247
Socialist Party (PSS): (Mar 1992) 38824; (Dec 1992) 39247
UN membership: (Mar 1992) 38842

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE
1991 basic data and overview: R20
Appointments: (May 1992) 38900-1
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38900-1
Dismissal of government: (Apr 1992) 38854
Economy: Structural adjustment programme (Apr 1992) 38854
Party of Democratic Convergence (PCD): (Apr 1992) 38854; (May 1992) 38900
Social and economic data: R4; R5

SAUDI ARABIA
1991 basic data and overview: R145
Aid to:
Egypt (Oct 1992) 39168
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39035
Appointments: (Aug 1992) 39035
Arms deals with:
United Kingdom (Oct 1992) 39165
United States (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165
Arms trade: US deny giving approval for transfer by Saudi Arabia of military equipment to Iraq, Syria and Bangladesh (Apr 1992) 38888
Cabinet: (Aug 1992) 39035
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38839
Consultative Council: (Mar 1992) 38839; (Aug 1992) 39035
Defence: Agreement with United States (Oct 1992) 39165
Drugs: (Oct 1992) 39165
Executions: (Oct 1992) 39165
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (May 1992) 38915; (Oct 1992) 39146-7; (Nov 1992) 39193
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Dec 1992) 39251
India (Dec 1992) 39222
Iraq (Feb 1992) 38789; (Aug 1992) 39068
Jordan (Nov 1992) 39213
Lebanon (Dec 1992) 39249
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Pakistan (Oct 1992) 39146
Qatar (Oct 1992) 39165; (Nov 1992) 39214; (Dec 1992) 39248
Sudan (Jun 1992) 38952
Turkmenistan (Mar 1992) 38868
United Kingdom (May 1992) 38934; (Oct 1992) 39165
United States (Feb 1992) 38789; (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38933-4; (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165
Uzbekistan (Apr 1992) 38868
Yemen (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Oct 1992) 39165
Foreign trade: Jordan (Sep 1992) 39118
Gulf war: Final payment to United States (May 1992) 38933-4
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38790
Islamic fundamentalists: (Feb 1992) 38790
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Apr 1992) 38889; (May 1992) 38938; (Nov 1992) 39218
Regional authorities decreed: (Mar 1992) 38839
Security: Crackdown on fundamentalist dissent (Feb 1992) 38790
Sharia (Islamic law): (Feb 1992) 38790; (Mar 1992) 38839
Social and economic data: R134

SENEGAL
1991 basic data and overview: R20
Appointments: (Oct 1992) 39131
Cabinet: (Oct 1992) 39131
Casamance:
Bombardment of alleged rebel bases in Guinea-Bissau (Dec 1992) 39228
ICRC officials refused entry (Sep 1992) 39084
Peace commission (Jan 1992) 38711
Separatist violence (Sep 1992) 39084; (Oct 1992) 39132; (Dec 1992) 39228
Democratic Party of Senegal (PDS): (Oct 1992) 39131
Foreign relations:
Guinea-Bissau (Jan 1992) 38711; (Dec 1992) 39228
Mauritania (Apr 1992) 38858
Rwanda (Jul 1992) 38996
South Africa (May 1992) 38897
Political parties: (Oct 1992) 39131
President:
Chair of Organization of African Unity (OAU) (Jul 1992) 38992
Chair of Organization for the Development of the River Senegal (OMVS) (Aug 1992) 39043
Resignations: (Oct 1992) 39131
Social and economic data: R4; R5

SERBIA *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF, Serbia**

SEYCHELLES
1991 basic data and overview: R20
Abortion: (Nov 1992) 39183
Catholic Church: (Nov 1992) 39183
Constitution draft rejected: (Nov 1992) 39183
Coup compensation from South Africa: (Jul 1992) 38996
Democratic Party: (Jul 1992) 38996; (Nov 1992) 39183
Elections: Constituent commission (Jul 1992) 38996
Foreign relations: South Africa (Apr 1992) 38851; (Jul 1992) 38996
Political parties: (Jul 1992) 38996; (Nov 1992) 39183
Return of former President Mancham from exile: (Apr 1992) 38856
Seychelles People's Progressive Front (SPPF): (Jul 1992) 38996; (Nov 1992) 39183
Social and economic data: R4; R5

SIERRA LEONE
1991 basic data and overview: R21
Appointments: (May 1992) 38900; (Jul 1992) 38994; (Dec 1992) 39228
Armed forces: (Apr 1992) 38853-4
Asylum refused by United Kingdom for Abdulai Conteh: (Jul 1992) 38994
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38900; (Jul 1992) 38994; (Dec 1992) 39228
Coups and attempted coups: (Apr 1992) 38853-4; (May 1992) 38900; (Dec 1992) 39228
Foreign relations:
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) (May 1992) 38900
Liberia (May 1992) 38900; (Jul 1992) 38993
Nigeria (May 1992) 38900
Organization of African Unity (OAU) (May 1992) 38900
United Kingdom (Jul 1992) 38994
House of Representatives dissolved: (May 1992) 38900
National Provisional Ruling Council (NPRC): (May 1992) 38900; (Jul 1992) 38994
Social and economic data: R4; R5

SINGAPORE
1991 basic data and overview: R81
Aid to: Vietnam (Oct 1992) 39144
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39094-5; (Dec 1992) 39239
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) fourth summit: (Jan 1992) 38729
Defence: (Jan 1992) 38728
Elections: By-election victory for Goh (Dec 1992) 39239
Foreign relations:
China (Jan 1992) 38728
Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Malaysia (Jan 1992) 38728

SINGAPORE (contd)
Myanma (Mar 1992) 38816
United States (Jan 1992) 38713; 38728
Vietnam (Apr 1992) 38865; (Oct 1992) 39144
Foreign trade: Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Members of Parliament nominated: (Sep 1992) 39094-5
People's Action Party (PAP): (Dec 1992) 39239
Social and economic data: R82; R83

SLOVAKIA *see* **CZECHOSLOVAKIA**

SLOVENIA
see also **YUGOSLAVIA**
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38849; (May 1992) 38919-20
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38849-50
Christian Democratic Party (SKD): (Dec 1992) 39240-1
Defence: CSCE temporary observer status (Jan 1992) 38745
Democratic Opposition of Slovenia (DEMOS): (Apr 1992) 38849-50
Economy: (Jan 1992) 38704; (May 1992) 38920; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Dec 1992) 39251
Elections:
Parliamentary and presidential (Dec 1992) 39240-1
Timetable (Oct 1992) 39150
Executive Council: (May 1992) 38919-20
Foreign relations:
Albania (Nov 1992) 39199
Austria (Jan 1992) 38703; (Nov 1992) 39198
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38849
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38734
China (Apr 1992) 38849
Croatia (Feb 1992) 38779; (Oct 1992) 39150
Cuba (Oct 1992) 39150
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38703
France (Apr 1992) 38849
Germany (Jan 1992) 38703
Hungary (Nov 1992) 39199
Indonesia (Oct 1992) 39150
Israel (Apr 1992) 38849
Japan (Oct 1992) 39150
Macedonia (Feb 1992) 38779; (Mar 1992) 38833
Russia (Feb 1992) 38779; (May 1992) 38919
South Africa (Apr 1992) 38849; (Nov 1992) 39198
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38779
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1992) 39150
United States (Apr 1992) 38849; (Oct 1992) 39150
WHO membership (Jun 1992) 38987
Yugoslavia (Aug 1992) 39037
Foreign trade:
Central European Initiative (Feb 1992) 38786
China (Nov 1992) 39199
Croatia (May 1992) 38920
IMF membership application: (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38937; (Dec 1992) 39251
Independence recognized:
By FRY (Aug 1992) 39037
Internationally (Jan 1992) 38703
Liberal Democratic Party (LDS): (Apr 1992) 38849-50; (Dec 1992) 39241
Map: 38849
New government formed: (Apr 1992) 38849-50; (May 1992) 38919-20
Political parties: (Apr 1992) 38849-50; (Dec 1992) 39240-1
President: Meeting with Croatia President (Oct 1992) 39150
Refugee crisis: (Jul 1992) 39022
Sanctions lifted: (Oct 1992) 39150

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL (SI)
19th congress: (Sep 1992) 39122
Membership: (Sep 1992) 39122

SOLOMON ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R96
Foreign relations:
Japan (Sep 1992) 39100
Papua New Guinea (Mar 1992) 38818; (Sep 1992) 39100
Taiwan (Sep 1992) 39100
Military raids from Papua New Guinea: (Mar 1992) 38818; (Sep 1992) 39100
Social and economic data: R91

SOMALIA
1991 basic data and overview: R21
Aid from:
Belgium (Aug 1992) 39035
European Communities (Aug 1992) 39034-5; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39158
France (Aug 1992) 39034-5
Germany (Aug 1992) 39035
Japan (Dec 1992) 39225
Kuwait (Aug 1992) 39035
Saudi Arabia (Aug 1992) 39035
United Kingdom (Aug 1992) 39035
United Nations (Aug 1992) 39034-5; (Sep 1992) 39085
United States (Aug 1992) 39035; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Dec 1992) 39225
Barre:
Escape to Kenya (Apr 1992) 38855
Reported to have left Kenya for Nigeria (May 1992) 38902
Civil war:
Bardera (Oct 1992) 39133
Ceasefire (Feb 1992) 38755
Clan fighting (Jan 1992) 38710; (Feb 1992) 38755; (Aug 1992) 39034
Fighting (May 1992) 38902; (Oct 1992) 39132-3
Peace demonstration (Mar 1992) 38800
Peace talks:
Bahr Dar accord (Jun 1992) 38952-3
Doubts about (Dec 1992) 39225-6
Failure (Jan 1992) 38710; (Feb 1992) 38755; (Mar 1992) 38800
US military intervention (Nov 1992) 39182; (Dec 1992) 39225-6; 39248
Environment: (Sep 1992) 39123
Famine:
see also Refugees; Relief operations *below*
Inter-agency appeal (Jul 1992) 38992
Statistics (May 1992) 38902; (Jul 1992) 39034; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39133
Worsening (Jan 1992) 38710-1; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39133; (Nov 1992) 39181-2
Foreign relations:
European Communities (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39133; 39158
France (Aug 1992) 39034
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Sep 1992) 39116
Ireland (Aug 1992) 39034; (Oct 1992) 39133
Switzerland (Sep 1992) 39123
United States (Jul 1992) 38992; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6; 39248
Human rights: (Aug 1992) 39034
Refugees: (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (May 1992) 38902; (Jun 1992) 38950; 38953; (Nov 1992) 39182
Relief operations:
Attacks on relief workers (Jan 1992) 38711; (Nov 1992) 39181; 39182
Bahr Dar accord (Jun 1992) 38952-3
Deployment of UN troops (Aug 1992) 39034; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Nov 1992) 39182
Disruptions (Mar 1992) 38800; (Jul 1992) 38991-2; (Oct 1992) 39132
Doubling of UN aid (Sep 1992) 39085
International efforts (Aug 1992) 39034-5
Looting (Jan 1992) 38710
Mercenaries hired to protect food distribution (May 1992) 38902
Suspensions (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755
UN criticised (Apr 1992) 38855; (Oct 1992) 39133
US military intervention (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Somali National Alliance (SNA): (Aug 1992) 39034; (Oct 1992) 39132; (Nov 1992) 39182
Somali National Front (SNF): (Apr 1992) 38855
United Nations:
Allegations that UN food aid aircraft used for arms (Jul 1992) 38992
Appointment of envoy (Nov 1992) 39182
Bahr Dar accord (Jun 1992) 38952-3
Ceasefire (Feb 1992) 38755
Ceasefire failure (Mar 1992) 38800
Ceasefire, monitored by observers (Apr 1992) 38855; (Jul 1992) 38991-2
Closure of Mogadishu airport by factions (Nov 1992) 39182
Failure of peace efforts (Jan 1992) 38710; (Feb 1992) 38755
Peacekeeping forces (Aug 1992) 39034; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39132-3; (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6
Relief initiative (Apr 1992) 38855; (May 1992) 38902
Relief obstructed (Oct 1992) 39132-3
Resignation of UN Special Envoy (Oct 1992) 39133
Security Council arms embargo (Jan 1992) 38710
Technical mission (Mar 1992) 38800; (Jul 1992) 38992; (Aug 1992) 39034
US troops deployment (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6
United Somali Congress (USC):
Bahr Dar accord (Jun 1992) 38952-3
Fighting in south (May 1992) 38902
Meeting with UN representative (May 1992) 38902
Mogadishu airport closed (Nov 1992) 39182
Pursuit of Barre (Apr 1992) 38855
Talks with French Minister (Aug 1992) 39034
Welcome to UN troops (Sep 1992) 39085

SOUTH AFRICA
1991 basic data and overview: R19
African National Congress (ANC):
Amnesty offer on political prisoners (Aug 1992) 39037
Bisho massacre (Sep 1992) 39078
Constitutional talks:
Easing of deadlock with government (Jul 1992) 38991
Proposals (Feb 1992) 38751; (Mar 1992) 38798; (Nov 1992) 39178
Rejection of De Klerk's proposals (Mar 1992) 38798; (Apr 1992) 38850
Resumption (Dec 1992) 39226
Criticism of proposed visit to South Africa by Netherlands Prime Minister (Jan 1992) 38705
Detention camps report (Oct 1992) 39128
Economic plans (Feb 1992) 38751
Joined by five Democratic Party MPs (Apr 1992) 38850
Mandela:
SADF intelligence chief appointment reaction (Nov 1992) 39177
Separation from Winnie (Apr 1992) 38850
Speeches to
Organization of African Unity (OAU) (Jul 1992) 38992
Pretoria rally (Aug 1992) 39037
UN Security Council (Jul 1992) 38990-1
World Economic Forum (Feb 1992) 38751; 38795
Talks with De Klerk (Sep 1992) 39078
Mass action campaign (Jun 1992) 38948; (Jul 1992) 38991; (Aug 1992) 39037
Natal conflict with Inkatha (Oct 1992) 39127-8; (Dec 1992) 39226
Natal regional leader killed (Oct 1992) 39127
Observer at Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference (SADCC) summit (Aug 1992) 39042
Peacekeeping force demanded (Apr 1992) 38850
Policy conference (May 1992) 38897
Power-sharing plan (Jan 1992) 38704-5
Reaction to disclosures of anti-ANC death squads (Jan 1992) 38705
Record of Understanding (Sep 1992) 39078-9
Referendum on power sharing (Feb 1992) 38751; (Mar 1992) 38798
Release of prisoners (Sep 1992) 39079
Resignation of Winnie Mandela as head of welfare department (Apr 1992) 38850
Statement on government corruption (May 1992) 38897
Umkhonto we Sizwe (MK):
"Dirty tricks" revealed (Nov 1992) 39177
Disbanding rejected by ANC (Mar 1992) 38798
Police activity against (Oct 1992) 39127
Verwoerd's grandson to join ANC (Aug 1992) 39038
Withdrawal from CODESA (Jun 1992) 38948
Afrikaner Resistance Movement (AWB):
Arrests (Jan 1992) 38705
Campaign against referendum (Mar 1992) 38798
Military support offered to Ciskei if ANC march again (Oct 1992) 39128
Vigilante attacks (Mar 1992) 38798
Afrikaner-Volksunie Party (Afrikaner United People's Party): (Aug 1992) 39038; (Oct 1992) 39128
Amnesty bill: (Oct 1992) 39128
Appointments: (May 1992) 38897; (Oct 1992) 39128; (Nov 1992) 39177
Arms deals with: Israel (alleged) (Apr 1992) 38890
Azanian National Liberation Army (AZANLA): (Jan 1992) 38705
Azanian People's Liberation Army (APLA): (Jan 1992) 38705; (Dec 1992) 39226

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Azanian People's Organization (AZAPO):
see also Goldstone Commission
Arrests (Jan 1992) 38705
Referendum on power sharing (Feb 1992) 38751
Support for peacekeeping force idea (Apr 1992) 38850
Talks with UN Special Envoy (Jul 1992) 38991
Buthelezi:
Conference for Concerned South Africans (Oct 1992) 39128
Rift with De Klerk over Kwazulu-Natal plans (Dec 1992) 39226
Withdrawal of Inkatha Freedom Party from constitutional talks (Sep 1992) 39079
Cabinet: (May 1992) 38897; (Oct 1992) 39128
Ciskei:
Bisho massacre (Sep 1992) 39078
Demonstrations (Aug 1992) 39037
Gqozo warning of bloodshed should ANC march on Bophuthatswana (Oct 1992) 39128
Map 39078
Support for Buthelezi's Kwazulu-Natal plan (Dec 1992) 39226
Coloured cabinet dismissed: (Feb 1992) 38751
Congress of South African Trade Unions (COSATU): (Feb 1992) 38751; (Jul 1992) 38991
Conservative Party (CP):
By-election success (Feb 1992) 38750
CODESA (Apr 1992) 38850
Referendum on power sharing (Feb 1992) 38750-1; (Mar 1992) 38798
Split within party (Aug 1992) 39038
Support for Buthelezi's Kwazulu-Natal plan (Dec 1992) 39226
Talks with:
National Party (Apr 1992) 38850
UN Special Envoy (Jul 1992) 38991
Constitutional reform:
Acceptance of UN plan to assist transition to democracy (Aug 1992) 39037
ANC proposals (Feb 1992) 38751; (Mar 1992) 38798; (Nov 1992) 39178
De Klerk's timetable (Nov 1992) 39178
Deadlock between government and ANC eased (Jul 1992) 38991
Power-sharing plan (Jan 1992) 38704-5
Referendum (Feb 1992) 38750; (Mar 1992) 38798
Revised proposals (Mar 1992) 38798; (Apr 1992) 38850
Talks:
Resumed (Sep 1992) 39078; (Dec 1992) 39226
Suspended (Jun 1992) 38948
Withdrawal of Inkatha (Sep 1992) 39079
Convention for a Democratic South Africa (CODESA):
Abolition call by right-wing conference (Oct 1992) 39128
ANC proposals for constitutional reform (Feb 1992) 38751; (Nov 1992) 39178
ANC withdrawal (Jun 1992) 38948
Government's revised proposals (Mar 1992) 38798; (Apr 1992) 38850
Power-sharing plan accepted by de Klerk (Jan 1992) 38704-5
Second plenary session (May 1992) 38897
Unrepresentative claim (Oct 1992) 39128
Volkstaat on agenda (Apr 1992) 38850
Working groups meeting (Jan 1992) 38705
Corruption: Development Aid Department (May 1992) 38896
Death sentence: (Apr 1992) 38850
Democratic Party (DP):
Five MPs join ANC (Apr 1992) 38850
Rejection of De Klerk's timetable for constitutional reform (Nov 1992) 39178
Support for "yes" vote in referendum (Feb 1992) 38750; (Mar 1992) 38798
Talks with UN Special Envoy (Jul 1992) 38991
Drought: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Apr 1992) 38855
Elections: By-elections (Feb 1992) 38750
Espionage: Release of Gerhardt (Aug 1992) 39038
Foreign relations:
Angola (Nov 1992) 39178; (Dec 1992) 39227
Bulgaria (Feb 1992) 38751
China (Mar 1992) 38814
Côte d'Ivoire (Apr 1992) 38851
Croatia (Apr 1992) 38849; (Nov 1992) 39198
Czechoslovakia (Feb 1992) 38751; (May 1992) 38921
Denmark (Jan 1992) 38705; (May 1992) 38897
Djibouti (Apr 1992) 38851
Egypt (May 1992) 38897
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38705; (Apr 1992) 38851; (May 1992) 38897
France (Feb 1992) 38751
Germany (Jul 1992) 38990
Hungary (Feb 1992) 38751
Israel (Apr 1992) 38890
Japan (Jan 1992) 38705
Kenya (May 1992) 38897
Lesotho (May 1992) 38897
Namibia (Jul 1992) 38997; (Aug 1992) 39038; (Nov 1992) 39183
Netherlands (Jan 1992) 38705
Nigeria (Apr 1992) 38851; (May 1992) 38897
Organization of African Unity (OAU) (May 1992) 38897
Philippines (Jan 1992) 38705
Poland (Feb 1992) 38751
Russia (Feb 1992) 38751; (Jun 1992) 38949
Senegal (May 1992) 38897
Seychelles (Apr 1992) 38851; (Jul 1992) 38996
Slovenia (Apr 1992) 38849; (Nov 1992) 39198
Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference (SADCC) (Apr 1992) 38855
Sweden (Feb 1992) 38751
Switzerland (Feb 1992) 38751
Taiwan (Mar 1992) 38814
Tanzania (Feb 1992) 38751
Thailand (Jan 1992) 38705
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38751; (Sep 1992) 39078
United States (Sep 1992) 39078
Zambia (Apr 1992) 38851; (May 1992) 38897
Zimbabwe (Apr 1992) 38855
Goldstone Commission of Inquiry into the Prevention of Violence and Intimidation: (Feb 1992) 38751; (Jul 1992) 38991; (Aug 1992) 39037-8; (Sep 1992) 39078; (Nov 1992) 39177-8
Human rights: Amnesty International reports (Jun 1992) 38948; (Jul 1992) 39032
Inkatha:
Death squad and SADF links allegations (Jan 1992) 38705
Kwazulu-Natal constitution proposed by Buthelezi (Dec 1992) 39226
Mozambique National Resistance (MNR or Renamo) links claimed (Oct 1992) 39127
Natal conflict with ANC (Oct 1992) 39127-8
Opposition to ANC mass action (Aug 1992) 39037
Referendum on power sharing (Feb 1992) 38751
Support for government's revised constitutional proposals (Mar 1992) 38798
Support for peacekeeping force idea (Apr 1992) 38850
Talks with UN Special Envoy (Jul 1992) 38991
Withdrawal from constitutional talks (Sep 1992) 39079
Labour code for Anglo American: (Jun 1992) 38948-9
Labour Party: (Feb 1992) 38751; (Apr 1992) 38850
Mandela: *see* **African National Congress (ANC):**
Natal: ANC/Inkatha conflict (Oct 1992) 39127-8
National Party (NP):
By-election defeat (Feb 1992) 38750
Coloured cabinet appointed (Feb 1992) 38751
Constitutional proposals (Mar 1992) 38798; (Apr 1992) 38850
Corruption scandals (May 1992) 38896-7
Divisions within (Apr 1992) 38850
Power-sharing plan (Jan 1992) 38704-5
Referendum (Mar 1992) 38798
Resignation of secretary-general (Nov 1992) 39178
National Peace Committee (NPC): (Aug 1992) 39037
Olympic Games: (Aug 1992) 39074
Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC):
see also Goldstone Commission
Arrests (Jan 1992) 38705
Cancellation of talks with government (Dec 1992) 39226
Gaborone meeting with government (Oct 1992) 39128
Objections to De Klerk's constitutional proposals (Apr 1992) 38850; (Nov 1992) 39178
Talks with UN Special Envoy (Jul 1992) 38991
Peace monitors planned to help stop township violence: (May 1992) 38897
Police:
see also Goldstone Commission of Inquiry into the Prevention of Violence and Intimidation
Gluckman revelations about deaths in police custody (Jul 1992) 38991
Investigation into Boipatong massacre (Jun 1992) 38948; (Aug 1992) 39038
Public inquiry called for over 1988 funeral killings (Apr 1992) 38850
Reorganization of SAP (Aug 1992) 39037-8
Poverty report: (May 1992) 38897
President:
Accusations against ANC over violence (Jul 1992) 38991
Amnesty bill forced through (Oct 1992) 39128
Constitutional proposals (Apr 1992) 38850; (Nov 1992) 39178
Goldstone Commission disclosures (Nov 1992) 39177-8
Knowledge of anti-ANC death squads alleged by ANC (Jan 1992) 38705
Power-sharing plan accepted (Jan 1992) 38704-5
Referendum issue (Feb 1992) 38750-1; (Mar 1992) 38798
Rift with Buthelezi over Kwazulu-Natal plans (Dec 1992) 39226
Talks with Mandela *see* African National Congress (ANC)::Mandela *above*
Visits to:
Europe (Feb 1992) 38751; 38795
Russia (Jun 1992) 38949
Pretoria: Mass rally (Aug 1992) 39037
Referendum on power sharing: (Jan 1992) 38705; (Feb 1992) 38750-1; (Mar 1992) 38798
Reformed National Party (HNP): (Mar 1992) 38798; (Apr 1992) 38850
Release of prisoners: (Sep 1992) 39079
Rent boycott: (Jun 1992) 38948-9
Resignations:
Finance Minister (Apr 1992) 38850
National Party secretary-general (Nov 1992) 39178
Winnie Mandela as head of welfare department of ANC (Apr 1992) 38850
Right-wing extremists:
Arrests (Jan 1992) 38705
Meeting with Buthelezi and others (Oct 1992) 39128
Sanctions: Lifted (Jan 1992) 38705
Security: Attacks on whites (Dec 1992) 39226
Simon, Paul, concert tour: (Jan 1992) 38705
Social and economic data: R4; R5
South African Communist Party (SACP): (Feb 1992) 38751; (Mar 1992) 38798; (Apr 1992) 38850; (Jun 1992) 38948; (Sep 1992) 39078
South African Council of Churches: (Nov 1992) 39178
South African Defence Force (SADF):
Death squad allegations (Jan 1992) 38705
"Dirty tricks" campaign (Jan 1992) 38705; (May 1992) 38896-7; (Nov 1992) 39177-8; (Dec 1992) 39226
Dismissal of senior officers (Dec 1992) 39226
Intelligence appointment for Lt.-Gen. Steyn (Nov 1992) 39177
Intelligence chief implicated in 1985 killings of activists (May 1992) 38896
Transkei: (Dec 1992) 39226
Trials: Police officer sentenced to death (Apr 1992) 38850
United Nations involvement: (Jul 1992) 38990-1; (Aug 1992) 39037
Violence:
see also Goldstone Commission of Inquiry into the Prevention of Violence and Intimidation
Agreement seeks to end train violence (May 1992) 38897
ANC/Inkatha conflict in Natal (Oct 1992) 39127-8
Attacks on white teachers (Feb 1992) 38751
Bisho massacre (Sep 1992) 39078
Boipatong massacre (Jun 1992) 38948; (Jul 1992) 38991
Peacekeeping force called for (Apr 1992) 38850
Policemen killed (Jan 1992) 38705
Political killings statistics (Jan 1992) 38705
Record of Understanding (Sep 1992) 39078-9
Simon, Paul, concert tour (Jan 1992) 38705
Strikes and unrest (Aug 1992) 39037
Vigilante related (Mar 1992) 38798
SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)
1991 basic data and overview: R87

SAARC (contd)
Chairman's tour of member states: (Oct 1992) 39148-9
Council of Ministers: (Jul 1992) 39012
Secretary-General: (Jan 1992) 38729
Trade liberalization talks: (May 1992) 38918

SOUTH PACIFIC COMMISSION
1991 basic data and overview: R99

SOUTH PACIFIC FORUM
1991 basic data and overview: R99
Anti-drug laws: (Jul 1992) 39012
Dialogue partners: (Jul 1992) 39011
Environmental issues: (Jul 1992) 39012
Summit: (Jul 1992) 39011-12
Taiwan issue: (Jul 1992) 39011-12

SOVIET UNION
see also **COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS) (FORMERLY SOVIET UNION)**
1991 basic data and overview: R119
Catholic Church: (Mar 1992) 38835
Foreign relations: Afghanistan (Jan 1992) 38725
KGB (State Security Committee): (Jan 1992) 38723; (Mar 1992) 38835
Social and economic data: R100
Wallenberg death statement: (Mar 1992) 38835

SPACE RESEARCH
1991 overview: R157
Argentina: (Feb 1992) 38760
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States):
Kazakhstan space centre riot (Feb 1992) 38763
Krikalyov return to earth (Mar 1992) 38843
European Space Agency (ESA): (May 1992) 38939; (Jul 1992) 39033; (Aug 1992) 39074
Giotto: (Jul 1992) 39033
India: (May 1992) 38914
Kazakhstan: (Oct 1992) 39147
Russia:
Soyuz flight to Mir space station (Jul 1992) 39033
Space Agency (RKA) set up (Mar 1992) 38843
United States:
Atlantis mission (Aug 1992) 39073-4
Cosmic Background Explorer (COBE) discovery of cosmic ripples (Apr 1992) 38891
Discovery mission (Dec 1992) 39251
Intelsat rescue (May 1992) 38939
Mars probe (Sep 1992) 39123
NASA head appointed (Mar 1992) 38843
Senate vote on space station (Sep 1992) 39123
SETI (Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence) project (Oct 1992) 39171
Shuttle flights (Jan 1992) 38747; (May 1992) 38939; (Jul 1992) 39033; (Sep 1992) 39123; (Nov 1992) 39219
United States/Russia agreement: (Jun 1992) 38987

SPAIN
1991 basic data and overview: R124
Anniversary of expulsion of Jews: (Mar 1992) 38824
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38978
Bank of Spain: Rubio's resignation offer over Ibercorp scandal (Mar 1992) 38823
Basque region:
Basque Nationalist Party (PNV) (Mar 1992) 38824
ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna):
Bomb attacks (Mar 1992) 38824
Capture of leaders in France (Mar 1992) 38823-4; (Apr 1992) 38873
Dissension over future of armed struggle (Feb 1992) 38783
Ending of unofficial truce (Aug 1992) 39066
Links with Chile terrorist MIR group (Jan 1992) 38719
Truce offer (Jul 1992) 39024
Violence and arrests (Feb 1992) 38783; (May 1992) 38930; (Aug 1992) 39066; (Oct 1992) 39161
Herri Batasuna (Mar 1992) 38824
Moderate parties' opposition to ETA (Oct 1992) 39161
Cabinet: (Jun 1992) 38978
Cantabria: Government resignations (Oct 1992) 39161
Catalonia: Elections (Mar 1992) 38823
Corruption:
Ibercorp scandal (Mar 1992) 38823
Renfe scandal (Jan 1992) 38738
Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE) (Nov 1992) 39209
Economy:
Collapse of Grupo Torras (subsidiary of Kuwait Investment Office) (Dec 1992) 39248
Devaluation (Sep 1992) 39080
ERM realignment (Nov 1992) 39206
European Communities VAT agreement (Jul 1992) 39022
GATT agreement (Nov 1992) 39177
Industrial unrest (Feb 1992) 38783; (May 1992) 38930
Interest rates (Nov 1992) 39206
Elections: Catalonia (Mar 1992) 38823
Environment: Oil spill (Dec 1992) 39250
ETA: *see* **Basque region:** ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna)
European Communities:
Central bank powers (Mar 1992) 38823
Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) (Sep 1992) 39080-1; (Nov 1992) 39206
Maastricht Treaty ratification process (Jul 1992) 39021; (Oct 1992) 39159; (Nov 1992) 39205
Regional assistance (Feb 1992) 38785; (Dec 1992) 39244
VAT agreement (Jul 1992) 39022
Expo: (Apr 1992) 38872; (Jul 1992) 39024
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Aug 1992) 39061
Chile (Jan 1992) 38719
China (Sep 1992) 39095
Equatorial Guinea (Feb 1992) 38753
France (Mar 1992) 38823-4; (Apr 1992) 38873
Hungary (Feb 1992) 38777
Ibero-American summit (Jul 1992) 39003
Israel (Mar 1992) 38824
Kuwait (Dec 1992) 39248
Libya (Apr 1992) 38883
Peru (Apr 1992) 38846
Romania (Feb 1992) 38778
Yugoslavia peacekeeping efforts (Aug 1992) 39035
Foreign trade: Brazil (Jul 1992) 39003
Immigrants:
Attacks on (Nov 1992) 39209
Illegal (Aug 1992) 39066; (Oct 1992) 39161
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Obituary of former Foreign Minister: (Aug 1992) 39066
Olympic Games: (Jul 1992) 39024; (Aug 1992) 39074
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38823-4
Popular Party (PP): (Jan 1992) 38738
Prime Minister: Indication of probable resignation by 1995 (Feb 1992) 38783
Refugees from Yugoslavia: (Nov 1992) 39198
Religious affairs: (Nov 1992) 39209
Resignations: (Jun 1992) 38978; (Oct 1992) 39161
Security: Anti-Fascist Resistance Group (GRAPO) leader rearrested (Dec 1992) 39247
Social and Democratic Centre (CDS): (Jan 1992) 38738; (Mar 1992) 38823
Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE):
Gonzalez to stand for re-election (Oct 1992) 39161
Ibercorp scandal (Mar 1992) 38823
Illegal funds raid (Nov 1992) 39209
Olympics controversy (Jul 1992) 39024
Strike legislation: (Nov 1992) 39209
Strikes: (Feb 1992) 38783; (May 1992) 38930
Trade unions: (Oct 1992) 39161
Trials: Contaminated cooking oil affair (Apr 1992) 38872
United Left (IU): (Jan 1992) 38738
United Nations Security Council member: (Oct 1992) 39171

SPRATLY ISLANDS
Dispute over sovereignty: (Feb 1992) 38768; (Jul 1992) 39005-6
Map: 39005

SRI LANKA
1991 basic data and overview: R81
Aid: Western aid agreement (Feb 1992) 38763
Appointments: (Oct 1992) 39146
Armed forces: (Jan 1992) 38727-8; (Feb 1992) 38763; (Jul 1992) 39008; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Oct 1992) 39146
Demonstrations: (Oct 1992) 39146
Disappearances: (Jan 1992) 38727-8
Economy:
Foreign aid agreement (Feb 1992) 38763
IMF loan (Oct 1992) 39146; (Nov 1992) 39194
Foreign relations:
Canada (Feb 1992) 38763
India (Apr 1992) 38867
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38727-8; (Feb 1992) 38763; (Apr 1992) 38867; (Jul 1992) 39032
Janatha Vimukti Peramuna (JVP): (Jan 1992) 38727
Massacre of Moslems: (Oct 1992) 39146
Refugees return: (Jan 1992) 38727; (Apr 1992) 38867
Sinhala Defence League (SAS): (Feb 1992) 38763
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Sri Lanka Freedom Party (SLFP): (Sep 1992) 39099
Supreme Court: Rejection of Bandaranaike petition (Sep 1992) 39099
Tamil Tigers (LTTE):
Allegations of torture (Apr 1992) 38867
Assassination of Rajiv Gandhi, links with (Apr 1992) 38867; (May 1992) 38914
Attack on train (Jul 1992) 39008
Clashes with army (Feb 1992) 38763; (Apr 1992) 38867; (Jul 1992) 39007-8
Deaths (Jan 1992) 38727; (Jul 1992) 39007-8; (Aug 1992) 39053
Government emergency measures (Nov 1992) 39194
Killings of military officers (Aug 1992) 39053; (Nov 1992) 39194
Massacre of Moslems (Oct 1992) 39146
Peace talks, lack of progress (Apr 1992) 38867
Renewed attacks (Sep 1992) 39099
Weakened (Feb 1992) 38763

STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS
Afghanistan: (Sep 1992) 39098
Bahamas: Hurricane Andrew (Aug 1992) 39044
China: (Apr 1992) 38862
France: (Sep 1992) 39113
India: (Nov 1992) 39194
Kashmir: (Sep 1992) 39099
Pakistan: (Sep 1992) 39098
Philippines: (Sep 1992) 39100
United States:
Hurricane Andrew (Aug 1992) 39044; (Sep 1992) 39088-9; (Nov 1992) 39184
Hurricane Iniki (Sep 1992) 39088
Tornadoes and storms (Nov 1992) 39184

SUDAN
1991 basic data and overview: R22
Aid from: Iran (Dec 1992) 39228
Amnesty International report on 1991 killings: (Apr 1992) 38855
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38754-5
Armed forces: (Apr 1992) 38854
Attack on Islamic ideologist: (Jun 1992) 38952
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38754-5; (Jul 1992) 38993
Catholic Church: (Oct 1992) 39132
Coup attempts: (Feb 1992) 38754; (Apr 1992) 38854-5
Democrat Unionist Party (DUP): (Feb 1992) 38755
Economy:
Austerity measures (Feb 1992) 38754
New currency (May 1992) 38902
Privatization (Feb 1992) 38754
Reforms (Feb 1992) 38754
Executions: (Dec 1992) 39228
Foreign relations:
Chad (Nov 1992) 39181
China (Mar 1992) 38800
Egypt (Dec 1992) 39249
Ethiopia (Mar 1992) 38799-800
France (Mar 1992) 38800
Iran (Mar 1992) 38800; (Dec 1992) 39228
Libya (Mar 1992) 38800
Saudi Arabia (Jun 1992) 38952
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Jan 1992) 38710
United States (Mar 1992) 38800
Foreign trade: Croatia (Oct 1992) 39150
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38800; (Apr 1992) 38855; (Jul 1992) 38993; (Oct 1992) 39132; (Dec 1992) 39228
Islamicization: (Jul 1992) 38993
Khartoum shanty town dwellers relocations: (Mar 1992) 38800
National Democratic Alliance (NDA): (Mar 1992) 38800; (Apr 1992) 38854
National Islamic Front (NIF): (Jun 1992) 38952
Nuba people:
Government attacks on (Oct 1992) 39132
Reports of repression (Mar 1992) 38800
Refugees:
Relocations (Mar 1992) 38800
To Kenya (May 1992) 38902; (Jun 1992) 38950
Relief supplies: (Dec 1992) 39228
Resignations: (Jul 1992) 38993
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA):
Fall of Torit to government forces (Jul 1992) 38993
Fighting (Oct 1992) 39132; (Nov 1992) 39181

SUDAN (contd)
Government initiative against (Mar 1992) 38799-800; (Apr 1992) 38854
Nasir faction (Apr 1992) 38854-5; (Nov 1992) 39181
Peace talks (May 1992) 38901; (Jun 1992) 38952; (Nov 1992) 39181
Refusal to guarantee UN relief flights (Aug 1992) 38993
Saudi Arabia support alleged by media (Jun 1992) 38952
Torit faction (Nov 1992) 39181
Transitional National Assembly: (Jan 1992) 38710; (Feb 1992) 38754-5
Umma Party: (Feb 1992) 38755
United Nations:
Appeal to government to end relocations (Mar 1992) 38800
Condemnation by General Assembly (Dec 1992) 39228
Fears for food supplies in south (Apr 1992) 38854
Killing of Development Programme (UNDP) workers (Nov 1992) 39181; (Dec 1992) 39228
Relief flights to resume (Nov 1992) 39181
Suspension of humanitarian operations in south (Oct 1992) 39132
Temporary halts to relief flights to Juba (Jul 1992) 38993; (Aug 1992) 38993
War in south:
Confusion (Nov 1992) 39181
Food supplies threatened (Apr 1992) 38854
Foreign troops' involvement (Mar 1992) 38800
Intensified (Mar 1992) 38799-800
Juba and Malakal fighting (Oct 1992) 39132; (Nov 1992) 39181
Peace talks (May 1992) 38901; (Nov 1992) 39181; (Jun 1992) 38952
Towns fall to government forces (Apr 1992) 38854; (May 1992) 38901-2

SURINAM
1991 basic data and overview: R49
Aid from: Netherlands (Jun 1992) 38959
Armed forces: (Nov 1992) 39185
Drug trafficking: (Nov 1992) 39185
Foreign relations: Netherlands (Jun 1992) 38959
New Front for Democracy and Development (NF): (Nov 1992) 39185
Organization of American States (OAS): (Aug 1992) 39047
Peace accord: (Aug 1992) 39047-8
President: Visit to Netherlands (Jun 1992) 38959
Resignation of army chief: (Nov 1992) 39185
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Surinamese Liberation Army (SLA): (May 1992) 38907; (Aug 1992) 39047-8
Suspension of guerrilla hostilities: (May 1992) 38907
Tucayana Amazonicas: (May 1992) 38907; (Aug 1992) 39047-8

SWAZILAND
1991 basic data and overview: R22
Constitution questions: (Oct 1992) 39134
Parliament dissolved: (Oct 1992) 39134
Social and economic data: R4; R5

SWEDEN
1991 basic data and overview: R125
Aid to: CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Anti-Semitism: (Nov 1992) 39207
Bofors: *see* **INDIA, Corruption:** Bofors affair
Conservative Party: (Sep 1992) 39112
Defence: Fears of incursions by foreign submarines (Sep 1992) 39112
Economy:
Austerity measures (Nov 1992) 39207
Budget (Jan 1992) 38737
Crisis (Sep 1992) 39112
Currency difficulties (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Krona to float (Nov 1992) 39206
Revised finance bill (Apr 1992) 38872
Riksbank (Nov 1992) 39207
Tax increases (Sep 1992) 39112
European Communities membership application: (Aug 1992) 39064; (Dec 1992) 39244
Foreign relations:
China (Nov 1992) 39190
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Iraq:Engineers sentenced for illegal entry (Sep 1992) 39116
Libya (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883
Namibia (Aug 1992) 39038
Russia (Aug 1992) 39064; (Sep 1992) 39112
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751
Foreign trade: European Economic Area (EEA) agreement (Dec 1992) 39245
Racist violence: (Nov 1992) 39207
Road/rail link with Denmark: (Sep 1992) 39112
Security: (Aug 1992) 39064-5; (Sep 1992) 39112
Social Democratic Labour Party (SAP): (Sep 1992) 39112; (Nov 1992) 39207
Social and welfare measures: (Sep 1992) 39112
Wallenberg death statement: (Mar 1992) 38835

SWITZERLAND
1991 basic data and overview: R126
Age of consent: (May 1992) 38930
Animal tests limits turned down: (Feb 1992) 38783
Appointments: (May 1992) 38930; (Dec 1992) 39247
Conscientious objectors: (May 1992) 38930
Corruption: Bofors affair (Mar 1992) 38813; (Sep 1992) 39099
Death penalty abolished: (Mar 1992) 38823
Defence: Armed forces (May 1992) 38930
Economy: Interest rates (Sep 1992) 39081
Environment: Waste dumping in Somalia controversy (Sep 1992) 39123
European Communities membership application: (May 1992) 38930; (Dec 1992) 39244-5
European Economic Area (EEA) rejected: (Dec 1992) 39244-5
Evangelical People's Party (EVP): (May 1992) 38930
Extradition of Bakhtiar murder suspect to France: (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38935
Foreign relations:
China (Jan 1992) 38722
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
India (Mar 1992) 38813
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769
Iran (Mar 1992) 38838; (May 1992) 38935
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Somalia (Sep 1992) 39123
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751
President: (Dec 1992) 39247
Referendums: (May 1992) 38929-30; (Sep 1992) 39113

SYRIA
1991 basic data and overview: R146
Aid from: France (Feb 1992) 38788
Aid to: Armenia (Dec 1992) 39242
Amnesty: (Mar 1992) 38837
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38983
Arms deals with:
Korea, North (Mar 1992) 38842
Russia (Nov 1992) 39213
Cabinet: (Jun 1992) 38983
Euphrates and Tigris water sharing question: (Aug 1992) 39068
Foreign relations:
Armenia (Apr 1992) 38874; (Dec 1992) 39242
Azerbaijan (Apr 1992) 38874
Denmark (Feb 1992) 38795
Egypt (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38837; (Sep 1992) 39118
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
France (Feb 1992) 38788; (Sep 1992) 39119
Germany (Feb 1992) 38794-5
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Apr 1992) 38885
Iraq (Mar 1992) 38837; (Oct 1992) 39167; (Nov 1992) 39213-14
Israel *see* MIDDLE EAST:Peace process
Japan (Nov 1992) 39211
Kazakhstan (Apr 1992) 38874
Kirgizstan (Apr 1992) 38874
Korea, North (Mar 1992) 38842
Kurds (May 1992) 38934
Lebanon (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Jul 1992) 39029; (Sep 1992) 39117; (Oct 1992) 39166
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Mar 1992) 38837; (Apr 1992) 38885; (May 1992) 38932; (Oct 1992) 39167
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Oct 1992) 39167
Tajikistan (Apr 1992) 38874
Turkey (Jan 1992) 38739-40; (Apr 1992) 38874; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Oct 1992) 39167
Turkmenistan (Apr 1992) 38874
Ukraine (Apr 1992) 38874
United States (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38837
Uzbekistan (Apr 1992) 38874
Foreign trade:
China (Feb 1992) 38788
Russia (Nov 1992) 39213
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38735; (Apr 1992) 38885-6
Jews' travel restrictions ended: (Apr 1992) 38886
Nuclear facilities: (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38837
President Assad:
Meeting with Lebanese President (Oct 1992) 39166
Sworn in (Mar 1992) 38837
Visits to:
Egypt (Mar 1992) 38837
Gulf Co-operation Council countries (Apr 1992) 38885
Progressive National Front: (Mar 1992) 38837; (Jun 1992) 38983
Release of former President Atasi: (Sep 1992) 39118
Return of Rifaat Assad: (Oct 1992) 39166
Security: (Oct 1992) 39166
Social and economic data: R134

T

TAIWAN
1991 basic data and overview: R83
Appointments: (Oct 1992) 39143
Arms deals with:
France (Mar 1992) 38814; (Sep 1992) 39095; (Nov 1992) 39190; 39217; (Dec 1992) 39236
Kazakhstan (Jan 1992) 38745
United States (Sep 1992) 39095; 39121
Cabinet: (Oct 1992) 39143
Constitution questions: (Mar 1992) 38814; (Apr 1992) 38862
Democratic Progressive Party (DPP): (Feb 1992) 38765; (Mar 1992) 38814; (Apr 1992) 38862; (Dec 1992) 39236
Dissidents:
Imprisonment of Chang (Jun 1992) 38961
Released (May 1992) 38912
Return of Peng from exile (Nov 1992) 39190
Economy:
Bank of Taiwan (Aug 1992) 39051
Freeze on inflow of foreign equity investment (Feb 1992) 38765
GATT observer status (Sep 1992) 39123
Gold export ban to be lifted (Feb 1992) 38765
Investment loans policy confusion (Aug 1992) 39051
Land tax reform proposals (Oct 1992) 39143
Elections: General (Dec 1992) 39236
Foreign relations:
China (Feb 1992) 38765; (Jun 1992) 38961; (Jul 1992) 39005; (Sep 1992) 39096; (Oct 1992) 39143
France (Feb 1992) 38765; (Mar 1992) 38814
Germany (Nov 1992) 39190
Japan (Jun 1992) 38963; (Nov 1992) 39190
Korea, South (Aug 1992) 39050
Latvia (Sep 1992) 39096
Netherlands (Feb 1992) 38765
Nicaragua (Mar 1992) 38814
Niger (Jul 1992) 38993
Russia (Sep 1992) 39096
Solomon Islands (Sep 1992) 39100
South Africa (Mar 1992) 38814
South Pacific Forum (Jul 1992) 39011-12
Foreign trade:
China (Aug 1992) 39051; (Sep 1992) 39096
France (Sep 1992) 39095
United States (Sep 1992) 39095; (Dec 1992) 39236
Vietnam (Feb 1992) 38768
Human rights: (Apr 1992) 38862; (May 1992) 38912; (Jun 1992) 38961
Immigration from China: (Feb 1992) 38765
Kuomintang (KMT):
Constitution questions (Mar 1992) 38814; (Apr 1992) 38862
Divisions within (Dec 1992) 39236
Election results (Dec 1992) 39236
Massacre of 1947 report: (Feb 1992) 38765
Political parties: (Dec 1992) 39236
Political parties law: (Jul 1992) 39005
President: Election proposals (Mar 1992) 38814; (Apr 1992) 38862
Security:
Softening of stance on exiled dissidents (Jul 1992) 39005
"Thought police" abolished (Jun 1992) 38961
Sedition law revision: (May 1992) 38912
Straits Exchange Foundation (SEF): (Feb 1992) 38765; (Oct 1992) 39143
Trials: Pro-independence activists (Feb 1992) 38765; (Mar 1992) 38814
Visit of Chinese scientists: (Jun 1992) 38961

TAJIKISTAN
1991 basic data and overview: R122-3
Agricultural reform: (Mar 1992) 38811
Aid from: CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Oct 1992) 39153
Amnesty: (Jul 1992) 39010
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39097; (Oct 1992) 39147; (Nov 1992) 39192; (Dec 1992) 39237
Cabinet: (Dec 1992) 39237
Ceasefires: (Jul 1992) 39010; (Nov 1992) 39192
Constitution questions: (May 1992) 38916
Defence:
CSCE membership (Jan 1992) 38745
Weapons control agreement (Feb 1992) 38772
Demonstrations and violence: (May 1992) 38916; (Jun 1992) 38969
Dushanbe:
Airport taken over by Russian troops (Sep 1992) 39096
Beseiged (Nov 1992) 39192
Mayor Ikramov:
Arrested (Mar 1992) 38811
Released (Oct 1992) 39147
Nabiyev forced to resign (Sep 1992) 39097
Pro-government forces take control (Dec 1992) 39237
Rallies (Jun 1992) 38969
Rebel attack (Oct 1992) 39147
Violence (May 1992) 38916
Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) membership: (Feb 1992) 38792
Economy: IMF membership application (Mar 1992) 38843; (Aug 1992) 39074
Fighting in south: (Jun 1992) 38969; (Sep 1992) 39097; (Oct 1992) 39147; (Nov 1992) 39192; (Dec 1992) 39237
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jul 1992) 39010; (Oct 1992) 39147
Iran (Jul 1992) 39010
Pakistan (Jul 1992) 39009; 39010
Romania (Jul 1992) 39017
Russia (Sep 1992) 39097-8
Syria (Apr 1992) 38874
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930
United States (Feb 1992) 38772; (Mar 1992) 38811
Uzbekistan (Sep 1992) 39097-8
Humanitarian aid: (Oct 1992) 39153
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) membership: (Dec 1992) 39251
Islamic opposition: (Mar 1992) 38811; (May 1992) 38916; (Dec 1992) 39237
Islamic Renaissance Party (IRP): (May 1992) 38916
Khodjent and Kulyab oblasts:
Refusal to recognize new coalition government (May 1992) 38916
Kurgan Tyube region: Fighting (Sep 1992) 39097
Majlis established: (May 1992) 38916
Map: R119
Mudalide disasters: (Jun 1992) 38969
Political parties: (Mar 1992) 38811; (May 1992) 38916
President: Nabiyev ousted (Sep 1992) 39097
Prime Minister: (Sep 1992) 39097; (Nov 1992) 39192
Refugees: (Nov 1992) 39192; (Dec 1992) 39237
Resignation of Iskandarov government: (Nov 1992) 39192
Resignations: (May 1992) 38916
Security:
Ad hoc bodies set up to restore order (Jul 1992) 39010
Attempts to create National Guard (Jun 1992) 38969
CIS peacekeeping troops to be deployed (Dec 1992) 39237
Interior Ministry troops (OMON) suppress fighting in south (Jun 1992) 38969
Killing of security official (Nov 1992) 39192
Pro-government forces' successes (Dec 1992) 39237
State of emergency in south: (Oct 1992) 39147
Tajik People's Front: (Dec 1992) 39237
United Nations membership: (Mar 1992) 38842
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (May 1992) 38938

TANZANIA
1991 basic data and overview: R23
Appointments: (Oct 1992) 39134
Cabinet: (Oct 1992) 39134
Chama Cha Mapinduzi (CCM - Party of the Revolution): Ending of one-party rule accepted (Jan 1992) 38706; (Feb 1992) 38756
Constitution questions: (Jan 1992) 38706; (Feb 1992) 38756; (Jun 1992) 38949
Democratic Party: (Sep 1992) 39086
Democratization: (Jan 1992) 38706; (Feb 1992) 38756; (Jun 1992) 38949
Economy:
Co-operation with Kenya and Uganda (Feb 1992) 38755
Debt rescheduled by Japan (Sep 1992) 39086
Foreign relations:
Japan (Sep 1992) 39086
Rwanda (Jul 1992) 38996; (Sep 1992) 39085
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751
Freeing of opposition leader: (Sep 1992) 39086
Multiparty politics legalized: (Jun 1992) 38949; (Sep 1992) 39086
Social and economic data: R4; R5

THAILAND
1991 basic data and overview: R84
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38724-5; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Jun 1992) 38966; (Jul 1992) 39007; (Aug 1992) 39052; (Sep 1992) 39093-4
Armed forces:
Amnesty decree revoked (Oct 1992) 39145
Amnesty upheld (Nov 1992) 39195
Appointments (Apr 1992) 38865; (Aug 1992) 39052; (Sep 1992) 39094
Chuan's policy statement (Oct 1992) 39145
Crackdown on demonstrators (May 1992) 38895
Curbs on military powers (Nov 1992) 39195
Demotion of top military leaders (Aug 1992) 39052
Internal Peace-Keeping Force dissolved (Jul 1992) 39007
Military personnel removed from state sector (Jul 1992) 39007
Senate membership (Mar 1992) 38816
Special powers of military abolished (Jul 1992) 39007
Assets Verification Committee (AVC): (Mar 1992) 38816
Bombing of railway station: (Aug 1992) 39052
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38865; (Jun 1992) 38966; (Sep 1992) 39093
Chart Pattana (National Development) party: (Jul 1992) 39007; (Sep 1992) 39093
Chart Thai Party: (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Sep 1992) 39093
Chatichai:
Appeal against seizure of assets (Jan 1992) 38725
Decision not to stand in election (Jan 1992) 38725
Formation of new party (Jul 1992) 39007
Child prostitution: (Nov 1992) 39195
Constitutional amendments: (May 1992) 38895; (Jun 1992) 38966; (Aug 1992) 39052
Democrat Party: (Sep 1992) 39093
Demonstrations: (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38894-5
Dissolution of parliament: (Jun 1992) 38966
Drugs:
Narcotics suppression treaty (Mar 1992) 38817
Prime Minister's alleged ties with drug trafficking (Mar 1992) 38816; 38865
Economy: State enterprises (Jul 1992) 39007
Elections:
General (Mar 1992) 38816; (Sep 1992) 39093
Monitoring committee (Jan 1992) 38724-5
Timetable (Jun 1992) 38966
Fighting with Myanma: (Mar 1992) 38815
Foreign relations:
Armenia (Jul 1992) 39007
Azerbaijan (Jul 1992) 39007
Kazakhstan (Jul 1992) 39007
Laos (Jan 1992) 38724; (Feb 1992) 38768; (Mar 1992) 38817
Myanma (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38815; 38817; (Oct 1992) 39145; (Dec 1992) 39238
South Africa (Jan 1992) 38705
Turkmenistan (Jul 1992) 39007
United States (Mar 1992) 38816; 38865
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723
Foreign trade:
Japan (Jun 1992) 38963
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39032; (Nov 1992) 39195
Hunger strike of opposition leader: (May 1992) 38894-5
King:
Intervention in constitutional crisis (May 1992) 38895
Petition asking him to appoint a National Assembly (Aug 1992) 39052
Massacre inquiry: (Jun 1992) 38966
Military junta dissolved: (Apr 1992) 38865
National Legislative Assembly (NLA): (Mar 1992) 38816
New Aspiration Party (NAP): (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38894-5; (Sep 1992) 39093
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) observer status: (Sep 1992) 39122
Pattani United Liberation Organization (PULO): (Aug 1992) 39052
Political parties: (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38894-5; (Jun 1992) 38966; (Jul 1992) 39007; (Sep 1992) 39093
Prime Minister:
Chuan:
Appointed (Sep 1992) 39093
Policy statement (Oct 1992) 39145
Narong:
Alleged ties with drug trafficking (Mar 1992) 38816; 38865
Credibility called into question (Mar 1992) 38816; 38865
Visit to Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723
Suchinda:
Appointment (Apr 1992) 38865
Opposition to (May 1992) 38894-5
Resignation (May 1992) 38895
Refugee problem from Laos: (Jan 1992) 38724
Release of protestors: (May 1992) 38895
Samakkhi Tham Party: (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38865
Search committee formed to find those missing as result of May events: (Aug 1992) 39052
Senate: (Mar 1992) 38816
Social Action Party (SAP): (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Sep 1992) 39093
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Trials: Manoon Rupkachorn (Nov 1992) 39195

THIRD WORLD
G-7 summit urges aid for famine victims: (Jul 1992) 38990
Group of 15 (G-15): (Nov 1992) 39218
Group of 77: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Dec 1992) 39251
Least developed countries (LDCs): (Feb 1992) 38794
UNCTAD (UN Conference on Trade and Development): *see* **UNITED NATIONS, UNCTAD**

TIBET
1991 basic data and overview: R64
Dalai Lama: Visit to Australia (May 1992) 38912
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38722; (Mar 1992) 38814; (May 1992) 38912

TOGO
1991 basic data and overview: R23
Aid from: United States suspended (Nov 1992) 39180
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39083-4
Armed forces: (Oct 1992) 39130-1; (Nov 1992) 39180
Attacks on opposition leaders: (May 1992) 38901; (Jul 1992) 38994; (Sep 1992) 39083
Cabinet: (Sep 1992) 39083-4; (Nov 1992) 39179-80
Constitution questions:
Change (Apr 1992) 38854
Crisis (Nov 1992) 39179-80
Referendum (Sep 1992) 39083-4
Democratic Convention of African Peoples (CDPA): (Feb 1992) 38754; (Sep 1992) 39083
Demonstrations: (Feb 1992) 38754; (May 1992) 38901
Dismissal of ministers: (Nov 1992) 39179-80
Economy: IMF loan approved (May 1992) 38901
Elections:
Postponement of timetable (May 1992) 38901
Timetable (Feb 1992) 38754; (Apr 1992) 38854
Foreign relations:
European Communities (May 1992) 38901
France (Nov 1992) 39180
Organization of African Unity (OAU) (May 1992) 38901
United States (Nov 1992) 39180
High Council of the Republic (HCR): (Jul 1992) 38994; (Aug 1992) 39041; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Oct 1992) 39131
Human rights: (Apr 1992) 38854; (Jul 1992) 38994
Inquiry into assassination attempt on opposition leader: (Jul 1992) 38994

TOGO (contd)
Killing of Pan-Africanist Socialist Party leader: (Jul 1992) 38994
Political parties: (Feb 1992) 38754; (Apr 1992) 38854; (May 1992) 38901; (Jul 1992) 38994; (Aug 1992) 39041; (Nov 1992) 39180
President:
Disruption of transition period by troops loyal to Eyadema (Oct 1992) 39130-1
Restoration of powers to Eyadema (Aug 1992) 39041
Rally of the Togolese People (RPT): (Apr 1992) 38854; (Aug 1992) 39041; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Oct 1992) 39130-1; (Nov 1992) 39180
Refugees to Ghana (Nov 1992) 39180
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Strikes: (Oct 1992) 39131; (Nov 1992) 39180
Transition to democracy difficulties: (Sep 1992) 39083; (Oct 1992) 39130-1; (Nov 1992) 39179-80
Union of the Forces of Change (UFC): (May 1992) 38901; (Jul 1992) 38994
United Nations: (May 1992) 38901

TOKELAU
1991 basic data and overview: R95

TONGA
1991 basic data and overview: R96

TORRES STRAIT ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R89

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
1991 basic data and overview: R50
Coup plotters freed: (Jul 1992) 39000
Social and economic data: R28; R29

TUAREGS
Mali:
Attack on Tuareg convoy (May 1992) 38899
French aid for peace process (Oct 1992) 39132
National Pact follow-up commission (Jul 1992) 38993
Peace agreement (Mar 1992) 3880-1; (Apr 1992) 38853; (Oct 1992) 39132
Truce (Jan 1992) 38709
Niger:
Army resentment at imprisonment of Boureima (Mar 1992) 38801
Attacks on tourists (Jan 1992) 38708
Border closed (Feb 1992) 38754
Prisoners released (Dec 1992) 39228
Rebellion in north (Jan 1992) 38708
Truce (May 1992) 38899
Unauthorized army action against (Sep 1992) 39084-5

TUNISIA
1991 basic data and overview: R146
Aid from: European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
AIDS: (Nov 1992) 39215
Appointments: (Jun 1992) 38982; (Aug 1992) 39072
Cabinet: (Jun 1992) 38982; (Aug 1992) 39072
Civil service reforms: (Nov 1992) 39215
Democracy movement: (Nov 1992) 39215
Drugs: (Nov 1992) 39215
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703
China (Jul 1992) 39005
Egypt (Apr 1992) 38887
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38735
India (Dec 1992) 39222
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) (Apr 1992) 38887
Human rights: (Mar 1992) 38840; (Jun 1992) 38982; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Oct 1992) 39168
Movement of Social Democrats (MDS): (Jun 1992) 38982
Nahda movement: (Aug 1992) 39071-2; (Oct 1992) 39168
Social and economic data: R134
Trials:
Islamic activists (Aug 1992) 39071-2; (Oct 1992) 39168
President's brother in France (Nov 1992) 39215

TURKEY
1991 basic data and overview: R126
Aid from: Council of Europe (Mar 1992) 38834
Amnesty International report on political killings: (Nov 1992) 39210
Arms deals with:
France (Sep 1992) 39114
Germany (Mar 1992) 38822; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38873
Russia (Nov 1992) 39217
United States (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39250
Attack on synagogue: (Mar 1992) 38834
Avalanche deaths: (Feb 1992) 38784
Ban on political parties removed: (Jul 1992) 39025
Bridge between Turkey and autonomous territory of Nakhichevan in Armenia: (May 1992) 38930
Central Asian summit: (May 1992) 38917
Council of Europe presidency: (May 1992) 38931
Defence:
Allied forces' mandate renewed (Jun 1992) 38980
Armed forces (Sep 1992) 39114
Military co-operation with Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38734; (Mar 1992) 38830; (Nov 1992) 39199
NATO investigation of US/Turkish naval accident (Oct 1992) 39169-70; (Nov 1992) 39210
Relations with Russia over Azerbaijan/Armenia conflict (May 1992) 38925
Western European Union (WEU) (Nov 1992) 39206
Withdrawal of US personnel from Sinop planned (Jun 1992) 38980
Democratic Left Party (DSP): (Sep 1992) 39114
Dev Sol (Revolutionary Left): (Feb 1992) 38784; (Mar 1992) 38833; (Apr 1992) 38874
Earthquake: (Mar 1992) 38834
Economy: Budget (Oct 1992) 39163
Elections:
Istanbul (Nov 1992) 39210
Local (Jun 1992) 38979-80
Euphrates and Tigris water sharing question: (Aug 1992) 39068
European Communities membership application: (Mar 1992) 38834
Foreign relations:
Albania (Nov 1992) 39199
Armenia (Mar 1992) 38828; (May 1992) 38925; (Jun 1992) 38975-6; (Sep 1992) 39109; (Oct 1992) 39156
Azerbaijan (Mar 1992) 38827-8; (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38925; 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
Bangladesh (Feb 1992) 38763
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Feb 1992) 38779; (Dec 1992) 39251
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38734; (Mar 1992) 38830; (May 1992) 38921; (Nov 1992) 39199
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (May 1992) 38917
Croatia (Feb 1992) 38779
European Communities (Mar 1992) 38834; (Apr 1992) 38873-4
France (Apr 1992) 38873-4; (Jun 1992) 38960
Georgia (May 1992) 38926
Germany (Feb 1992) 38782; (Mar 1992) 38822; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38977
India (Dec 1992) 39222
Iran (Jan 1992) 38739-40; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38834; (Jun 1992) 38979; (Sep 1992) 39114-15
Iraq:
Air raids against Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) bases (Jan 1992) 38739-40; (Mar 1992) 38833
Iraqi Kurdistan elections (May 1992) 38934
Support for Iraq's territorial integrity (Feb 1992) 38789; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Nov 1992) 39213-14
Water-sharing talks (Oct 1992) 39167
Israel (Mar 1992) 38834; 38835; (Jul 1992) 39025
Kazakhstan (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
Kirgizstan (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
Macedonia (Feb 1992) 38779; (Aug 1992) 39037
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Netherlands (Apr 1992) 38873
Pakistan (May 1992) 38914; (Oct 1992) 39146
Portugal (Apr 1992) 38873
Russia (Mar 1992) 38826; (May 1992) 38924; 38925
Slovenia (Feb 1992) 38779
Syria (Jan 1992) 38739-40; (Apr 1992) 38874; (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Oct 1992) 39167
Tajikistan (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930
Turkic states Ankara summit (Nov 1992) 39192
Turkmenistan (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
United Kingdom (Apr 1992) 38873-4; (Jun 1992) 38980
United States (Feb 1992) 38771; (Mar 1992) 38828; (Jun 1992) 38980; (Oct 1992) 39169-70
Uzbekistan (Mar 1992) 38811-12; (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
Foreign trade:
Armenia (Dec 1992) 39242
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785; (May 1992) 38924
Kazakhstan (Jul 1992) 39009
Russia (May 1992) 38924
United States (Dec 1992) 39250
Freedom and Labour Party (OZEP): (Jun 1992) 38979
Human rights: (Apr 1992) 38873; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Nov 1992) 39210
Islamic fundamentalists: (Nov 1992) 39210
Islamic Revenge Organization (IRO): (Mar 1992) 38834
Judicial reform bill: (Nov 1992) 39210
Killings: (Feb 1992) 38784-5; (Mar 1992) 38834; 38835; (Apr 1992) 38873-4; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39247
Kurds: *see* KURDS
Media: (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Jun 1992) 38979; (Sep 1992) 39114
Mining disaster: (Mar 1992) 38834
Motherland Party (ANAP): (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39247
OECD Development Assistance Committee: (Dec 1992) 39251
People's Labour Party (HEP) (given on p. 39114 as Kurdish Parliamentary Party (HEP)): (Mar 1992) 38834; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38979; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39247
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38979-80; (Jul 1992) 39025; (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39247
Prime Minister: Central Asian tour (May 1992) 38930
Republican People's Party (CHP): (Sep 1992) 39114
Resignations of Kurdish MPs and deputies: (Jan 1992) 38739; (Apr 1992) 38873; (May 1992) 38930
Security:
see also Dev Sol; Killings; KURDS
National Security Council (NSC) (Jun 1992) 38979
Social Democratic Party (SDP): (Jan 1992) 38739
Social Democratic Populist Party (SHP): (Mar 1992) 38834; (Apr 1992) 38873; (May 1992) 38930; (Jun 1992) 38979-80; (Sep 1992) 39114
State of emergency: (Jun 1992) 38979
True Path Party (DYP): (Apr 1992) 38873; (Jun 1992) 38979-80; (Jul 1992) 39025; (Nov 1992) 39210
Turkish People's Liberation Party Front: (Feb 1992) 38784
Turkish Socialist Party: (Jul 1992) 39025

TURKIC STATES
Ankara summit: (Nov 1992) 39192

TURKMENISTAN
1991 basic data and overview: R123
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States): Charter question (Nov 1992) 39201
Constitution questions: (May 1992) 38916
Defence:
Caspian flotilla (Apr 1992) 38874
CSCE membership (Jan 1992) 38745
National guard formed (Jul 1992) 39012
Protocol on joint armed forces with Russia (Jun 1992) 38969
Democratic Party of Turkmenistan (former Communist Party): (Jun 1992) 38969
Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) membership: (Feb 1992) 38792
Economy:
Currency (Dec 1992) 39237
Energy prices (Aug 1992) 39054
Failure to agree on regional economic structure with other central Asian republics (Apr 1992) 38874
Foreign debt (Sep 1992) 39107
Free economic zones established (Dec 1992) 39237
IMF membership (Mar 1992) 38843; (Apr 1992) 38888; (Sep 1992) 39120
Import duties abolished (Dec 1992) 39237
Elections:
People's Council (Dec 1992) 39237
Presidential (Jun 1992) 38969
Timetable (May 1992) 38916
Foreign relations:

TURKMENISTAN (contd)
Central Asian summit (May 1992) 38917
India (Apr 1992) 38868
Iran (Mar 1992) 38811
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) (Jun 1992) 38987
Romania (Jul 1992) 39017
Russia (Jun 1992) 38969; (Aug 1992) 39058
Saudi Arabia (Mar 1992) 38868
Syria (Apr 1992) 38874
Thailand (Jul 1992) 39007
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930
Ukraine (Mar 1992) 38828
United States (Feb 1992) 38772
Foreign trade:
Iran (Mar 1992) 38811; (Jun 1992) 38969; (Aug 1992) 39054
Ukraine (Mar 1992) 38828; (Sep 1992) 39101
Map: R119
Petroleum: (Mar 1992) 38828; (Jun 1992) 38969; (Aug 1992) 39054
President:
Election (Jun 1992) 38969
Meeting with Ukrainian Deputy Prime Minister (Sep 1992) 39101
Visits to:
India (Apr 1992) 38868
Saudi Arabia (Mar 1992) 38868
Russian minority: (May 1992) 38916
United Nations membership: (Mar 1992) 38842
World Bank membership application: (Apr 1992) 38888
World Health Organization (WHO) membership: (Jul 1992) 39032

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R52

TUVALU
1991 basic data and overview: R97

TYPHOONS *see* **STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS**

U

UGANDA
1991 basic data and overview: R24
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38803
Armed forces: (Jun 1992) 38953; (Oct 1992) 39133
Cabinet: (Mar 1992) 38803
Economy:
Co-operation with Tanzania and Kenya (Feb 1992) 38755
Compensation offer to Asians forced out by Amin (Oct 1992) 39133
National recovery plan (Mar 1992) 38803
Foreign relations:
India (Oct 1992) 39133
Rwanda (Jun 1992) 38950; (Jul 1992) 38996
President: Visit to India (Oct 1992) 39133
Resignations: (Mar 1992) 38803
Security: Curfew (Oct 1992) 39133
Social and economic data: R4; R5

UKRAINE
1991 basic data and overview: R123
Aid from: Germany (Feb 1992) 38773
Appointments: (Oct 1992) 39155
Arms deals with: India (Jan 1992) 38727; (Oct 1992) 39146
Cabinet: (Oct 1992) 39155
Chernobyl disaster: Compensation issues (Jan 1992) 38732
Church affairs:
Catholic (Uniate)/Orthodox difficulties (Mar 1992) 38335
Ukrainian Orthodox Church (UOC):
Conflict with Russian Orthodox Church (May 1992) 38925
Dispute with Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox church (Jul 1992) 39021
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States):
Charter question (Nov 1992) 39201
Foreign debt agreement (Mar 1992) 38824-5
Congress of National Democratic Forces of Ukraine: (Aug 1992) 39060
Constitutional issues: (Feb 1992) 38773; (Sep 1992) 39109
Crime rate: (Nov 1992) 39204
Crimean Republic:
Constitution questions (Sep 1992) 39109
Demonstrations and violence (Oct 1992) 39155-6
Status debated (Feb 1992) 38773-4; (May 1992) 38924-5; (Jun 1992) 38975
Defence:
Armed forces (May 1992) 38925
Black Sea fleet (Jan 1992) 38732; (Apr 1992) 38878; (May 1992) 38925; (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 39021; (Aug 1992) 39060; (Dec 1992) 39243
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) treaty ratification (Jul 1992) 39031
CSCE:
Membership (Jan 1992) 38745
Paris charter signed (Jun 1992) 38975
Troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
Cutbacks (Feb 1992) 38773; (May 1992) 38925
Defection of bomber crews to Russia (Feb 1992) 38771
Expulsion of non-Ukrainian officers (Jun 1992) 38975
Military agreement with Hungary (Mar 1992) 38828; 38831
Pressure on CIS for separate armed forces (Jan 1992) 38730; 38732
Resignation of Black Sea Fleet commander (Dec 1992) 39243
START treaty (May 1992) 38936; (Nov 1992) 39216
Economy:
see also Petroleum
Budget (Jun 1992) 38975
Council for alternative economics (Nov 1992) 39205
Currency (Jan 1992) 38732; (Jun 1992) 38973; (Oct 1992) 39153; (Nov 1992) 39204-5
Exchange control (Nov 1992) 39204
Foreign currency bank established (Jan 1992) 38732
Foreign debt (Jan 1992) 38732; (Feb 1992) 38773; (Mar 1992) 38724-5
IMF membership (Jan 1992) 38746; (Sep 1992) 39120
Prices freed (Jul 1992) 39021; (Dec 1992) 39243
Privatization (Sep 1992) 39109; (Nov 1992) 39205
Reform (Mar 1992) 38828; (Jun 1992) 38975; (Jul 1992) 39021; (Sep 1992) 39109; (Nov 1992) 39204-5
Russia talks (Oct 1992) 39156
Social policy (Dec 1992) 39243
Strikes and strike threats (Jul 1992) 39021; (Sep 1992) 39109
Environment: Chernobyl plant restarted (Oct 1992) 39156
Ethnic Germans: (Feb 1992) 38773
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Czechoslovakia (Jan 1992) 38732; (May 1992) 38921
France (Jan 1992) 38730; (Jun 1992) 38975
Germany (Feb 1992) 38773
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38828; 38831; (May 1992) 38921
India (Jan 1992) 38727; (Oct 1992) 39146
Iran (Jan 1992) 38732
Korea, South (Jul 1992) 39004
Moldova (Mar 1992) 38828-9
NATO (Jan 1992) 38733; (Feb 1992) 38793
Poland (Jan 1992) 38732; (May 1992) 38925
Romania (Sep 1992) 39109-10
Russia:
Armed forces (Feb 1992) 38771
Black Sea fleet (Jan 1992) 38732; (Feb 1992) 38771; (Apr 1992) 38878; (May 1992) 38925; (Jun 1992) 38973; (Jul 1992) 39021
Co-operation agreement (Aug 1992) 39058
Crimea question (May 1992) 38924-5
Dagomys meeting (Jun 1992) 38973
Defection of Russian frigate (Jul 1992) 39021
Defection of Ukraine aircrews to Russia (Feb 1992) 38771
Economic issues (Oct 1992) 39156
Nuclear weapons (Apr 1992) 38878; (Jul 1992) 39018; (Sep 1992) 39106
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
Syria (Apr 1992) 38874
Turkmenistan (Mar 1992) 38828
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38730
United States (May 1992) 38925; 38937; (Oct 1992) 39169
Foreign trade:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
Carpathia-Tisza Community (Feb 1992) 38786
China (Aug 1992) 39060
Iran (Jan 1992) 38732; (Mar 1992) 38828
Latvia (Aug 1992) 39061
Russia (Mar 1992) 38828; (Apr 1992) 38874; (Sep 1992) 39107
Turkmenistan (Mar 1992) 38828; (Sep 1992) 39101
Government re-organization: (Nov 1992) 39205
Map: R119
Nuclear energy: (Jan 1992) 38730; (Oct 1992) 39156
Nuclear weapons:
Airforce (Feb 1992) 38771
CIS consideration of (Oct 1992) 39153
Command system (Jan 1992) 38732
Disarmament question (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38792; (Mar 1992) 38825; (Apr 1992) 38878; (Nov 1992) 39216
Nuclear-free intention (Feb 1992) 38773
Operational control dispute (Jul 1992) 39018; (Sep 1992) 39106; (Nov 1992) 39201
Smugglers of nuclear material arrested in Austria and Germany (Dec 1992) 39250
UK and French Foreign Ministers' visit (Jan 1992) 38730
US arrangement to help with destruction (Oct 1992) 39169
Petroleum:
Deal with Tyumen region (Mar 1992) 38828
Dispute with Turkmenistan (Mar 1992) 38828
Supplies from Iran (Jan 1992) 38732; (Mar 1992) 38828
Political parties: (Dec 1992) 39243
President:
Additional powers requested (Feb 1992) 38773
Meetings with Russian President (Jun 1992) 38973; (Aug 1992) 39060
Visits to:
France (Jun 1992) 38975
Germany (Feb 1992) 38773
Poland (May 1992) 38925
United States (May 1992) 38925
Prime Minister:
Kuchma appointed (Oct 1992) 39155
Resignation of Fokin (Sep 1992) 39109
Refugees from Moldova: (Mar 1992) 38828-9
Resignations: (Mar 1992) 38828; (Sep 1992) 39109; (Dec 1992) 39243
Rukh: (Mar 1992) 38828; (Aug 1992) 39060; (Dec 1992) 39243
Security: Intelligence co-operation with United States (Oct 1992) 39169
Supreme Soviet: Sixth session (Sep 1992) 39109
Tatars: (Oct 1992) 39155-6

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)
1991 basic data and overview: R147
Abu Musa island: (Apr 1992) 38887; (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165; (Nov 1992) 39214
Aid to: Egypt (Oct 1992) 39168
Armed forces: (Aug 1992) 39072
Arms deals: (Oct 1992) 39170
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) affair: (Feb 1992) 38781; (Oct 1992) 39159
Defence: Joint exercises with French Rapid Action Force (FAR) (Feb 1992) 38792
Foreign relations:
Egypt (Apr 1992) 38887
France (Feb 1992) 38792
India (Dec 1992) 39222
Iran (Apr 1992) 38887; (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165; (Nov 1992) 39214; (Dec 1992) 39248
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Russia (Oct 1992) 39165
Slovenia (Oct 1992) 39150
Sudan (Jan 1992) 38710
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) summit: (Dec 1992) 39248
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794
Social and economic data: R134

UNITED KINGDOM
1991 basic data and overview: R128
Aid to:
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39035
AIDS: Compensation for HIV infection from blood transfusions (Feb 1992) 38781-2
Anguilla: *see* **ANGUILLA**
Appointments: (Apr 1992) 38869; (Sep 1992) 39112
Arms sales to:
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769; (Oct 1992) 39144-5
Iraq:
Matrix Churchill case (Nov 1992) 39207
Super-gun affair (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38838
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1992) 39165
Asylum issues: (Mar 1992) 38822; (Aug 1992) 39066; (Nov 1992) 39198
Aviation: Lockerbie (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Dec 1992) 39249
Bermuda: *see* **BERMUDA**
British Virgin Islands: *see* **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**
Cabinet: (Apr 1992) 38869; (Sep 1992) 39112
Cayman Islands: *see* **CAYMAN ISLANDS**
Channel Islands: War criminal's extradition called for (May 1992) 38939
Church affairs:

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Archbishop of Canterbury's criticism of Catholic policy on birth control (May 1992) 38939
Women priests vote (Nov 1992) 39207
Conservative Party:
Election victory (Apr 1992) 38868-9
Local election gains (May 1992) 38927
Maastricht treaty ratification (May 1992) 38931
Corruption:
see also Trials
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) scandal (Jan 1992) 38737; (Feb 1992) 38781; (Jun 1992) 38977; (Oct 1992) 39159
India banking scandal (Oct 1992) 39145
Maxwell companies' pensions schemes (Jun 1992) 38977
Mellor affair (Sep 1992) 39112
Standard Chartered Bank involvement in Indian financial scandal (Aug 1992) 39053
Defence:
Aid to Russia (Feb 1992) 38793
Armed forces:Gulf War "friendly fire" verdict (May 1992) 38927
CSCE troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
European Fighter Aircraft (EFA) project (Jun 1992) 38980
Hong Kong exercises postponed (Nov 1992) 39190
Pact with Kuwait (Feb 1992) 38790; (May 1992) 38933
Trident (Feb 1992) 38793
Economy:
see also Lloyd's crisis
Bank of England (Jun 1992) 38977; (Oct 1992) 39159
British Rail redundancies (Nov 1992) 39207
Budget (Mar 1992) 38821
Chancellor's statement to G-7 summit (Jul 1992) 38990
Coal industry reductions (Oct 1992) 39159; (Dec 1992) 39245-6
Commons debate (Sep 1992) 39112-13
Disagreements with Bundesbank over currency crisis (Sep 1992) 39080-1
European Communities VAT agreement (Jul 1992) 39022
GATT agreement (Nov 1992) 39177
Interest rates (Sep 1992) 39080-1; (Oct 1992) 39159; (Nov 1992) 39206
Pensions regulation (Jun 1992) 38977
Pressure on pound sterling (Aug 1992) 39073
Redundancies (Feb 1992) 38781; (Oct 1992) 39159
Unemployment (Oct 1992) 39159
Withdrawal from European Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM) (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Elections:
General:
Campaign and results (Apr 1992) 38868-9
Timetable (Mar 1992) 38821
Local (May 1992) 38927
Energy policy: (Oct 1992) 39159
Environment:
Ban on ozone-depleting gases (Feb 1992) 38795
CO_2 emissions (Apr 1992) 38890
European Commission to drop legal action in five out of seven cases against United Kingdom (Jul 1992) 39033
Espionage: Asylum appeal from official at Russian embassy in Paris (Aug 1992) 39066
European Communities:
Benefit ruling by Court of Justice (Jul 1992) 39022
Budget rebate (Dec 1992) 39244
Freedom of movement of people question (Nov 1992) 39206
Legal action dropped in five out of seven environment cases against United Kingdom (Jul 1992) 39033
Maastricht treaty (Apr 1992) 38882; (May 1992) 38931; (Sep 1992) 39082; (Nov 1992) 39205; (Dec 1992) 39243
Maternity benefits (Oct 1992) 39159
Owen to replace Carrington as chair of EC-sponsored Yugoslavia peace process (Aug 1992) 39036
Welcome to VAT agreement (Jul 1992) 39022
Withdrawal from ERM (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Falkland Islands: *see* **FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS**
Foreign relations:
Albania (May 1992) 38920; (Jul 1992) 39013
Angola (Jan 1992) 38706
Argentina (Jan 1992) 38719
Australia (Feb 1992) 38770; (Oct 1992) 39148
Baltic states (Jan 1992) 38733
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Dec 1992) 39240
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724; (Sep 1992) 39094
China:*see also* HONG KONG, (Mar 1992) 38814
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Jan 1992) 38730
Czechoslovakia (May 1992) 38921
Germany (Sep 1992) 39080-1; (Oct 1992) 39160; (Nov 1992) 39205
Hungary (May 1992) 38921
India (Jan 1992) 38727; (Sep 1992) 39099; (Dec 1992) 39222
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769; (Oct 1992) 39144-5
Iran (Jul 1992) 39026-7; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Nov 1992) 39214
Iraq:
Air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115
Imprisonment of Britons (Aug 1992) 39069; (Sep 1992) 39116
Matrix Churchill case (Nov 1992) 39207
Sanctions (Nov 1992) 39213
Super-gun affair (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38838
Warning over attacks on Kurds (Apr 1992) 38886
Israel (Sep 1992) 39117; (Dec 1992) 39248-9
Kazakhstan (Jan 1992) 38730
Kurds (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38838; (Apr 1992) 38886
Kuwait (Feb 1992) 38790; (May 1992) 38933
Libya (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Nov 1992) 39215
Pakistan (Jun 1992) 38968; (Oct 1992) 39146
Poland (May 1992) 38922
Russia (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38772; 38793; (Nov 1992) 39203
Saudi Arabia (May 1992) 38934; (Oct 1992) 39165
Sierra Leone (Jul 1992) 38994
South Africa (Feb 1992) 38751; (Sep 1992) 39078
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38873-4; (Jun 1992) 38980
Ukraine (Jan 1992) 38730
United Nations (Jan 1992) 38744
United States (Feb 1992) 38781; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Dec 1992) 39230
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; (May 1992) 38912; (Jun 1992) 38963-4
Yugoslavia peace-keeping efforts (Jul 1992) 39012-13; (Aug 1992) 39035-6
Zambia (Feb 1992) 38752
Foreign trade:
Cuba (Oct 1992) 39137
Kazakhstan (Jul 1992) 39009
Kuwait (Oct 1992) 39170
Russia (Feb 1992) 38772
Gibraltar: *see* **GIBRALTAR**
Homosexual activity legalized in Isle of Man: (Mar 1992) 38822
Hong Kong: *see* **HONG KONG**
Honours system: (Oct 1992) 39148
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39032
Isle of Man: Homosexual activity legalized (Mar 1992) 38822
Jersey: Dismissal of judge (May 1992) 38927
Labour Party:
Election campaign and results (Apr 1992) 38868-9
Leadership contest (Apr 1992) 38869; (Jul 1992) 39022
Local election results (May 1992) 38927
Maastricht treaty ratification (May 1992) 38931
Resignations:
Gould over European policy (Sep 1992) 39112
Kinnock as leader (Apr 1992) 38869
Law: Release of Judith Ward (May 1992) 38927
Liberal Democrats: (Feb 1992) 38781; (Apr 1992) 38868-9; (May 1992) 38927
Lloyd's crisis: (Mar 1992) 38821-2; (Jul 1992) 39022
Maternity benefits: (Oct 1992) 39159
Media:
Channel 4 contempt of court ruling over Northern Ireland broadcast (Jul 1992) 39023
Election campaign (Apr 1992) 38869
Gecas libel case (Jul 1992) 39032
Maxwell empire collapse (Jun 1992) 38977
Mellor resignation (Sep 1992) 39112
Montserrat: *see* **MONTSERRAT**
Northern Ireland: *see* **IRELAND, NORTHERN**
Nuclear tests: (Oct 1992) 39169
Nuclear weapons: (Jan 1992) 38745; (Feb 1992) 38793; (Jun 1992) 38987
Parliament: Speaker elected (Apr 1992) 38869
Pitcairn Islands: *see* **PITCAIRN ISLANDS**
Police: Sex discrimination case settlement (Jul 1992) 39022
Political parties: (Apr 1992) 38868-9
Prime Minister:
Cabinet reshuffle (Apr 1992) 38869
Currency crisis (Sep 1992) 39080-1
Meeting with Irish Prime Minister (Sep 1992) 39113
United Nations Security Council summit opening address (Jan 1992) 38744
Visits to:
Czechoslovakia (May 1992) 38921
Hungary (May 1992) 38921
Poland (May 1992) 38922
Queen:
Address to European Parliament (May 1992) 38931
Australia (Feb 1992) 38770
Family difficulties (Nov 1992) 39207
Royal finances question (Nov 1992) 39207
Separation of Prince and Princess of Wales (Dec 1992) 39246
Visit to Germany (Oct 1992) 39160
Resignations: (Apr 1992) 38869; (Sep 1992) 39112
Rushdie affair: (Jun 1992) 38984; (Jul 1992) 39027; (Nov 1992) 39214
Security:
Arrests under Prevention of Terrorism (Temporary Provisions) Act (Oct 1992) 39160
Formal acknowledgement of MI6 (May 1992) 38927
MI5 to take over anti-terrorist operations against IRA (May 1992) 38928
Sex discrimination case settlement: (Jul 1992) 39022
Thatcher: Anti-European speeches (May 1992) 38931
Trials:
Barlow Clowes fraud case (Feb 1992) 38781
Blue Arrow fraud case (Feb 1992) 38781
Gecas libel case (Jul 1992) 39032
Guinness (Feb 1992) 38781
Libel damage to Wafiq Said (May 1992) 38934
Matrix Churchill (Nov 1992) 39207
Maxwell bankruptcy (Sep 1992) 39113
Turks and Caicos Islands: *see* **TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS**
Violence:
City bomb explosion (Apr 1992) 38869
Hindu temples attacked (Dec 1992) 39222
IRA London bombing campaign (Oct 1992) 39160
Whitehall IRA bomb (Jan 1992) 38738
War crimes:
Extradition of Channel Islands war criminal called for (May 1992) 38939
Gecas libel case (Jul 1992) 39032
Goebbels' diaries controversy (Jul 1992) 39032

UNITED NATIONS
1991 basic data and overview: R158
Afghanistan: (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38811; (Aug 1992) 39054
Angola: (Jul 1992) 38994; (Oct 1992) 39129; (Nov 1992) 39178
Arms control talks: (Sep 1992) 39122
Azerbaijan/Nagorny Karabakh conflict: (Mar 1992) 38828; (Apr 1992) 38876-7; (Dec 1992) 39242
Baltic states: CIS/Russian troops issue (Jan 1992) 38733; (May 1992) 38926
Bangladesh: disaster relief for Myanma refugees (Apr 1992) 38866
Cambodia:
Failure of Beijing peace talks (Nov 1992) 39195-6
Refugee repatriation programme (Mar 1992) 38817
Sanctions imposed on Khmers Rouges (Nov 1992) 39195
UN Advance Mission in Cambodia (UNAMIC) (Jan 1992) 38724
UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia (UNTAC):
Appointment of chief (Jan 1992) 38724
Arrival of UNTAC personnel (Mar 1992) 38816-17; (Apr 1992) 38864
Disarmament process temporarily halted (Oct 1992) 39143

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Election preparations (Nov 1992) 39195
Funding dispute (Mar 1992) 38817
Khmers Rouges
Co-operation to resume (Aug 1992) 39052
Deadline for co-operation (Oct 1992) 39143
Obstruction (Jun 1992) 38964; (Aug 1992) 39052; (Sep 1992) 39094
Relations with (Apr 1992) 38864
Territory inspected (Apr 1992) 38864
UN troops seized (Dec 1992) 39238
Peacekeeping forces (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38817
Secretary-General's visit (Apr 1992) 38864
Colombia: (Nov 1992) 39186
Committee on Social and Humanitarian Issues: Iraq (Dec 1992) 39247-8
Conference on Disarmament:
Draft chemical weapons ban (Jun 1992) 38966; (Aug 1992) 39072
Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED): *see* Environment *subhdg. below*
Cyprus: (Feb 1992) 38786; (Apr 1992) 38873; (Aug 1992) 39067; (Nov 1992) 39210-11; (Dec 1992) 39247
Development Programme (UNDP):
1991 basic data and overview R158
AIDS congress (Nov 1992) 39219
AIDS warning (Jan 1992) 38746
Earth summit in Rio (Jun 1992) 38947
Human Development Report (Apr 1992) 38891
Sudan workers killed (Nov 1992) 39181
Economic Commission for Africa (ECA): R26
El Salvador:
Deadline for peace process extended (Oct 1992) 39137
Guarantee to peace agreement (Jan 1992) 38716; (Feb 1992) 38759
National Reconciliation Day (Dec 1992) 39232
Observer Mission (ONUSAL) (May 1992) 38906; (Jun 1992) 38957
Peace timetable (Aug 1992) 39047; (Nov 1992) 39185
Reconciliation efforts in disputes over peace agreement (Mar 1992) 38809
Environment:
Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) (Feb 1992) 38795; (Apr 1992) 38889; (Jun 1992) 38943; 38947
Environment Programme (UNEP):
1991 basic data and overview R159
Ozone layer conference (Nov 1992) 39219
Somalia waste dumping controversy (Sep 1992) 39123
Financial crisis: (Sep 1992) 39121
Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO):
1991 basic data and overview R154
Nutrition conference (Dec 1992) 39251
Southern Africa famine fears (Feb 1992) 38755
Foreign relations:
Georgia (Mar 1992) 38827
NATO (Jun 1992) 38966
Togo (May 1992) 38901
GATT: *see* **GATT (GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE)**
General Assembly 47th session: (Sep 1992) 39120-1
High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR):
1991 basic data and overview R158
Afghanistan returnees (Jul 1992) 39009
Armenia (Dec 1992) 39242
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817
Ethiopia (Apr 1992) 38855
Kurds (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38833
Liberia (Nov 1992) 39180
Myanma refugees in Bangladesh (Feb 1992) 38767; (Mar 1992) 38816; (Apr 1992) 38866
Somalia (Jan 1992) 38711; (Feb 1992) 38755; (May 1992) 38902; (Jun 1992) 38953; (Nov 1992) 39182
United States policy of repatriating Haitian refugees (Feb 1992) 38758
Vietnamese boat people (Feb 1992) 38765
Vietnamese Fulcro rebels to resettle in United States (Oct 1992) 39144
Yugoslavia civil war (May 1992) 38918; (Jul 1992) 39012; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39198
Human Rights Commission:
Croatia (Oct 1992) 39149
Guatemala (Feb 1992) 38759
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769
Iran (Mar 1992) 38838
Iraq (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38789; (Mar 1992) 38838
Myanma (Dec 1992) 39238
Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) leader's speech (Feb 1992) 38787-8
Tibet (Mar 1992) 38814
United States:Haitian refugees repatriation (Feb 1992) 38758
Yugoslavia (Aug 1992) 39035; (Oct 1992) 39149
Humanitarian Affairs Department:
Horn of Africa famine appeal (Jul 1992) 38992
Iraq (Oct 1992) 39163
Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO): 1991 basic data and overview R159
International Conference on Nutrition (ICN): (Dec 1992) 39251
International Court of Justice (ICJ) *see* **INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE**
International Drug Abuse Control Programme: (Mar 1992) 38817
Iran: (Apr 1992) 38887
Iran/Iraq disagreements: (Aug 1992) 39069
Iraq:
see also Kuwait/Iraq border commission
Air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068
Destruction of weapons and disclosures agreed (Mar 1992) 38837-8
Human rights (Aug 1992) 39068
Humanitarian relief operations (Aug 1992) 39069; (Sep 1992) 39115; (Oct 1992) 39163-4
Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme (Jan 1992) 38743
Kurds (Sep 1992) 39115
Oil assets seized (Oct 1992) 39163
Oil sales talks (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788-9; (Mar 1992) 38836; (Jun 1992) 38985
Sanctions (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38788-9; (Apr 1992) 38887; (May 1992) 38934; (Jun 1992) 38985; (Jul 1992) 39026; (Nov 1992) 39213
Threat of military action (Jul 1992) 39026
Weapons inspections (Jan 1992) 38742-3; (Feb 1992) 38788; (Mar 1992) 38837; (Jun 1992) 38984-5; (Jul 1992) 39026; (Aug 1992) 39069; (Oct 1992) 39164; (Nov 1992) 39213; (Dec 1992) 39247
Israel: *see under* **Resolutions (Security Council); Security Council**
Israeli-occupied territories: Food aid (Jun 1992) 38984
Kurds:
Humanitarian relief (Oct 1992) 39163
Refugee crisis (Feb 1992) 38789
Kuwait:
Compensation Commission (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38789
Inter-Agency Humanitarian Programme (Jan 1992) 38743
Kuwait/Iraq border commission: (Feb 1992) 38788; (Apr 1992) 38886; (May 1992) 38935
Lebanon: UN Interim Forces in Lebanon (UNIFIL) (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38750; (Nov 1992) 39212
Liberia: (Oct 1992) 39131; (Nov 1992) 39181; (Dec 1992) 39228
Libya:
Arab Maghreb Union criticism of UN policy (Nov 1992) 39216
French UTA aircraft bombing (Jan 1992) 38743; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39215
Lockerbie (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Oct 1992) 39168; (Nov 1992) 39215
Sanctions (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Aug 1992) 39072; (Dec 1992) 39249
Membership:
Former Soviet republics (Mar 1992) 38842
Georgia (Jul 1992) 39033
San Marino (Mar 1992) 38842
Mozambique: (Oct 1992) 39129; (Nov 1992) 39178-9; (Dec 1992) 39227
Peacekeeping forces:
Budget for (Nov 1992) 39217
Cambodia *see* Cambodia *subhdg. above*
Costs (Sep 1992) 39121
Cyprus (Dec 1992) 39247
French proposal to reactivate Military Staff Committee not accepted (Jan 1992) 38744
German forces controversy (Jan 1992) 38737
Japan law change to enable Self Defence Forces (SDF) to join UN forces (Jun 1992) 38962-3; (Sep 1992) 39097
Lebanon (Jan 1992) 38742; (Feb 1992) 38750
Macedonia (Dec 1992) 39240
Mozambique (Dec 1992) 39227
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39034; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39132-3; (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6
Western Sahara (Feb 1992) 38792
Yugoslavia *see* Yugoslavia *subhdg. below*
Population Fund (UNFPA):
1991 basic data and overview R159
Population statistics (Apr 1992) 38891
Resolutions (General Assembly):
East Timor (Aug 1992) 39056
Myanma (Dec 1992) 39238
Sudan (Dec 1992) 39228
United States embargo against Cuba condemned (Nov 1992) 39184
Yugoslavia exclusion (Sep 1992) 39121
Resolutions (Security Council):
Bosnia-Hercegovina air exclusion zone (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39197-8; (Dec 1992) 39240
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724; (Oct 1992) 39143; (Nov 1992) 39195
Cyprus (Apr 1992) 38873; (Nov 1992) 39210-11
Iraq oil assets (Oct 1992) 39163
Iraq oil ban (Jan 1992) 38742
Israel (Jan 1992) 38740; 38741; (Feb 1992) 38786; 38788; (Dec 1992) 39224-5
Liberia arms embargo (Nov 1992) 39181
Libya (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883-4; (May 1992) 38936
Somalia (Jan 1992) 38710; (Feb 1992) 38755; (Mar 1992) 38800; (Jul 1992) 38992; (Aug 1992) 39034
South Africa (Jul 1992) 38990-1
Yugoslavia (Jul 1992) 39031; (Aug 1992) 39035-6; (Sep 1992) 39121; (Nov 1992) 39197-8; (Dec 1992) 39240
Rwanda: (Sep 1992) 39086
San Marino: (Mar 1992) 38842
Secretariat: Restructuring (Feb 1992) 38793
Secretary-General:
Criticism of Khmers Rouges attitude in Cambodia (Sep 1992) 39094
Strained relations with Security Council (Jul 1992) 38992
Visits to:
Asia (Apr 1992) 38864; 38866
El Salvador (Dec 1992) 39232
Security Council:
see also Resolutions (Security Council) *subhdg.*
China (Jan 1992) 38722
Iraq (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788-9
Israel (Apr 1992) 38884
Kashmir (Feb 1992) 38763
Membership (Oct 1992) 39171; (Dec 1992) 39251
Summit (Jan 1992) 38744
Somalia:
Allegations that UN food aid aircraft used for arms (Jul 1992) 38992
Appointment of envoy (Nov 1992) 39182
Bahr Dar accord (Jun 1992) 38952-3
Ceasefire (Feb 1992) 38755
Ceasefire failure (Mar 1992) 38800
Closure of Mogadishu airport by factions (Nov 1992) 39182
Observer mission for ceasefire (Apr 1992) 38855; (Jul 1992) 38991-2
Peace talks failure (Jan 1992) 38710; (Feb 1992) 38755
Peacekeeping forces (Aug 1992) 39034; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Oct 1992) 39132-3; (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6
Refugees (Feb 1992) 38755
Relief efforts (Apr 1992) 38855; (May 1992) 38902; (Oct 1992) 39132-3
Resignation of UN Special Envoy (Oct 1992) 39133
Technical mission (Mar 1992) 38800; (Jul 1992) 38992; (Aug 1992) 39034
US troops intervention (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6
South Africa: (Jul 1992) 38990-1; (Aug 1992) 39037
Sudan:
Appeal to government to end relocations (Mar 1992) 38800
Fears for food supplies in south (Apr 1992) 38854
Killing of Development Programme employees (Nov 1992) 39181; (Dec 1992) 39228

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Relief flights to resume (Nov 1992) 39181
Suspension of humanitarian operations in south (Oct 1992) 39132
Temporary halts to relief flights to Juba (Jul 1992) 38993; (Aug 1992) 38993
UNCTAD (UN Conference on Trade and Development): 1991 basic data and overview R158
Eighth session (Feb 1992) 38793-4
Trade and Development Report (Sep 1992) 39120
UNDP: *see* **Development Programme** *subhdg. above*
UNEP: *see* **ENVIRONMENT, UN Environment Programme**
UNESCO (UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization): 1991 basic data and overview R159
UNFPA: *see* **Population Fund** *subhdg. above*
UNHCR: *see* **High Commissioner for Refugees** *subhdg. above*
UNICEF (UN Children's Fund): 1991 basic data and overview R159
Iraq (Oct 1992) 39163; (Nov 1992) 39213
Somalia (Mar 1992) 38800; (Aug 1992) 39034
State of the children report (Dec 1992) 39251
Sudan (Apr 1992) 38854
UNIDO: *see* **Industrial Development Organization** *subhdg. above*
Western Sahara: (Feb 1992) 38792; (Apr 1992) 38888; (Jun 1992) 38982; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Nov 1992) 39216
World Food Programme (WFP): 1991 basic data and overview R160
Bangladesh (Feb 1992) 38767
Iraq (May 1992) 38934; (Nov 1992) 39213
Somalia (Mar 1992) 38800; (Aug 1992) 39034; (Sep 1992) 39085
Sudan (Apr 1992) 38854
Yugoslavia:
Advance peacekeeping force deployed (Jan 1992) 38704
Bosnia-Hercegovina:
Air exclusion zone (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39197-8; (Dec 1992) 39240
Humanitarian relief (Jul 1992) 39012-13
Peace efforts (Mar 1992) 38832; (May 1992) 38918-19; (Jul 1992) 39012-13; 39013; (Aug 1992) 39036
UNPROFOR
Commander replaced (Aug 1992) 39036
Convoy attacked attempting to reach Sarajevo airport (Jun 1992) 38970
Increased role (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39149-50
NATO support for (Dec 1992) 39249-50
Relief convoys (Nov 1992) 39198
Strength increased (Nov 1992) 39197-8
Croatia:
UNPROFOR
Arrival of forces (Mar 1992) 38833
Border control powers (Jul 1992) 39013
Bosnian/Croatian fighting (Oct 1992) 39149-50
Deployment (Feb 1992) 38778-9; (Apr 1992) 38849; (Jun 1992) 38970; (Sep 1992) 39102
Prisoner exchanges (Aug 1992) 39064
Serb refusal to demilitarize (May 1992) 38918
Croatia/FRY agreement (Oct 1992) 39149
Exclusion of FRY from UN membership (Sep 1992) 39102-3; 39121
London Conference (Aug 1992) 39036
Macedonia (Dec 1992) 39240
Military intervention question (Aug 1992) 39035-6
NATO monitoring of Security Council's resolutions (Jul 1992) 39031
Peace efforts (Jan 1992) 38704; (Mar 1992) 38830; (Dec 1992) 39240
Sanctions (Dec 1992) 39240
War crimes commission (Oct 1992) 39149; (Dec 1992) 39250

UNITED STATES
1991 basic data and overview: R52
Abortion:
Anti-abortion movement (Jan 1992) 38714-5; (Apr 1992) 38858
Demonstrations (Apr 1992) 38858
Federal legislation (Mar 1992) 38807; (Jul 1992) 38999
Guam (Apr 1992) 38858; (Dec 1992) 39231
Louisiana (Dec 1992) 39231
Louisiana statute struck down (Sep 1992) 39088
Michigan (Aug 1992) 39044
Pennsylvania (Jan 1992) 38714-5; (Apr 1992) 38858
Presidential campaign issue (Jul 1992) 38999; (Aug 1992) 39043
Pro-choice demonstration (Apr 1992) 38858
Supreme Court rulings (Jan 1992) 38714-5; (Mar 1992) 38807; (Apr 1992) 38858; (Jun 1992) 38954-5; (Jul 1992) 38999; (Dec 1992) 39230-1
Agriculture: GATT Uruguay Round (Jan 1992) 38746; (Mar 1992) 38842; (Apr 1992) 38888-9; (Nov 1992) 39176-7
Aid agencies:
Agency for International Development (USAID): Jamaica loan (Jan 1992) 38720
Commodity Credit Corp. (CCC) (May 1992) 38935
Aid to:
Albania (Jun 1992) 38971
Armenia (Dec 1992) 39242
Baltic republics (Mar 1992) 38834
Bolivia (Aug 1992) 39048
Bulgaria (Mar 1992) 38830
Cambodia (Jun 1992) 38964
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States) (Aug 1992) 39057; (Oct 1992) 39153
Estonia (Aug 1992) 39060
Indonesia: defence training aid frozen (Oct 1992) 39144
Iraq (before Gulf War) (Apr 1992) 38886
Israel (Oct 1992) 39166-7
Jamaica (Jan 1992) 38720
Nicaragua (Jun 1992) 38960; (Sep 1992) 39091; (Dec 1992) 39232
Russia (Jun 1992) 38986
Somalia (Aug 1992) 39035; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6
Togo suspended (Nov 1992) 39180
UNITA (Union for the Total Independence of Angola) (covert - to end) (Feb 1992) 38752
Vietnam (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38912-13
Alabama:
Governor indicted (Dec 1992) 39231
Tornadoes (Nov 1992) 39184
Alaska: Exxon Valdez master's conviction quashed (Jul 1992) 39033
American Samoa: 1991 basic data and overview R97
Amnesty International report on Los Angeles police: (Jun 1992) 38956
Appointments:
Baker to be Chief of Staff (Aug 1992) 39043
Clinton's cabinet (Dec 1992) 39229-30
NASA head (Mar 1992) 38843
Navy Secretary (Jul 1992) 38999
Transportation Secretary (Jan 1992) 38713
Arms deals with:
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38760-1
China (Dec 1992) 39236
Finland (May 1992) 38927
Greece (Oct 1992) 39163
Hungary (Dec 1992) 39250
Iraq:
see also Iraqgate allegations *under* Corruption *subhdg. below*
Participation by US firms in weapons supplies to Iraq before the Gulf war (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38788
Israel (Apr 1992) 38890; (Oct 1992) 39166-7
Kuwait (Aug 1992) 39073; (Oct 1992) 39170
Middle East (Mar 1992) 38842
Pakistan (re-started) (Mar 1992) 38812
Pakistan (suspended) (Jan 1992) 38726; (Feb 1992) 38762-3
Saudi Arabia (Apr 1992) 38888; (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165
Taiwan (Sep 1992) 39095; 39121
Turkey (Sep 1992) 39114; (Dec 1992) 39250
Aviation:
Lockerbie (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39033
"Open skies" agreement with Netherlands (Sep 1992) 39123
Report on 1991 Colorado crash (Jul 1992) 39033
Brady plan:
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38761; (May 1992) 38861; (Jun 1992) 38959
Brazil (Jul 1992) 39002
Cabinet: (Jan 1992) 38713; (Dec 1992) 39229-30
California:
Budget crisis (Sep 1992) 39088
Death sentence implemented (Apr 1992) 38857
Earthquakes (Jun 1992) 38956
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):
Co-operation with Russia (Oct 1992) 39169
Co-operation with Ukraine (Oct 1992) 39169
Director's Middle East visit (Feb 1992) 38789
George trial (Aug 1992) 39043; (Dec 1992) 39230
Iraqgate affair (Oct 1992) 39135-6; (Dec 1992) 39230
Chicago floods: (Jun 1992) 38954
Church affairs: Catholic homosexuality statement (Jul 1992) 39033
Civil rights: (May 1992) 38904
Colorado: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38805
Congress:
Adjourned (Oct 1992) 39136
Banking scandal *see* Corruption: rubbergate
Campaign finance bill vetoed by President (May 1992) 38903-4
Iran-Iraq Non-Proliferation Act (Nov 1992) 39216
Legislation approved (Oct 1992) 39136
Legislation to end rail strike (Jun 1992) 38955
Connecticut: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Constitutional amendment: (May 1992) 38903
Corruption:
see also Trials
Alabama Governor indicted (Dec 1992) 39231
Citibank and Bank of America involvement in Indian financial scandal (Aug 1992) 39053
Congress Post Office scandal (May 1992) 38904; (Sep 1992) 39088
India banking scandal (Oct 1992) 39145
Iraqgate scandal (Jul 1992) 38998-9; (Aug 1992) 39044; (Oct 1992) 39135-6; (Dec 1992) 39230
Philippines Bataan project loans (Feb 1992) 38769
"Rubbergate" banking scandal (Mar 1992) 38807; (Apr 1992) 38857; (May 1992) 38904; (Dec 1992) 39230
Savings and loan scandal (Mar 1992) 38807; (May 1992) 38903
Senator Hatfield (Aug 1992) 39044
Crime: (Jan 1992) 38711; (Oct 1992) 39136
Death penalty:
Arizona (Nov 1992) 39176
California (Apr 1992) 38857
Executions (May 1992) 38904; (Sep 1992) 39089
Defence:
Armed forces:
Gulf War "friendly fire" deaths UK inquest verdict (May 1992) 38927
Withdrawal of troops from Aden (Yemen) (Dec 1992) 39248
Baker-Kozyrev meeting on disarmament (Mar 1992) 38841
Bases:
Closure of Philippines Subic Bay base (Sep 1992) 39100
Final withdrawal from Philippines (Nov 1992) 39196
Korea, South (Mar 1992) 38819
Singapore (Jan 1992) 38728
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) (Jan 1992) 38745
CSCE troop reduction agreement (Jul 1992) 39031
Cuts (Jan 1992) 38711; 38745
Exercises with India (Apr 1992) 38867
India co-operation talks (Oct 1992) 39146
Israel:
Inquiry into unauthorized sales to China of US arms technology (Mar 1992) 38836; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38890
Unauthorized arms sales alleged (Apr 1992) 38890
Japan Aviation Electronics Industry fined for illegal exports to Iran (Mar 1992) 38842
Korea, South: Team Spirit exercises to resume (Nov 1992) 39190-1
NATO investigation of US/Turkish naval accident (Oct 1992) 39169-70; (Nov 1992) 39210
Navy:
Homosexual sailor reinstated (Nov 1992) 39183
Secretary (Jul 1992) 38999
Tailhook sexual assaults scandal (Jul 1992) 38999; (Sep 1992) 39087-8
Nuclear weapons:
Cutbacks offer (Jan 1992) 38744; (Feb 1992) 38792
Policy (Jul 1992) 39011; 39031

UNITED STATES (contd)
Test ban (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39121; (Nov 1992) 39216
Panama troops (Nov 1992) 39185
Philippines-US Mutual Defence Board (Nov 1992) 39196
Russia/US defence system (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39121
Senate vote on nuclear test ban (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39121
START treaty (Mar 1992) 38841; (Jun 1992) 38985-6; (Oct 1992) 39169
Strategic Defence Initiative (SDI) (Jan 1992) 38744; (Feb 1992) 38793
Talks with Pakistan (Sep 1992) 39098
Technology purchase from Russia (Feb 1992) 38793
Technology sales restrictions (Jun 1992) 38967-8; (Aug 1992) 39053
Troops to:
Bolivia (Aug 1992) 39048-9
Kuwait (Aug 1992) 39069
Somalia (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6; 39248
UN contributions question (Nov 1992) 39217
Uranium supply (Sep 1992) 39121
US/Russia early warning system (Feb 1992) 38793
US/Russia summits on disarmament (Feb 1992) 38792-3; (Jun 1992) 38985-6
US/Russian agreement on uranium supply (Sep 1992) 39121
Democratic Party:
Barry to stand for Washington city council (Sep 1992) 39087
Clinton:
see also Presidential candidates and primaries *below*
Abortion issue (Jul 1992) 38999
Character issues (Feb 1992) 38756; (Aug 1992) 39043; (Oct 1992) 39134-5
Draft avoidance issue (Sep 1992) 39086-7
Economic programme (Jun 1992) 38953
Infidelity allegations (Jan 1992) 38713-14
Lead over Bush (Jul 1992) 38998; (Aug 1992) 39043
National convention (Jul 1992) 38997
Presidential election victory (Nov 1992) 39174-6
Quarrel with Jackson (Jun 1992) 38953
Super Tuesday (Mar 1992) 38805-6
Yeltsin meeting (Jun 1992) 38986
Congressional and gubernatorial elections (Nov 1992) 39174-6
Ferraro failure to win nomination for Senate seat for New York (Sep 1992) 39087
Gore chosen as Clinton's running mate (Jul 1992) 38997
House of Representatives voting rights extended (Dec 1992) 39230
Jackson's Rainbow Coalition (Jun 1992) 38953
National convention (Jul 1992) 38997
Presidential candidates and primaries (Jan 1992) 38713-14; (Feb 1992) 38756-7; (Mar 1992) 38805-6; (Apr 1992) 38856; (May 1992) 38903; (Jun 1992) 38953
"Rubbergate" banking scandal (Mar 1992) 38807; (Apr 1992) 38857; (Dec 1992) 39230
Tsongas (Feb 1992) 38756-7; (Mar 1992) 38805-6; (Apr 1992) 38856; (Jul 1992) 38997
Voting on economic recovery programme (Mar 1992) 38807
Drugs:
Arrests (Sep 1992) 39114
Bolivia anti-drugs aid (Mar 1992) 38810; (Aug 1992) 39048-9
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA):
Alvarez Machain case (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 38901; (Dec 1992) 39231
Colombia (Sep 1992) 39091
Mexico's refusal of aid (Jul 1992) 38901
Noriega:
Prisoner of war status ruling (Dec 1992) 39231
Trial (Apr 1992) 38857; (Jul 1992) 38999
San Antonio drugs summit (Jan 1992) 38761-2
State of the Union address (Jan 1992) 38711
Supreme Court ruling on abduction of suspected criminals (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 38901
Economy:
see also Agriculture; Trade unions
Budget (Jan 1992) 38711-13; (Jun 1992) 38953-4
Clinton's economic seminar (Dec 1992) 39230
Constitutional amendment to balance budget rejected (Jun 1992) 38953-4
Depressed (Jul 1992) 38998
Fall in dollar (Aug 1992) 39073
G-7 Finance Ministers' meeting (Jan 1992) 38746
IMF call for stricter fiscal control (Sep 1992) 39119
Interest rates (Sep 1992) 39120
OECD forecast (May 1992) 38938
Recovery measure vetoed by President (Mar 1992) 38806-7
Savings and loans and banking regulations (Apr 1992) 38857-8
State of the Union address (Jan 1992) 38711
Tax and urban aid bill (Oct 1992) 39136; (Nov 1992) 39183
Unemployment benefit legislation (Feb 1992) 38757; (Jun 1992) 38954; (Aug 1992) 38999
Urban aid package (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 38999
Education: (Jan 1992) 38711; (Oct 1992) 39136
Elections:
Presidential:
Campaign (Jun 1992) 38953; (Jul 1992) 38997-8; (Aug 1992) 39043
Clinton's passport files search (Dec 1992) 39230
Closing stages of campaign (Oct 1992) 39134-5
Congressional and Gubernatorial (Nov 1992) 39174-6
Formal opening of campaign (Sep 1992) 39086-7
Nominations (Jan 1992) 38713-14
Perot question (May 1992) 38903; (Jun 1992) 38953; (Jul 1992) 38997-8; (Sep 1992) 39087; (Oct 1992) 39134-5
Primaries (Feb 1992) 38757; (Mar 1992) 38805-6; (Apr 1992) 38856; (May 1992) 38903; (Jun 1992) 38953
Results (Oct 1992) 39174-6; (Nov 1992) 39174-6
Senate and House of Representatives:Primaries (Sep 1992) 39087
Electoral reform: Voter-registration bill vetoed (Jul 1992) 38996
Emergency urban aid legislation: (Jun 1992) 38954
Environment:
Amoco Cadiz ruling (Jan 1992) 38747; (May 1992) 38939
Ban on ozone-depleting gases (Feb 1992) 38795
Biological Diversity Convention not ratified (Jun 1992) 38947
Clean Air Act reforms (May 1992) 38939
Earth summit in Rio (Jun 1992) 38947
Energy and water bill (Oct 1992) 39136
Exxon Valdez master's conviction quashed (Jul 1992) 39033
Presidential campaign (Jul 1992) 38997
Vehicle pollution reversal (Mar 1992) 38843
Espionage: Libyan defector (Nov 1992) 39215
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI):
Gotti trial (Jan 1992) 38715
Iraqgate affair (Oct 1992) 39136
Florida:
Hurricane Andrew (Aug 1992) 39088
Hurricane curfew lifted (Nov 1992) 39184
Hurricane relief (Sep 1992) 39088-9
Parental rights ruling (Sep 1992) 39088
Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jan 1992) 38725; (Mar 1992) 38811
Albania (Mar 1992) 38829; (Jun 1992) 38971
Algeria (Jan 1992) 38703; (Oct 1992) 39168
Angola (Mar 1992) 38803; (Apr 1992) 38851
Argentina (Feb 1992) 38760-1; (Oct 1992) 39137
Armenia (Oct 1992) 39156; (Nov 1992) 39203; (Dec 1992) 39242
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) (Jan 1992) 38728
Australia (Jan 1992) 38713
Azerbaijan (Feb 1992) 38772
Belau (Nov 1992) 39197
Bolivia (Mar 1992) 38810; (Aug 1992) 39048
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38848; (Oct 1992) 39149
Botswana (Jan 1992) 38711
Bulgaria (Mar 1992) 38830
Byelarus (May 1992) 38937; (Oct 1992) 39169
Cambodia:
Aid (Jun 1992) 38964
Funding dispute over UNTAC (Mar 1992) 38817
MIAs
Remains handed over (Jan 1992) 38724
Search (Mar 1992) 38817
Trade embargo lifted (Jan 1992) 38724
Canada (Oct 1992) 39137
Central America (Jun 1992) 38960
Chad (Jan 1992) 38710
Chile (Jan 1992) 38719; (May 1992) 38909; (Oct 1992) 39137
China:
Intellectual property rights (Jan 1992) 38722
MFN bill vetoed (Mar 1992) 38814
Military technology ban lifted (Dec 1992) 39236
Taiwan arms sales difficulties (Sep 1992) 39095
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States):
Aid conference in Washington (Jan 1992) 38730
Baker tour (Feb 1992) 38771-2; 38792-3
Economic aid package (Aug 1992) 39057
Iranian activity in Islamic states (Feb 1992) 38771
Nuclear storage agreement (Oct 1992) 39169
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START) (Jan 1992) 38744-5; (May 1992) 38922
Support for scientists (May 1992) 38922
Congo (Jan 1992) 38707
Croatia (Apr 1992) 38849
Cuba (Jan 1992) 38715; (Apr 1992) 38858-9; (Jul 1992) 39003; (Sep 1992) 39122; (Oct 1992) 39136-7
Czechoslovakia (Mar 1992) 38831; (Apr 1992) 38879; (Dec 1992) 39241
Egypt (Feb 1992) 38789
El Salvador (Jan 1992) 38718-17; (Mar 1992) 38809; (Jun 1992) 38957; (Dec 1992) 39232
Ethiopia (Apr 1992) 38855
Europe (Feb 1992) 38793
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38889; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39176-7; 39217
Finland (May 1992) 38927
Georgia (Feb 1992) 38772; 38774; (Mar 1992) 38827; (May 1992) 38926
Ghana (Nov 1992) 39180
Guatemala (Jan 1992) 38715; (Feb 1992) 38759
Haiti (Feb 1992) 38758; (May 1992) 38905; (Jun 1992) 38957; (Aug 1992) 39046; (Sep 1992) 39090
India (Jan 1992) 38727; (Mar 1992) 38813; (Apr 1992) 38866-7; (May 1992) 38914; (Jun 1992) 38967-8; (Aug 1992) 39053; (Oct 1992) 39146
Indonesia (Feb 1992) 38769; (Oct 1992) 39144
Iran:
Arrest of US travel agent (Nov 1992) 39214
Controversy over 1988 attack on Iran airbus (Jul 1992) 39027
Demonstrations outside Iran's mission to UN (Apr 1992) 38887
Diplomatic campaign to discourage arms trade with Iran (Nov 1992) 39214
Hague tribunal ruling on compensation (May 1992) 38935
Iran-Iraq Non-Proliferation Act (Nov 1992) 39216
Japan Aviation Electronics Industry fined for illegal technology exports to Iran (Mar 1992) 38842
"October Surprise" (Feb 1992) 38757
Representation by Pakistan (Mar 1992) 38839
Iraq:
Air exclusion zone (Aug 1992) 39068; (Sep 1992) 39115
Allegations of sanctions violations against Jordan (Jul 1992) 39027
Alleged trading of US food aid for weapons prior to Gulf war (Apr 1992) 38886
Assets to be transferred to United Nations (Oct 1992) 39163
CIA director's visit to Middle East (Feb 1992) 38789
Iran-Iraq Non-Proliferation Act (Nov 1992) 39216
Iraqgate affair (Jul 1992) 38998-9; (Aug 1992) 39044; (Oct 1992) 39135-6; 39164; (Dec 1992) 39230
Issue of US support for Iraq prior to Gulf War (May 1992) 38935
Kurds (May 1992) 38934
Meeting of opposition leaders with US Secretary of State (Jul 1992) 39026

UNITED STATES (contd)
Munitions expert arrested in Kuwait (Oct 1992) 39164
Sanctions (Nov 1992) 39213
Sanctions monitoring (Jul 1992) 39026; 39027
Shooting down of Iraqi MiG (Dec 1992) 39247
US aircraft carrier sent to Gulf (Mar 1992) 38836
Warning over deployment of forces against Kurds (Apr 1992) 38886
Israel:
Baker's Middle East tours (Jul 1992) 39028
CIA Director's visit (Feb 1992) 38789
Deteriorating (Mar 1992) 38836
Loan guarantees granted (Aug 1992) 39070; (Oct 1992) 39166
Middle East Peace Confefence (May 1992) 38932
Military aid package (Oct 1992) 39168-7
Missile technology sales to China allegations (Mar 1992) 38836; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38890
Palestinian deportees (Dec 1992) 39224
Saudi Arabia's use of F-15 jets (Oct 1992) 39165
Settlements issue (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38836; (Jul 1992) 39027-8; (Aug 1992) 39070
Unauthorized arms deals allegations (Apr 1992) 38890
US loan guarantees dispute (Feb 1992) 38786; 38787; (Mar 1992) 38836
Visit to US of Israeli Defence Minister (Mar 1992) 38836
Japan (Jan 1992) 38713; (Mar 1992) 38817; (Apr 1992) 38889; (Jul 1992) 39004
Jordan (Mar 1992) 38837; (Jul 1992) 39027
Kazakhstan (Jan 1992) 38730; (May 1992) 38937
Kenya (Aug 1992) 39035
Korea, North (Jan 1992) 38721-2; (Mar 1992) 38819; 38842; (Apr 1992) 38863; (Nov 1992) 39190-1
Korea, South (Nov 1992) 39190-1
Kurds (May 1992) 38934
Kuwait (Aug 1992) 39069; 39073
Laos (Mar 1992) 38817
Libya (Jan 1992) 38743; (Feb 1992) 38791; (Mar 1992) 38839; (Apr 1992) 38883; (May 1992) 38936; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Nov 1992) 39215
Malaysia (Jan 1992) 38728
Mexico (Feb 1992) 38761; (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 39001; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Nov 1992) 39184; (Dec 1992) 39231
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740; (Feb 1992) 38786; (Mar 1992) 38837; (Apr 1992) 38885; (Jul 1992) 39028; (Nov 1992) 39211
Moldova (Feb 1992) 38772
Morocco (Feb 1992) 38792
Mozambique (Jul 1992) 38995
Namibia (Jul 1992) 38997
New Zealand (Jul 1992) 39011
Nicaragua (Jun 1992) 38957; 38960; (Sep 1992) 39091; (Dec 1992) 39232
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) (Sep 1992) 39122
Pakistan (Jan 1992) 38726; (Feb 1992) 38762-3; (Mar 1992) 38812; (Sep 1992) 39098
Panama (Jun 1992) 38957-8; (Nov 1992) 39185
Peru (Jan 1992) 38761-2; (Apr 1992) 38846-7
Philippines (Feb 1992) 38769; (Mar 1992) 38818; (Sep 1992) 39100; (Nov 1992) 39196
Poland (Apr 1992) 38881
Qatar (Jun 1992) 38985
Russia:
Baker-Kozyrev meeting on disarmament (Mar 1992) 38841
Intelligence co-operation (Oct 1992) 39169
Joint defence system (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39121
MIAs (Jun 1992) 38986; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39121
Nuclear storage agreement (Oct 1992) 39169
Summits (Feb 1992) 38792-3; (Jun 1992) 38985-6
Rwanda (Jun 1992) 38950; (Jul 1992) 38996
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1992) 38789; (Apr 1992) 38888; (May 1992) 38933-4; (Sep 1992) 39116; (Oct 1992) 39165
Singapore (Jan 1992) 38713; 38728
Slovenia (Apr 1992) 38849; (Oct 1992) 39150
Somalia (Jul 1992) 38992; (Sep 1992) 39085; (Nov 1992) 39181-2; (Dec 1992) 39225-6; 39248
South Africa (Sep 1992) 39078
Sudan (Mar 1992) 38800
Syria (Feb 1992) 38768; (Mar 1992) 38837
Tajikistan (Feb 1992) 38772; (Mar 1992) 38811
Thailand (Mar 1992) 38816; 38865
Togo (Nov 1992) 39180
Turkey (Feb 1992) 38771; (Mar 1992) 38828; (Jun 1992) 38980; (Oct 1992) 39169-70
Turkmenistan (Feb 1992) 38772
Ukraine (May 1992) 38925; 38937; (Oct 1992) 39169
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38781; (Oct 1992) 39137; (Dec 1992) 39230
Uzbekistan (Feb 1992) 38772
Vietnam:
see also MIAs
Freeing of South Vietnamese detainees (Jun 1992) 38963
Fulcro rebels to be resettled in United States (Oct 1992) 39144
Humanitarian aid promised (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38912-13
Injunction barring flights of US-owned airbus (Feb 1992) 38768
Normalization of relations (Oct 1992) 39144; (Nov 1992) 39196
POWs contacts with KGB alleged (Jan 1992) 38723
Trade embargo eased (May 1992) 38912-13; (Dec 1992) 39239
Typhoon aid (Feb 1992) 38768
Western Sahara (Feb 1992) 38792
Yemen (Dec 1992) 39248
Yugoslavia (Apr 1992) 38848; (Aug 1992) 39035-8; (Dec 1992) 39240
Zaire (Jan 1992) 38706; (Feb 1992) 38752; (Dec 1992) 39227
Foreign trade:
Australia (Jan 1992) 38713
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724
China (Jan 1992) 38722; (Mar 1992) 38814; (Aug 1992) 3901; (Sep 1992) 39095; (Oct 1992) 39142
Cuba embargo (Nov 1992) 39184
European Communities (Oct 1992) 39170
GATT:
Criticism (Mar 1992) 38842
Disputes panel ruling (May 1992) 38939
Uruguay Round, Exemption of service sectors suggestion (Mar 1992) 38842
India (Jun 1992) 38967-8; (Aug 1992) 39053
Japan (Jan 1992) 38713; (Feb 1992) 38766; (Jun 1992) 38963; (Jul 1992) 39004
Kazakhstan (May 1992) 38915
Netherlands (Sep 1992) 39123
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Feb 1992) 38761; (Mar 1992) 38442; (May 1992) 38909; (Jul 1992) 39001; (Aug 1992) 39045-6
Romania (Apr 1992) 38882
Russia (Jun 1992) 38985-6; 38987
Taiwan (Sep 1992) 39095; (Dec 1992) 39236
Turkey (Dec 1992) 39250
Withdrawal from International Sugar Organization (ISO) (Mar 1992) 38843
Georgia:
Primaries (Mar 1992) 38805
Tornadoes (Nov 1992) 39184
Guam:
1991 basic data and overview R98
Abortion law (Apr 1992) 38858; (Dec 1992) 39231
Gulf War: Final payment from Saudi Arabia (May 1992) 38933-4
Health: (Jan 1992) 38711-12; (Feb 1992) 38756
House of Representatives:
Abortion issue (Mar 1992) 38807; (Jun 1992) 38955
Banking committee report on arms sales to Iraq (Feb 1992) 38788
Constitutional amendment to balance budget rejected (Jun 1992) 38953-4
El Salvador guerrilla leader's appearance before (Jun 1992) 38957
Elections (Nov 1992) 39174-6
Ethics committee (Mar 1992) 38807
Extension of voting rights (Dec 1992) 39230
Judiciary committee on repatriation of Haitian refugees (Feb 1992) 38758
Post Office scandal (May 1992) 38904; (Sep 1992) 39088
Primary elections (Sep 1992) 39087
"Rubbergate" banking scandal (Mar 1992) 38807; (Apr 1992) 38857; (May 1992) 38904
Tax reduction and economic growth package (Mar 1992) 38806-7
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38715; (Feb 1992) 38758; (Apr 1992) 38857; (May 1992) 38905
Hurricane Andrew: (Aug 1992) 39044; (Sep 1992) 39088-9; (Nov 1992) 39184
Hurricane Iniki: (Sep 1992) 39088
Illinois: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Iowa: Caucuses (Feb 1992) 38756-7
Iran-Contra trials:
Bush involvement alleged (Sep 1992) 39087; (Oct 1992) 39135
George (Aug 1992) 39043; (Dec 1992) 39230
Presidential election campaign allegations (Oct 1992) 39135
Presidential pardons (Dec 1992) 39230
Reagan under investigation (Jul 1992) 38998; (Aug 1992) 39043-4
Weinberger (Jun 1992) 38955; (Aug 1992) 39044; (Dec 1992) 39230
Winding-down of investigation (Sep 1992) 39087
Iraqgate affair *see* **Corruption:** Iraqgate *above*
Johnston Atoll, Midway Island and Kingman Reef: R98
Kentucky: Tornadoes (Nov 1992) 39184
Ku Klux Klan: (Feb 1992) 38756; (Mar 1992) 38805; (Apr 1992) 38856
Los Angeles:
Amnesty International report on police (Jun 1992) 38956
Earthquakes (Jun 1992) 38956
Emergency aid (Jun 1992) 38954
King case (Apr 1992) 38856; (May 1992) 38894; (Aug 1992) 39044
Retirement of Police Chief (Jun 1992) 38956
Riots (Apr 1992) 38856; (May 1992) 38894
Visit of President Bush (May 1992) 38894
Louisiana:
Abortion issue (Sep 1992) 39088; (Dec 1992) 39231
Hurricane relief (Sep 1992) 39088-9
Primaries (Mar 1992) 38805-6
Tornadoes (Nov 1992) 39184
Mafia: Gotti trial (Jan 1992) 38715; (Apr 1992) 38858; (Jun 1992) 38955-6
Maine: Primaries (Feb 1992) 38757
Maps: 39174
Maryland: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38805
Massachusetts: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Media: Cable Television Bill (Oct 1992) 39136
Medicine: Foetal research bill (Jun 1992) 38955
MIAs:
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724; (Mar 1992) 38817
Russia (Jun 1992) 38986; (Jul 1992) 39031; (Sep 1992) 39121
Vietnam (Jan 1992) 38723; (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 3865; (May 1992) 38913; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Nov 1992) 39196
Michigan: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Mississippi:
Primaries (Mar 1992) 38805-6
Tornadoes (Nov 1992) 39184
Missouri: Medical malpractice awards (Nov 1992) 39183
New Hampshire: Primaries (Feb 1992) 38756-7
New York: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806; (Apr 1992) 38856
New York City: Riots (Jul 1992) 38999
Northern Marianas: 1991 basic data and overview R97
Nuclear energy: (Oct 1992) 39136
Nuclear test ban legislation: (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39121; (Oct 1992) 39169
"October surprise" deal with Iran: (Feb 1992) 38757; (Jul 1992) 38996
Oklahoma: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Pennsylvania: Primaries (Apr 1992) 38856
Police:
Amnesty International report on Los Angeles police (Jun 1992) 38956
King case (Apr 1992) 38856; (May 1992) 38894; (Aug 1992) 39044
Retirement of Los Angeles Police Chief (Jun 1992) 38956
President:
Bush candidacy (Feb 1992) 38756-7; (Mar 1992) 38805-6
Clinton's cabinet (Dec 1992) 39229-30
Earth summit in Rio (Jun 1992) 38947
Election campaign *see* Elections
Iran-Contra affair (Sep 1992) 39087; (Dec 1992) 39230
Iraqgate affair (Aug 1992) 39044

UNITED STATES (contd)
Meetings with:
Mexican President (Jul 1992) 39001
Russian President Yeltsin (Feb 1992) 38792; (Jun 1992) 38985-6
State of the Union address (Jan 1992) 38711-12
Transition team (Nov 1992) 39176
Vetoes:
Cable television bill veto overturned by Congress (Oct 1992) 39136
Campaign finance bill (May 1992) 38903-4
China's MFN status bills (Mar 1992) 38814; (Sep 1992) 39095
Family leave bill (Sep 1992) 39087
Foetal research bill (Jun 1992) 38955
Tax relief and economic growth bill (Mar 1992) 38806-7
Tax and urban aid bill (Nov 1992) 39183
Voter-registration bill (Jul 1992) 38998
Visits to:
Far East (Jan 1992) 38713
Los Angeles (May 1992) 38894
Panama (Jun 1992) 38957-8
Singapore (Jan 1992) 38728
Somalia (Dec 1992) 39226
Propositions: (Nov 1992) 39176
Puerto Rico: *see* **PUERTO RICO**
Racial issues:
Democratic Presidential campaign (Jun 1992) 38953
Los Angeles riots (Apr 1992) 38858; (May 1992) 38894
Wilder's withdrawal from presidential campaign (Jan 1992) 38713-14
Refugees from:
Central America (Jan 1992) 38715
El Salvador (Dec 1992) 39232
Haiti (Feb 1992) 38758; (May 1992) 38905; (Aug 1992) 39046
Vietnam (Oct 1992) 39144
Republican Party:
Buchanan (Jan 1992) 38714; (Feb 1992) 38756-7; (Apr 1992) 38856
Bush:
Abortion issue (Jul 1992) 38999
Campaign problems (Jul 1992) 38996; (Aug 1992) 39043
Candidacy (Jan 1992) 38714; (Feb 1992) 38756-7
Closing stages of campaign (Oct 1992) 39134-5
Formal opening of campaign (Sep 1992) 39086-7
Rivalry with Perot (Jun 1992) 38953
Congressional and Gubernatorial elections (Nov 1992) 39174-6
Duke (Jan 1992) 38714; (Apr 1992) 38856
McDade indicted on racketeering charges (May 1992) 38904
National convention (Aug 1992) 39043
Presidential election:
see also Bush *above*
Iowa caucuses (Feb 1992) 38756-7
New Hampshire primary (Feb 1992) 38757
Nominations (Jan 1992) 38714
Primaries (Mar 1992) 38805-6; (Apr 1992) 38856; (May 1992) 38903; (Jun 1992) 38953
Results (Nov 1992) 39174-6
"Rubbergate" banking scandal (Mar 1992) 38807; (Apr 1992) 38857; (May 1992) 38904; (Dec 1992) 39230
Voting on economic recovery programme (Mar 1992) 38807
Rhode Island: Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Riots: *see* **Los Angeles; New York City** *subhdgs.*
Savings and loans scandal: (Apr 1992) 38857-8; (May 1992) 38903
Senate:
Elections (Nov 1992) 39174-6
Ethics committee (Aug 1992) 39044
Nuclear test ban vote (Aug 1992) 39073; (Sep 1992) 39121; (Oct 1992) 39169
Primary elections (Sep 1992) 39087
Space station vote (Sep 1992) 39123
Social policy: (Jan 1992) 38711-12; (Jun 1992) 38954; (Sep 1992) 39087-8
South Dakota: Primaries (Feb 1992) 38757
Space research:
Atlantis mission (Aug 1992) 39073-4
Cosmic Background Explorer (COBE) discovery of cosmic ripples (Apr 1992) 38891
Discovery mission (Dec 1992) 39251
Intelsat rescue (May 1992) 38939
Mars probe (Sep 1992) 39123
NASA head appointed (Mar 1992) 38843
NASA/Russia agreement (Jun 1992) 38987
SETI (Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence) project (Oct 1992) 39171
Shuttle flights (Jan 1992) 38747; (May 1992) 38939; (Jul 1992) 39033; (Sep 1992) 39123; (Nov 1992) 39219
State of the Union address: (Jan 1992) 38711-12
Strikes: Railways (Jun 1992) 38955
Supreme Court rulings:
Abduction of suspected criminals from foreign countries (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 39001; 39003
Abortion (Jan 1992) 38714-5; (Mar 1992) 38807; (Apr 1992) 38858; (Jun 1992) 38954-5; (Jul 1992) 38999; (Dec 1992) 39230-1
Death Row appeals (May 1992) 38904
Haitian refugees (Aug 1992) 39046
Insanity cases (May 1992) 38904
IRA member extradited to United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38781
Missouri medical malpractice awards (Nov 1992) 39183
Political asylum (Jan 1992) 38715
Repatriation of Haitian refugees (Feb 1992) 38758
Restriction on prisoners' rights of retrial (May 1992) 38904
With-holding of exculpatory evidence by prosecution (May 1992) 38904
Tennessee:
Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Tornadoes (Nov 1992) 39184
Texas:
Primaries (Mar 1992) 38806
Tornadoes (Nov 1992) 39184
Trade unions: Teamsters (Feb 1992) 38757
Trials:
see also Death penalty; Drugs: Noriega trial; Iran-Contra trials
Alvarez Machain (Dec 1992) 39231
Amoco Cadiz ruling (Jan 1992) 38747
Banco Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL) (Iraqgate) (Oct 1992) 39135-6
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) (Jan 1992) 38737; (Oct 1992) 39159
Drexel Burnham Lambert cases (Mar 1992) 38807-8; (Aug 1992) 39044
Exxon Valdez master's conviction quashed (Jul 1992) 39033
Garcia (Wedtech scandal) (Jun 1992) 38956
Impeachment of former federal judge Hastings overturned (Sep 1992) 39089
Japan Aviation Electronics Industry fined for illegal exports to Iran (Mar 1992) 38842
Keating (Apr 1992) 38858
King case:
Officers indicted for violating King's civil rights (Aug 1992) 39044
Police officers acquitted (Apr 1992) 38856; (May 1992) 38894
Retrial of Powell ordered (May 1992) 38894
Lockerbie ruling against Pan Am (Jul 1992) 39033
Mafia cases:Gotti (Jan 1992) 38715; (Apr 1992) 38858; (Jun 1992) 38955-6
Parental rights ruling (Sep 1992) 39088
Republican congressman racketeering case (May 1992) 38903
Yahweh Ben Yahweh (Sep 1992) 39089
Unemployment benefit legislation: (Feb 1992) 38757; (Jun 1992) 38954; (Aug 1992) 38999
United Nations: Contributions (Sep 1992) 39121
Urban aid: (Jun 1992) 38954; (Jul 1992) 38999; (Oct 1992) 39136; (Nov 1992) 39183
Vermont: Caucuses (Mar 1992) 38806
Virginia:
Execution of Willie Leroy Jones (Sep 1992) 39089
Primaries (Apr 1992) 38856
Wake Island, Wilkes and Peale Islands: R98
War crimes: Mengele (Oct 1992) 39171
Washington: Barry to stand for city council (Sep 1992) 39087
Washington DC: Anti-abortion rally (Jan 1992) 38715

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R55

URUGUAY
1991 basic data and overview: R55
Appointments: (Jan 1992) 38720; (Feb 1992) 38761
Armed forces: (Jan 1992) 38720; (Feb 1992) 38761
Arms deals with: Germany (Jan 1992) 38737
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38761
Economy:
Privatization (Feb 1992) 38761; (Jul 1992) 39002; (Dec 1992) 39234
Reform (Feb 1992) 38761
Trade unions (Jan 1992) 38720
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Nov 1992) 39188
Germany (Jan 1992) 38737
General strike: (Jan 1992) 38720
Mercosur *see* **LATIN AMERICA, Mercosur**
Referendum on privatization: (Jul 1992) 39002; (Dec 1992) 39234
Resignations: (Dec 1992) 39234
Social and economic data: R28; R29

UZBEKISTAN
1991 basic data and overview: R123
Absence from CIS co-ordination meetings: (Jan 1992) 38729-30
Constitution questions: (Jul 1992) 39010; (Oct 1992) 39147; (Dec 1992) 39237
Corruption: Khudayberdiyev's sentence quashed (Jul 1992) 39010
Defence:
Armed forces (Mar 1992) 38825
CSCE membership (Jan 1992) 38745
Legislation (Aug 1992) 39055
Economic Co-operation Organization (ECO) membership: (Feb 1992) 38792
Economy:
Central Bank of Uzbekistan (Aug 1992) 39055
Foreign debt (Sep 1992) 39107
IMF membership (Mar 1992) 38843; (Sep 1992) 39120
Price rises (Jan 1992) 38725
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jul 1992) 39009; (Oct 1992) 39147
Central Asian summit (May 1992) 38917
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38811
Kirgizstan (Oct 1992) 39147
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) membership (Sep 1992) 39122
Pakistan (Jul 1992) 39009; (Aug 1992) 39055
Romania (Jul 1992) 39017
Russia (Jun 1992) 38973
Saudi Arabia (Apr 1992) 38868
Syria (Apr 1992) 38874
Tajikistan (Sep 1992) 39097-8
Turkey (Mar 1992) 38811-12; (Apr 1992) 38874; (May 1992) 38930; (Nov 1992) 39192
United States (Feb 1992) 38772
WHO membership (Jun 1992) 38987
Foreign trade:
Hungary (Mar 1992) 38811
India (Oct 1992) 39146
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39010; (Dec 1992) 39237
Map: R119
Opposition parties harassed: (Jul 1992) 39010; (Sep 1992) 39101; (Dec 1992) 39237
Petroleum: (Mar 1992) 38812
President: Visit to Saudi Arabia (Apr 1992) 38868
Rashidov rehabilitation: (Jul 1992) 39010
Resignations: (Sep 1992) 39101
Riots: (Jan 1992) 38725
Security: (Sep 1992) 39101
Supreme Soviet: (Jul 1992) 39010
United Nations membership: (Mar 1992) 38842

V

VANUATU
1991 basic data and overview: R98
Foreign relations: Australia (Jul 1992) 39011
Social and economic data: R91

VATICAN
see also **ABORTION**
1991 basic data and overview: R159
Anglican Primate's criticism of Catholic policy on birth control: (May 1992) 38939
Catechism new version: (Nov 1992) 39219
Foreign relations:
Albania (Oct 1992) 39151
Croatia (Jan 1992) 38703
Haiti (Jun 1992) 38957
Iraq (Apr 1992) 38887
Mexico (Sep 1992) 39089
Slovenia (Jan 1992) 38703
French clergy involvement in protection of war criminal: (Jan 1992) 38746
Galileo rehabilitated: (Nov 1992) 39219
Homosexuality statement: (Jul 1992) 39033
International Conference on Nutrition addressed by Pope: (Dec 1992) 39251
Ireland: Resignation of Bishop of Galway (May 1992) 38928

VATICAN (contd)
Latin American Episcopal Conference: (Oct 1992) 39140
Obituary of Cardinal Tomasek: (Aug 1992) 39062
Opus Dei's founder beatified: (May 1992) 38939
Papal visits:
Angola (Jun 1992) 38949
Dominican Republic (Oct 1992) 39140
Relations with:
Anglican Church (May 1992) 38939
Orthodox Church (Mar 1992) 38835

VENEZUELA
1991 basic data and overview: R56
Aid to: Nicaragua (Sep 1992) 39091
Appointments: (Feb 1992) 38760; (Mar 1992) 38809-10; (Apr 1992) 38859; (May 1992) 38907; (Jun 1992) 38958
Armed forces:
Appointment of military figure as Foreign Minister (Jun 1992) 38958
Coup attempt (Nov 1992) 39185-6; (Dec 1992) 39233
Military Intelligence Directorate (DIM) (Oct 1992) 39138
Officers charged over coup attempts (Feb 1992) 38759-60; (Dec 1992) 39233
Officers questioned (Oct 1992) 39138
President's praise for (Mar 1992) 38810
Release of officers who supported coup attempt (Apr 1992) 38859
Restructuring (Feb 1992) 38760
Arrest of Douglas Bravo: (May 1992) 38907
Bolivarian Forces of Liberation (FBL): (Oct 1992) 39138
Bolivarian Revolutionary Movement (MBR): (Feb 1992) 38759-60; (Aug 1992) 39048; (Nov 1992) 39185-6
Cabinet: (Feb 1992) 38760; (Mar 1992) 38809-10; (Jun 1992) 38958
Constitution questions:
Clauses suspended (Feb 1992) 38760
Constitutional guarantees restored (Apr 1992) 38859
Reform plans (Mar 1992) 38810
Rights restored (Dec 1992) 39233
Coup attempts and threats: (Feb 1992) 38759-60; (Aug 1992) 39048; (Oct 1992) 39138; (Nov 1992) 39185-6; (Dec 1992) 39233
Demands for reduction in presidential term: (May 1992) 38907; (Jun 1992) 38958
Democratic Action party (AD): (Feb 1992) 38760; (Mar 1992) 38809-10; (May 1992) 38907; (Jun 1992) 38958; (Oct 1992) 39138; (Nov 1992) 39186; (Dec 1992) 39233
Demonstrations and violence: (Mar 1992) 38810; (Jun 1992) 38958
Economy:
Austerity programme (Feb 1992) 38760; (Mar 1992) 38810; (Apr 1992) 38859; (Aug 1992) 39048; (Nov 1992) 39186
Commercial oil exploration contracts offered (Jun 1992) 38958-9
Wage increases (Feb 1992) 38760
Elections: (Dec 1992) 39233
Foreign relations:
Group of Rio (May 1992) 38910; (Nov 1992) 39186
Libya (Apr 1992) 38883
Peru (Nov 1992) 39186
Foreign trade: CARICOM (Caribbean Community and Common Market) (Jul 1992) 39003; (Oct 1992) 39136
Justices of Venezuela (LIV): (Oct 1992) 39138
Media:
Censorship (Feb 1992) 38760
Radio groups closed down (Oct 1992) 39138
Movement towards Socialism (MAS): (Feb 1992) 38760; (Dec 1992) 39233
People's Electoral Movement (MEP): (Dec 1992) 39233
Petroleum: (Feb 1992) 38794; (Jun 1992) 38958-9; (Aug 1992) 39048
President:
Attacked (Oct 1992) 39138
Rejection of calls for presidential elections (Jun 1992) 38958
Radical Cause: (Dec 1992) 39233
Referendum on constitution:
Timetable (Mar 1992) 38810
Resignations:
Central Bank presidents (Feb 1992) 38760; (Apr 1992) 38859
Ministers (Jun 1992) 38958
Social Christian Party (COPEI): (Feb 1992) 38760; (Mar 1992) 38809-10; (May 1992) 38907; (Jun 1992) 38958; (Dec 1992) 39233
Social and economic data: R28; R29
Strikes: (Apr 1992) 38859; (May 1992) 38907
Supreme Court President elected: (May 1992) 38907

VIETNAM
1991 basic data and overview: R85
Aid from:
Australia (Apr 1992) 38865
Italy (Jan 1992) 38723
Japan (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Nov 1992) 39196
Singapore (Oct 1992) 39144
United States (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 38865
Air crash: (Dec 1992) 39251
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39094; (Oct 1992) 39143-4
ASEAN (Association of South East Asian Nations) membership question: (Jan 1992) 38723; 38729; (Jul 1992) 39005
Aviation:
Grounding of US-owned airbus (Feb 1992) 38768
Hijacking (Sep 1992) 39094
Cabinet: (Oct 1992) 39143-4
Communist Party of Vietnam (CPV): (Apr 1992) 38864-5; (May 1992) 38912; (Sep 1992) 39094
Constitution approved: (Apr 1992) 38864-5
Defence: (Jan 1992) 38723; (Oct 1992) 39143-4
Drugs: Narcotics suppression treaty signed (Mar 1992) 38817
Economy:
Foreign investment legislation (Dec 1992) 39239
Free-trade zone (Feb 1992) 38768
Freedoms guaranteed by new constitution (Apr 1992) 38865
Import-export quotas decentralized (Feb 1992) 38768
Japanese lending resumed (Nov 1992) 39196
Premier's report (Dec 1992) 39239
Elections:
Announced (Jun 1992) 38963
National Assembly (Jul 1992) 39007
Environment: Ban on log exports (Apr 1992) 38890-1
Foreign relations:
Australia (Apr 1992) 38865
Belgium (Jun 1992) 38964; (Oct 1992) 39144
Brunei (Mar 1992) 38820
Cambodia (Jan 1992) 38724; (Feb 1992) 38768
China (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38912; (Jul 1992) 39006; (Sep 1992) 39094; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Dec 1992) 39239
European Communities (Oct 1992) 39144
France (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Jun 1992) 38964; (Oct 1992) 39144
Germany (Jan 1992) 38723; (Jun 1992) 38964
India (Sep 1992) 39094
International Labour Organization (ILO) (May 1992) 38939
Israel (Feb 1992) 38787
Italy (Jan 1992) 38723
Japan (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38865; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Nov 1992) 39196
Korea, North (Dec 1992) 39239
Korea, South (Jan 1992) 38723; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Dec 1992) 39239
Laos (Feb 1992) 38768; (Mar 1992) 38817
Malaysia (Jan 1992) 38723; (Apr 1992) 38865
Netherlands (Jun 1992) 38964
Russia (Jan 1992) 38724
Singapore (Apr 1992) 38865; (Oct 1992) 39144
Thailand (Jan 1992) 38723
United Kingdom (Jan 1992) 38723; (May 1992) 38912; (Jun 1992) 38963-4
United States:
see also US MIAs
Freeing of South Vietnamese detainees (Jun 1992) 38963
Fulcro rebels to be resettled in United States (Oct 1992) 39144
Humanitarian aid promised (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38912-13
Injunction barring flights of US-owned airbus (Feb 1992) 38768
Normalization of relations (Oct 1992) 39144; (Nov 1992) 39196
POWs contacts with KGB alleged (Jan 1992) 38723
Trade embargo eased (May 1992) 38912-13; (Dec 1992) 39239
Typhoon aid (Feb 1992) 38768
Foreign trade:
Japan (Jan 1992) 38723
Malaysia (Apr 1992) 38865
Taiwan (Feb 1992) 38768
Thailand (Jan 1992) 38723
Freeing of South Vietnamese detainees: (Jun 1992) 38963
National Assembly: (Sep 1992) 39094; (Oct 1992) 39143; (Dec 1992) 39239
Oil exploration dispute with China: (Sep 1992) 39094
President: Election of Gen. Anh (Sep 1992) 39094
Prime Minister: Visit to Malaysia (Jan 1992) 38723
Refugees: *see* **REFUGEES, Vietnamese boat people**
Social and economic data: R82; R83
Typhoon: (Feb 1992) 38768
United Front for the Liberation of Oppressed Races (Fulro): (Sep 1992) 39094; (Oct 1992) 39144
US MIAs: (Jan 1992) 38723; (Feb 1992) 38768; (Apr 1992) 38865; (May 1992) 38913; (Oct 1992) 39144; (Nov 1992) 39196

VISEGRAD THREE *see* **EUROPE, Visegrad Three**

W

WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS
1991 basic data and overview: R91

WAR CRIMES
1991 overview: R159
Argentina: Files on Nazi war criminals to be made public (Feb 1992) 38795
Austria: Holocaust denied a crime (Mar 1992) 38823
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Nov 1992) 39217; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39250
Croatia: (Nov 1992) 39217
France: (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38891; (Jul 1992) 39024
Germany:
Compensation agreement (Nov 1992) 39208-9
Klebek's extradition called for over Channel Islands' crimes (May 1992) 38939
Resignation of Just (Mar 1992) 38822
Israel: Demjanjuk (Jan 1992) 38746
Japan:
Apologies (Jan 1992) 38721
Difficulties over Emperor's proposed visit to China (Aug 1992) 39050
Mengele's death confirmed in Brazil: (Apr 1992) 38891; (Oct 1992) 39171
United Kingdom:
Channel Islands war criminal extradition called for (May 1992) 38939
Gecas libel case (Jul 1992) 39032
Goebbels' diaries controversy (Jul 1992) 39032
Yugoslavia: (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39217; (Dec 1992) 39240

WARSAW PACT
1991 basic data and overview: R160

WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
1991 basic data and overview: R133
Council and Secretariat move to Brussels: (Nov 1992) 39207
Franco-German army corps: (May 1992) 38931-2; (Jun 1992) 38980
Joint military force agreed: (Jun 1992) 38980
Membership questions:
Broadening of membership (Nov 1992) 39206-7
Turkey (Apr 1992) 38874
Relations with:
CSCE (Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (Jul 1992) 39030
NATO (Jun 1992) 38980
Yugoslavia civil war: (Jul 1992) 39013; 39023; 39031; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39197-8

WESTERN SAHARA
1991 basic data and overview: R148
Demonstrations: (Oct 1992) 39169
Foreign relations: United States (Feb 1992) 38792
Human rights: (Oct 1992) 39169
Organization of African Unity (OAU): (Jul 1992) 38992
Peace plans:
Algeria's commitment to (Aug 1992) 39071
Ceasefire violations (Feb 1992) 38792
UN role (Feb 1992) 38792; (Apr 1992) 38888; (Jun 1992) 38982; (Nov 1992) 39216
Polisario Front:
Criticism of French policy (Nov 1992) 39216
Defections (Aug 1992) 39071
Foreign relations:Mauritania (Jan 1992) 38709
Renewal of hostilities threatened (Jun 1992) 38982; (Oct 1992) 39169
Referendum plans: (Jun 1992) 38982; (Sep 1992) 39118; (Nov 1992) 39216

WESTERN SAMOA
1991 basic data and overview: R98
Social and economic data: R91

WHALING *see* **ENVIRONMENT, Whaling and INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION**

WORLD BANK
1991 basic data and overview: R160
Algeria: (Feb 1992) 38791
Annual report: (Sep 1992) 39120
Bolivia: (Jan 1992) 38718
Bulgaria: (Feb 1992) 38776; (Mar 1992) 38830
CIS (Commonwealth of Independent States): (Jan 1992) 38730; (Apr 1992) 38888; (Oct 1992) 39153
Czechoslovakia partition: (Sep 1992) 39105
European currency crisis: (Sep 1992) 39081
Former Soviet republics: (Jan 1992) 38730; (Apr 1992) 38888
Global Environment Facility (GEF): (Jun 1992) 38947
India: (Feb 1992) 38762; (Mar 1992) 38812; (Jun 1992) 38967
Indonesia: (Mar 1992) 38818; (Apr 1992) 38868; (Jun 1992) 38965
International Development Association (IDA): R155; (Sep 1992) 39120
Madagascar: (Mar 1992) 38804
Malawi: Aid suspended (May 1992) 38898
Mauritania: (Oct 1992) 39131
Membership: Latvia (Aug 1992) 39060
Membership applications: Switzerland (May 1992) 38930
Nigeria: (Mar 1992) 38801
Pakistan: (Jul 1992) 39009
Poland: (Mar 1992) 38832
Russia: (Aug 1992) 38057; (Sep 1992) 39120
São Tomé and Principe: (Apr 1992) 38854
Sri Lanka: (Feb 1992) 38763
Structural adjustment loans: Romania (Jun 1992) 38973 Russia (Aug 1992) 39057
Zambia: (Feb 1992) 38752
Zimbabwe: (Feb 1992) 38751

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)
General Secretary appointed: (Aug 1992) 39074

WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM
African National Congress (ANC) President's speech: (Feb 1992) 38751; 38795
Annual meeting: (Jan 1992) 38722; (Feb 1992) 38795
Cyprus Prime Ministers' communiqué: (Feb 1992) 38786
South African President's address: (Feb 1992) 38795

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME *see* **UNITED NATIONS, World Food Programme**

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)
1991 basic data and overview: R160
45th Assembly: (May 1992) 38938
AIDS: (Jan 1992) 38746; (Apr 1992) 38891; (Jul 1992) 39032; (Nov 1992) 39219
Annual statistical report: (Apr 1992) 38891; (May 1992) 38938
Cholera: (Jan 1992) 38746
Iraq: Chemical weapons inspection (Dec 1992) 39247
Liberia civil war deaths: (Nov 1992) 39180
Membership: (May 1992) 38938; (Jun 1992) 38967; (Jul 1992) 39032; (Sep 1992) 39123; (Oct 1992) 39171
Nutrition conference: (Dec 1992) 39251
Somalia: (Aug 1992) 39034

Y

YEMEN, REPUBLIC OF
1991 basic data and overview: R148
Aden: Withdrawal of US soldiers (Dec 1992) 39248
Arms deals with: Kazakhstan (Jan 1992) 38745
Bomb explosions: (May 1992) 38936
Border dispute with Saudi Arabia: (Oct 1992) 39165
Economy: Price rises (Dec 1992) 39248
Elections:
Postponed (Nov 1992) 39216
Timetable for (Oct 1992) 39165
Foreign relations:
Middle East peace conference (Jan 1992) 38740
Saudi Arabia (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jul 1992) 39030; (Oct 1992) 39165
United States (Dec 1992) 39248
General strike call: (Nov 1992) 39216
Killings: (Apr 1992) 38886; (Jun 1992) 38985
Polygamy legalized: (Apr 1992) 38886
Refugees from Somalia and Ethiopia: (Jun 1992) 38953
Riots: (Dec 1992) 39248
Social and economic data: R134
Violence: (Apr 1992) 38886; (May 1992) 38936; (Oct 1992) 39165; (Dec 1992) 39248
Yemen Socialist Party (YSP): (Apr 1992) 38886; (May 1992) 38936
Yemeni Rally for Reforms (YRR): (Apr 1992) 38886

YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (FRY)
see also **YUGOSLAVIA, FORMER**
Appointments: (Sep 1992) 39103
Armed forces (Yugoslav National Army - JNA):
Becomes army of Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848
Purge (May 1992) 38919
Withdrawal from Krajina halted (May 1992) 38918
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 39013; (Sep 1992) 39103
Call for Bosnian Serbs to stop bombardment of Sarajevo: (Jun 1992) 38970
Constitution: (Apr 1992) 38848; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198
Economy: (Jul 1992) 39013
Elections: (May 1992) 38919; (Jun 1992) 38970; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Dec 1992) 39240
Foreign relations:
Albania (Jun 1992) 38971; (Jul 1992) 39013; (Aug 1992) 39037; (Nov 1992) 39199
Canada (Apr 1992) 38848
China (Apr 1992) 38848; (Sep 1992) 39103
Council of Europe (Sep 1992) 39115
Croatia (Sep 1992) 39102
CSCE
Election monitors (Dec 1992) 39240
FRY question (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38918-19; (Jun 1992) 38970
International peace conference (Jul 1992) 39012
London Conference (Aug 1992) 39036
Refusal to participate in CSCE summit (Jun 1992) 38970
Suspension of membership (May 1992) 38918-9; (Jul 1992) 39030-1; (Nov 1992) 39217
European Communities:
Arbitration Commission (May 1992) 38918
Birmingham declaration (Oct 1992) 39158
Boycott of ceremonies for new Yugoslavia (Apr 1992) 38848
Peace efforts (Jul 1992) 39013; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Dec 1992) 39240
Germany (May 1992) 38929
Greece (Apr 1992) 38848
Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) (Jun 1992) 38985; (Sep 1992) 39116
NATO (Jun 1992) 38986; (Aug 1992) 39035-6
Russia (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38919; (Sep 1992) 39103
United States (Apr 1992) 38848; (Dec 1992) 39240
G-15 membership position: (Nov 1992) 39218
Human rights: (Jul 1992) 39030; (Aug 1992) 39035; (Sep 1992) 39122; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240; 39250
IMF membership question: (Dec 1992) 39251
Interior Ministry seized by Milosevic aide: (Oct 1992) 39150
Internal power struggle: (Sep 1992) 39103
Kosovo:
Albanian majority claim education rights (Oct 1992) 39150
Albanians attack Serb headquarters in Pristina (Nov 1992) 39198
CSCE membership pressed for (Apr 1992) 38848
CSCE monitoring mission (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39217
Democratic Alliance of Kosovo (DSK) (May 1992) 38919
Demonstrations (Oct 1992) 39150
Deputies arrested (Jun 1992) 38970
Determination to remain part of former Yugoslavia not as a province of Serbia (Sep 1992) 39103
Elections (May 1992) 38919
Foreign relations:
Albania (Jul 1992) 39013; (Aug 1992) 39037; (Sep 1992) 39103
Greece (Jul 1992) 39013
Human rights (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198
Incorporated in new Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848
London Conference (Aug 1992) 39037
Panic visit (Oct 1992) 39150
Rejection of proposals for international conference (Jul 1992) 39013
Request for independent membership of CSCE (Apr 1992) 38848
State of emergency lifted (Aug 1992) 39037
Violence by Serbian authorities against civilian population (May 1992) 38919
Map: 38849
Montenegro:
Constitution (Apr 1992) 38848; (Oct 1992) 39150
Elections (Jun 1992) 38970; (Jul 1992) 39013; (Dec 1992) 39240
Incorporated in new Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848
Resignation of Justice Minister (Oct 1992) 39150
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM): (Sep 1992) 39122
Ostracized by international community: (May 1992) 38918
Political parties: (Jun 1992) 38970; (Sep 1992) 39103
President:
Demonstrations against Milosevic (May 1992) 38919; (Jun 1992) 38970-1
Elected: (Jun 1992) 38970
Moves to oust Milosevic (Oct 1992) 39150
Prime Minister:
Panic:
Removal from office (Dec 1992) 39240
Survival of confidence vote (Nov 1992) 39198
Refugees: (May 1992) 38918; 38929
Resignations: (Nov 1992) 39198
Sandzak:
CSCE monitoring mission (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39217
Human rights (Nov 1992) 39198
Moslems flee from military "terror" (Sep 1992) 39103
Sanctions: (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38918; (Jun 1992) 38970; (Jul 1992) 39013; 39023
Serb minority enclaves: *see* **Glina, Knin, Krajina, Slavonia (Serb regions)** *under* **CROATIA and** *see* **Serbian Republic of Bosnia-Hercegovina (SRBH)** *under* **BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA**
Serbia:
Constitution (Apr 1992) 38848
Elections (Jun 1992) 38970; (Dec 1992) 39240
Opposition activities (Jun 1992) 38970
Referendums (Sep 1992) 39103; (Oct 1992) 39150
Serbian Democratic Movement (Depos) (Jun 1992) 38970-1; (Sep 1992) 39103
Vojvodina (Serbian autonomous province):
CSCE monitoring mission (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39217
Elections (Jun 1992) 38970
Human rights (Nov 1992) 39198
Incorporated in new Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848
Prime Minister (Jul 1992) 39013
United Nations refusal to recognize: (Sep 1992) 39102-3; 39121

YUGOSLAVIA, FORMER
see also **YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (FRY)**
1991 basic data and overview: R129
Albanian minority *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (FRY), Kosovo**
Albanian population: (Jan 1992) 38704; (Apr 1992) 38848
Armed forces (Yugoslav National Army - JNA):
Becomes army of Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1992) 38849; (May 1992) 38918-9
Command of Krajina militias (Feb 1992) 38779
Croatia ceasefire (Jan 1992) 38704
Withdrawal from Macedonia (Feb 1992) 38779; (Mar 1992) 38833
Bosnia-Hercegovina: *see* **BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA**
Civil war:
see also BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA; CROATIA
Casualty and refugee figures (Jan 1992) 38704; (May 1992) 38919; (Aug 1992) 39036; (Sep 1992) 39102

SOCIOLOGY & ECONOMICS
DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
CSCE monitoring missions (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39217; (Dec 1992) 39240
CSCE report (Nov 1992) 39217
European Communities peace conference (Jan 1992) 38704
Geneva permanent conference (Sep 1992) 39102; (Oct 1992) 39150; (Nov 1992) 39198; (Dec 1992) 39240
London Conference (Aug 1992) 39036
NATO concern over (May 1992) 38937
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) communique (Sep 1992) 39122
Osijek (Feb 1992) 38779; (Mar 1992) 38833
Peacekeeping efforts and ceasefires *see* BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA; CROATIA
Prisoner exchanges with Croatia (Aug 1992) 39064
Refugee crisis (Jul 1992) 39012; 39022; (Aug 1992) 39036; 39065; (Sep 1992) 39103; (Nov 1992) 39198
Shooting down of EC monitors' helicopter (Jan 1992) 38704
Shooting down of Italian relief flight (Sep 1992) 39102
UN advance peacekeeping force (Jan 1992) 38704
UN peace efforts *see also subhdgs on* London and Geneva conferences (Jan 1992) 38704; (Mar 1992) 38830
UN Protection Force (UNPROFOR) *see under* BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA; CROATIA
Vinkovci (Feb 1992) 38779
War crimes (Oct 1992) 39149; (Nov 1992) 39217; (Dec 1992) 39240
Collective State Presidency:
Reaction to recognition of Croatia and Slovenia by EC (Jan 1992) 38703
Constitutional talks: (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (Feb 1992) 38779; (Apr 1992) 38848
Croatia: *see* **CROATIA**
Economy:
Devaluation (Jan 1992) 38704; (Mar 1992) 38833; (Apr 1992) 38848
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (Apr 1992) 38882
Foreign debt (Apr 1992) 38848
IMF membership question (Dec 1992) 39251
Sanctions (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38848; (May 1992) 38918-19; (Dec 1992) 39240
Foreign relations:
Albania (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38878
Bulgaria (Jan 1992) 38703; 38734; (Feb 1992) 38779
CSCE:
Committee of Senior Officials (CSO) report (Nov 1992) 39217
Kosovo (Apr 1992) 38848
Military intervention question (Aug 1992) 39035-6
Monitoring missions (Sep 1992) 39102; (Nov 1992) 39217; (Dec 1992) 39240
Suspension of membership (May 1992) 38918-9; (Jul 1992) 39030-1; (Nov 1992) 39217
European Communities:
Arbitration Commission (Jan 1992) 38703-4
Birmingham declaration (Oct 1992) 39158
Lisbon meeting (Feb 1992) 38779
Peace conference (Jan 1992) 38704
Peace efforts (Jan 1992) 38704
Sanctions against Montenegro lifted (Jan 1992) 38703
Shooting down of EC monitors' helicopter (Jan 1992) 38704
Germany (Feb 1992) 38782
Italy (Jan 1992) 38704
Foreign trade:
Black Sea Economic Co-operation Project (Feb 1992) 38785
Central European Initiative (Feb 1992) 38786
Human rights: (Jan 1992) 38704
Kosovo:
Albanian call for recognition of (Jan 1992) 38703
Krajina: *see* **CROATIA**
Macedonia: *see* **MACEDONIA**
Map: 38849
Montenegro:
EC sanctions lifted (Jan 1992) 38703
Incorporated in new Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848
Referendum in favour of remaining part of Yugoslavia (Mar 1992) 38833
Titograd reinstated as Podgorica (Mar 1992) 38833
President:
Demonstrations against Milosevic (Mar 1992) 38833
Refugees: (Jan 1992) 38704; (Feb 1992) 38782
Self-determination questions: (Jan 1992) 38703-4; (Mar 1992) 38832-3
Serb minority enclaves: *see* **Glina, Knin, Krajina, Slavonia (Serb regions)** *under* **CROATIA and** *see* **Serbian Republic of Bosnia-Hercegovina (SRBH)** *under* **BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA**
Serbia:
Demonstrations against President Milosevic (Mar 1992) 38833
EC sanctions (Jan 1992) 38703; (Apr 1992) 38848
Economy (Mar 1992) 38833
Incorporated in new Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY) (Apr 1992) 38848
Serbian Democratic Party (SDP) (Feb 1992) 38778; (Sep 1992) 39103
Socialist Party of Serbia (SPS) (May 1992) 38919; (Sep 1992) 39103
Slovenia: *see* **SLOVENIA**
Social and economic data: R100
United Nations: *see* **Civil war** *subhdg above*
Vojvodina *see* **YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (FRY), Vojvodina**

Z

ZAÏRE
1991 basic data and overview: R24
Appointments: (Mar 1992) 38803; (Aug 1992) 39039; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Oct 1992) 39130
Armed forces:
Death sentence on soldiers (Apr 1992) 38852
Groups rampage (Jan 1992) 38706
Bank seige ended: (Oct 1992) 39130
Cabinet (Council of Ministers): (Mar 1992) 38803; (Apr 1992) 38852; (Aug 1992) 39039
Catholic Church: (Feb 1992) 38752; (Dec 1992) 39227
Constitution questions: (Aug 1992) 39039; (Sep 1992) 39082-3
Death sentence on soldiers for occupation of radio station: (Apr 1992) 38852
Democratic Union for Social Progress (UDPS): (Aug 1992) 39039
Demonstrations: (Feb 1992) 38752; (Dec 1992) 39227
Economy:
Cash shortage (Apr 1992) 38852
Central bank (Oct 1992) 39130
Confiscation of foreign oil assets (Jun 1992) 38950
Foreign relations:
Angola (Nov 1992) 39178
Belgium (Feb 1992) 38752; (Sep 1992) 39083; (Dec 1992) 39227
Burundi (Jan 1992) 38706
European Communities (Jan 1992) 38706
France (Feb 1992) 38752; (Dec 1992) 39227
Rwanda (Jul 1992) 38996
United States (Jan 1992) 38706; (Feb 1992) 38752; (Dec 1992) 39227
Human rights: (Feb 1992) 38752
Katanga Gendarmes: (Aug 1992) 39039
Mouvement populaire de la révolution (MPR): (Oct 1992) 39130
National Assembly: Unauthorized session (Oct 1992) 39129-30
National conference:
Concluding session (Dec 1992) 39227
Draft constitution (Sep 1992) 39082-3
Power struggle with Mobutu (Jun 1992) 38950; (Aug 1992) 39039; (Oct 1992) 39129-30; (Dec 1992) 39227
Prime Minister Tshisekedi (Aug 1992) 39039; (Dec 1992) 39227
Prime Minister's proposals for a replacement conference (Feb 1992) 38752
Resumption of (Apr 1992) 38852
Suspended (Jan 1992) 38706
Nguza given government post: (Sep 1992) 39083
Radio station briefly captured by anti-government soldiers: (Jan 1992) 38706
Resignations: (Apr 1992) 38852
Sacred Union: (Feb 1992) 38752
Shaba: Violent clashes (Sep 1992) 39083
Shooting of protestors: (Feb 1992) 38752
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Strikes: (Feb 1992) 38752
Trials: Soldiers' court martial for occupation of radio station (Apr 1992) 38852
Union of Independent Federalists and Republicans (UFERI): (Aug 1992) 39039
Violence: (Feb 1992) 38752; (Aug 1992) 39039; (Sep 1992) 29083; (Dec 1992) 39227

ZAMBIA
1991 basic data and overview: R25
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 38995; (Aug 1992) 39038
Caucus for National Unity (CNU): (Jul 1992) 38994-5
Cholera: (Nov 1992) 39219
Corruption: (Jul 1992) 38994-5; (Aug 1992) 39038
Dismissal of ministers: (Aug 1992) 39038
Drought and famine: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Jul 1992) 38995; (Nov 1992) 39179
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1992) 38752
Debt reduction scheme (Jul 1992) 38995
Grain price doubled (Jun 1992) 38953
Request for debt write-off (Feb 1992) 38752
Foreign relations:
South Africa (Apr 1992) 38851; (May 1992) 38897
United Kingdom (Feb 1992) 38752
Kaunda: Resignation as leader of UNIP (Jan 1992) 38711
Movement for Multiparty Democracy (MMD): (Feb 1992) 38752; (Jul 1992) 38995
Social and economic data: R4; R5
United National Independence Party (UNIP):
Musokotwane elected party president (Oct 1992) 39134
Resignation of Kaunda as leader (Jan 1992) 38711

ZANZIBAR
Islamic Conference Organization (ICO) membership: (Dec 1992) 39251

ZIMBABWE
1991 basic data and overview: R25
Appointments: (Jul 1992) 38995
Cabinet: (Jul 1992) 38995
Demonstrations and riots: (Jun 1992) 38949
Drought and famine fears: (Feb 1992) 38755; (Nov 1992) 39179
Economy:
Ministry of National Affairs budget difficulties (Aug 1992) 39038
Restructuring programme (Feb 1992) 38751
Foreign relations:
Mozambique (Jul 1992) 38995; (Aug 1992) 39039; (Oct 1992) 39129; (Nov 1992) 39179
Russia (Aug 1992) 39038
Rwanda (Jul 1992) 38996; (Sep 1992) 39066
South Africa (Apr 1992) 38855
Land Acquisition Bill: (Feb 1992) 38751; (Mar 1992) 38804; (Jul 1992) 38995
Obituary of Sally Mugabe: (Feb 1992) 38751-2
Political parties: (Jul 1992) 38995
President: Death of Sally Mugabe (Feb 1992) 38751-2
Resignations: (Jun 1992) 38949
Shooting of student in Moscow: (Aug 1992) 39038
Social and economic data: R4; R5
Trade unions: (Jun 1992) 38949
University students expelled: (Jun 1992) 38949

2

5

25

et

2)

95
e

w:

R5
9
(Jun